


A Gift To
The Middleborough Library



From the Wilfred M. Silvia
Library Trust

GR
929.3
DARTMOUTH
V.2

Aug 2000



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Boston Public Library

VITAL RECORDS
OF
DARTMOUTH
MASSACHUSETTS
TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II—MARRIAGES



PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1930

VITAL RECORDS
80

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	G. ANDREWS MORIARTY
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON	WALTER KENDALL WATKINS
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, <i>Editor</i>	

HAVERHILL, MASS.
RECORD PUBLISHING CO.

THE TOWN OF DARTMOUTH, Bristol County, was first mentioned as "Dartmouth" on October 5, 1652, in the Plymouth Colony Records.

June 8, 1664, the tract of land called Acushena, Ponagansett, and Coaksett was established as Dartmouth.

June 3, 1668, bounds were established.

February 23, 1787, a part of Dartmouth was established as New Bedford.

July 2, 1787, a part of Dartmouth was established as Westport.

Feb. 25, 1793, February 28, 1795, and March 4, 1805, parts of Dartmouth were annexed to Westport.

February 20, 1828, bounds between Dartmouth and Westport were established.

February 19, 1831, bounds between Dartmouth and New Bedford were established.

March 20, 1845, a part of Dartmouth was annexed to New Bedford.

May 3, 1888, bounds between Dartmouth and New Bedford were changed, and a part of Dartmouth was annexed to New Bedford.

Population by Census:	1765 (Prov.),	4506;	
1776 (Prov.),	6773;	1790 (U.S.),	2499;
1800 (U.S.),	2660;	1810 (U.S.),	3219;
1820 (U.S.),	3636;	1830 (U.S.),	3866;
1840 (U.S.),	4135;	1850 (U.S.),	3868;
1855 (State),	3658;	1860 (U.S.),	3883;
1865 (State),	3435;	1870 (U.S.),	3367;
1875 (State),	3434;	1880 (U.S.),	3430;
1885 (State),	3448;	1890 (U.S.),	3122;
1895 (State),	3107;	1900 (U.S.),	3669;
1905 (State),	3793;	1910 (U.S.),	4378;
1915 (State),	5330;	1920 (U.S.),	6493;
1925 (State),	9026.		

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Dartmouth does not prove that it occurred there, unless it is so stated in the record. When places other than Dartmouth and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given as they appear there; but when Dartmouth is named, the initial letter only is used, except in unusual phrases.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

4. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i. e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, "? m." is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

5. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

6. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i. e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

7. Items marked with a dagger (†) have been supplied from a copy of the Dartmouth town records, preserved in the New Bedford City Hall.

8. Items marked with a double dagger (‡) have been supplied from the "Leonard Papers," in the Free Public Library, New Bedford.

ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age
abt. — about
b. — born
B.C.M. — Bristol County Marriages
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
ch. — child
chn. — children
C.R.1. — church record, Baptist Church
C.R.2. — church record, Smith's Mills Christian Church, North Dartmouth
C.R.3. — church record, Records of the Society of Friends, Dartmouth Monthly Meeting. This record includes also the intentions of all marriages entered therein
C.R.4. — church record, Church of Christ, First Congregational Church of Dartmouth (now Acushnet)
C.R.5. — church record, Society of Friends, Dartmouth Monthly Meeting—Wilburites
Co. — county
D. — Dartmouth
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
dec'd — deceased
dup. — duplicate entry
Eld. — Elder
enl. — enlisted
Ens. — Ensign
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Elm Street Cemetery, Padanaram, South Dartmouth
G.R.2. — gravestone record, Pine Island Road Cemetery, North Dartmouth

- G.R.3. — gravestone record, Collins Family Burying Ground, Hixville-Assonet Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.4. — gravestone record, Hathaway Family Burying Ground, north of Hathaway Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.5. — gravestone record, Faunce Family Burying Ground, Faunce's Corner Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.6. — gravestone record, Sabins Family Burying Ground, Hixville Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.7. — gravestone record, small burying ground, Old Fall River Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.8. — gravestone record, Millard Family Burying Ground, Old Fall River Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.9. — gravestone record, Chace Family Burying Ground, Old Fall River Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.10. — gravestone record, Evergreen Cemetery on the road from Hixville to Faunce's Corner, North Dartmouth
- G.R.11. — gravestone record, Hixville Meeting House Cemetery, North Dartmouth
- G.R.12. — gravestone record, Newtown Burying Ground (Friends'), Faunce's Corner Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.13. — gravestone record, Joseph Davis Burying Ground, Faunce's Corner Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.14. — gravestone record, Friends' Burying Ground, Chace Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.15. — gravestone record, Lamb Family Burying Ground, Old Westport Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.16. — gravestone record, Weaver Family Burying Ground off the Lucy Little Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.17. — gravestone record, small burying ground, Hixville Road, North Dartmouth
- G.R.18. — gravestone record, Nathaniel Howland Family Burying Ground, South Dartmouth
- G.R.19. — gravestone record, Howland Family Burying Ground on the estate of Col. Edward H. R. Green
- G.R.20. — gravestone record, Cornell Family Burying Ground, Mishaum Point, South Dartmouth
- G.R.21. — gravestone record, small burying ground, Smith's Neck Road, South Dartmouth

- G.R.22. — gravestone record, Smith Family Burying Ground on the estate of Harry B. Russell, South Dartmouth
- G.R.23. — gravestone record, Ralph Earl Family Burying Ground on the estate of Herbert Wing, Russell's Mills Road, South Dartmouth.
- G.R.24. — gravestone record, Almy Family Burying Ground, Horse Neck Road, Dartmouth
- G.R.25. — gravestone record, Brightman Family Burying Ground, Division Road, Dartmouth
- G.R.26. — gravestone record, Sherman Family Burying Ground, Bakerville, South Dartmouth
- G.R.27. — gravestone record, Crapo Family Burying Ground, Bakerville, South Dartmouth
- G.R.28. — gravestone record, private burying ground off Fisher Road, Dartmouth
- G.R.29. — gravestone record, Mosher Family Burying Ground, Division Road, Dartmouth
- G.R.30. — gravestone record, Weeks Family Burying Ground, Bakerville, South Dartmouth
- G.R.31. — gravestone record, High Rock Cemetery, Dartmouth
- G.R.32. — gravestone record, Smith Burying Ground, Potomska, Dartmouth
- G.R.33. — gravestone record, Cedar Ridge Burying Ground, Rock o' Dundee Road, Dartmouth
- G.R.34. — gravestone record, Friend's Burying Ground, Apponagansett, Dartmouth
- G.R.35. — gravestone record, Slocum Burying Ground, Barney's Joy, Dartmouth
- G.R.36. — gravestone record, Bald Hill Meeting House Burying Ground, Horse Neck Road, Allen's Neck, Dartmouth
- G.R.37. — gravestone record, Friends' Burying Ground, corner of Smith's Neck Road and Rock o' Dundee Road, South Dartmouth
- G.R.38. — gravestone record, Methodist Church Burying Ground, Russell's Mills Road, South Dartmouth
- G.R.39. — gravestone record, Acushnet Cemetery (established in the reign of Queen Anne in the old Township of Dartmouth)

G.R.40. — gravestone record, small burying ground off the Russell's Mills Road, South Dartmouth

G.R.41. — gravestone record, private burying ground adjacent to the Acushnet Cemetery

h. — hours; husband

inf. — infant

int. — publishment of intention of marriage

Jr. — junior

Lt. — Lieutenant

m. — marriage; married; month

min. — minutes

P.R.1. — private record, from a record book of marriages performed in Dartmouth by Rev. Daniel Hix of the First Christian Church in Dartmouth, in the possession of the Free Public Library of New Bedford

P.R.2. — private record, from an Abraham Gifford family record, in the possession of the Free Public Library of New Bedford

P.R.3. — private record, from a copy of a letter written by Jabez Delano of Dartmouth as published in THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, vol. 7

P.R.4. — private record, selected entries from a Willis family Bible as published in THE REGISTER OF THE MALDEN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, No. 3

P.R.5. — private record, selected entries from a Popkin family Bible as published in THE REGISTER OF THE MALDEN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, No. 3

P.R.6. — private record, from a Gifford family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Elizabeth Watson of New Bedford

P.R.7. — private record, from a Cornell family Bible, now in the possession of John A. Cornell of Dartmouth

P.R.8. — private record, from the Abraham Cornell family Bible, now in the possession of John A. Cornell of Dartmouth

P.R.9. — private record, from the John Cornell family Bible, now in the possession of John A. Cornell of Dartmouth

P.R.10. — private record, from a Gust family record, now in the possession of Mrs. John A. Cornell of Dartmouth

- P.R.11. — private record, from a Smith family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. John A. Cornell of Dartmouth
- P.R.12. — private record, from the Daniel Howland, Jr., family Bible, now in the possession of Charles W. Howland of Dartmouth. The additions in brackets were supplied by Mr. Howland
- P.R.13. — private record, from the Peleg Slocum family Bible, now in the possession of John M. Bullard of New Bedford
- P.R.14. — private record, from a Davis Family Register, now in the possession of Mrs. Joshua G. Baker of Dartmouth. The additions in brackets were supplied by Mrs. Baker
- P.R.15. — private record, from a Howland family Bible, now in the possession of William Arthur Wing of New Bedford
- P.R.16. — private record, from the Holder Howland family Bible, now in the possession of William Arthur Wing of New Bedford
- P.R.17. — private record, from a Wing family Bible, now in the possession of William Arthur Wing of New Bedford
- P.R.18. — private record, from the John Francis family Bible, in the possession of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society in New Bedford
- P.R.19. — private record, from the Abraham Russell family Bible, in the possession of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society in New Bedford
- P.R.20. — private record, from the John Ricketson family Bible, in the possession of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society in New Bedford
- P.R.21. — private record, from a photographic copy of a page from an account book of John Russell, in the possession of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society in New Bedford
- P.R.22. — private record, from a Russell family Bible, in the possession of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society in New Bedford
- P.R.23. — private record, from a Smith family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. William Huston
- P.R.24. — private record, from a photograph of a page in the Bartholomew West Bible, in the possession of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society in New Bedford. The Bible was captured by the British in 1778 and is still held by them (see NOTES AND QUERIES, Sixth Series, vol. 11)

- P.R.25. — private record, from additional pages in the Bartholomew West Bible as published in *NOTES AND QUERIES*, Sixth Series, vol. II (London, 1885)
- P.R.26. — private record, from a loose leaf in the possession of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society in New Bedford
- P.R.27. — private record, from the Ebenezer Pope family Bible, in the possession of the Millicent Library of Fairhaven
- P.R.28. — private record, from the Charles H. Gifford family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Zebedee D. Kirby of South Dartmouth
- P.R.29. — private record, from the Henry Tucker family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Patty Wilcox of New Bedford
- P.R.30. — private record, from a Russell-Taber family Bible, now in the possession of Francis Russell Hart of Boston
- P.R.31. — private record, from the Oliver Price family Bible, now in the possession of Charles Russell Price of New Bedford
- P.R.32. — private record, from the Prince Smith family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. E. B. Sturtevant of South Dartmouth
- P.R.33. — private record, from a family Bible, now in the possession of Herbert Wing of Dartmouth
- P.R.34. — private record, from the Pardon Wing family Bible, now in the possession of Herbert Wing of Dartmouth
- P.R.35. — private record, from the Isaac Wilbur family Bible, now in the possession of the Misses Gidley of North Dartmouth
- P.R.36. — private record, from a marriage certificate, now in the possession of the Misses Gidley of North Dartmouth
- P.R.37. — private record, from the Jireh Sherman family Bible, now in the possession of George S. Sherman of Dorchester
- P.R.38. — private record, from the David Howland Family Register, now in the possession of George S. Sherman of Dorchester
- P.R.39. — private record, from the Samuel Tripp family Bible, now in the possession of Thomas A. Tripp of Fairhaven
- P.R.40. — private record, from a Smith family Bible, now in the possession of Nathaniel C. Smith of New Bedford

- P.R.41. — private record, from a copy of the earliest records of the town of Dartmouth as published in 1901 in *THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT*, vol 3, several years before a copy was made by the New England Historic Genealogical Society
- P.R.42. — private record, from a copy of the early records of the town of Dartmouth made in 1866 as published in *THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER*, vols. 21, 22, and 32, many years before a copy was made by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. This record has been used only in cases where the town records are no longer legible
- P.R.43. — private record, from the Joseph Smith family record, in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
- P.R.44. — private record, deaths entered in a list of members of the First Christian Church in Dartmouth, as printed in "A Sketch of Elder Daniel Hix," by S. M. Andrews
- q.v.* — which see; whom see
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — Senior
- w.* — week; wife
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year

DARTMOUTH MARRIAGES

DARTMOUTH MARRIAGES

TO THE YEAR 1850

ABEL, Ailce and James Pequit, Indians, both of D., Oct. 18, 1772.

ADAMS, Martha, "Molatto Woman," and Ceser Slocum, "Negro man," both of D., int. Sept. 24, 1774.

Mary and Ebenezer Chipman, Dec. 3, 1730.*

Susanna and Sanford Taber, June 7, 1795,* C.R.4.

Walley of Chatham, Conn., and Susannah Hathaway of D., wid. Philip, int. June 23, 1770. [m. Oct. 17, C.R.4.]

AIRS (see Ayres).

AKIN (Akings, Akins), Abigail, wid., of D. [int. wid. Ebenezer of D.], and Jethro Hathaway of D., Nov. 13, 1773.

Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s of D. and Rebeca, and Gideon Shepherd of New Bedford, s. David of New Bedford and Reliance (both dec'd), 26th, 5 mo. 1802, C.R.3.

Abraham, Capt., of D., and Miss Rebecca Eldridge of Harwich, Barnstable Co., int. May 1, 1808.

Abraham Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and [dup. Miss] Rhoda E. Baker, both of D., Apr. 27 [dup. Apr. 24], 1841.

Amie [Amie *written after Almy crossed out*] of D. and Job Mosher of D., s. Jonathan, int. Aug. 26, 1759.

Amy (Akings) [int. Miss] of D. and Jonathan Fuller of New Bedford, May 25, 1821.

Anna of D., d. James, and Moses Allen of D., s. Benjamin, int. Feb. 6, 1754.

Anna and William Wing, both of D., Jan. 23, 1804.

Anne [int. Ann] of D. [int. d. W[illia]m] and William Russell of D., s. Timo[thy], Mar. 26, 1787. [Anna, B.C.M.]

Anne and William Potter, both of D., int. Aug. 25, 1813.

Avis and David Howland, both of D., May 5, 1791.

Bartholomew and Marcy Delano, both of D., Jan. 27, 1782. [Akings and Mercy Delano, C.R.4.]

Benja[min] Jr. of D. and Mary Allen of D., d. Jedediah dec'd, int. Apr. 7, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

- AKIN, Benj[ami]n and Lydia Wing, both of D., int. May 4, 1763. [Akins Esq., m. May 27, C.R.4.]
- Carlotte I., Miss, of D., and Thomas Widyer of Manchester, int. Aug. 6, 1829.
- Catherine of D. and Jeremiah Tallman, resident in D., int. Jan. 12, 1799.
- Charlotte I. (see Carlotte I.).
- Charlotte I. (Akins), Miss, of D., and James O. Grinnell of Littlecompton, int. Sept. 20, 1830.
- Daniel B. of New Bedford, s. Timothy of Westport and Phebe dec'd, and Sarah R. Allen of Westport, d. Humphrey dec'd of New Bedford and Rebecca, 2d, 11 mo. 1848, C.R.3.
- David (Akins) [int. Akin] of D. and Silvia Briggs of Westport, June 30, 1817.
- Ebenezer and Cloe Hathaway [int. Hathaway], both of D., Sept. 28, 1788. [Hathaway, P.R.I.]
- Elihu and Ruth Perry, July 12, 1744.*
- Elihu, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Ruth Willcox, wid., both of D., Apr. 12, 1790. [Elihu, B.C.M.]
- Elihu [int. Akins] of D. and Esther Kempton of N[ew] Bedford, Feb. 18, 1819.
- Elisabeth and Edward Bennet, both of D., int. Oct. 3, 1761.
- Elisabeth and Samuel Pope, both of D., int. June 29, 1762. [Elizabeth Akins, m. Dec. 2, C.R.4.]
- Elisha and Elizebeth Tripp, both of D., July 5, 1739.
- Elisha of D. and Ruth Derry of Swanzey, July 12, 1744, in Swanzey.*
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Eunice (Akins) and John Crowel, Feb. 16, 1794,* C.R.4.
- Hannah and Jonathan Howland 2d, both of D., int. Sept. 1, 1786.
- Hannah and Jonathan Akin, both of D., int. June 7, 1823.
- Hitty [int. Mehitable] and Abraham Haskin, both of D., Aug. 26, 1803.
- Hope and William Shaw Jr., both of D., int. Aug. 16, 1786.
- Huldah G., d. Timothy of Westport and Phebe (dec'd), and Ephraim Gifford of Westport, s. Elijah and Mary of Westport, 2d, 11 mo. 1848, C.R.3.
- Jacob and Mary Cushman [int. Cuishman], both of D., Mar. 18, 1784.
- James and Ruth Sanford [int. both of D.], Oct. 26, 1748.
- James and Lettice [int. Lettis] Killey, both of D., Jan. 1, 1817.
- James [int. of D.] and Phebe Russell, d. Micael, Jan. 15, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

- AKIN, Jerusha and Lemuel Smith, both of D., Oct. 25, 1771.
 Job and Deborah Taber, both of D., int. June 9, 1786. [Akins, m. June 25, C.R.4.]
- John, s. James and Amy (dec'd) of D., and Peace Russell, d. Caleb and Rebeckah (dec'd) of D., Mar. 24, 1762, C.R.3.
- John [int. 2d] of D., s. Elihu, and Meribah Chace [int. Chase] of D., Nov. 21, 1773. [John and Meribah Chace, B.C.M.]
- John of D. and Sarah A. Dexter of Rochester, int. July 5, 1833.
- Jonathan of D. [int. s. Elihu] and Mary Shearman of D. [int. d. Mary, wid.], Dec. 5, 1782.
- Jonathan and Hannah Akin, both of D., int. June 7, 1823.
- Joseph and Rachal Millar, wid. [int. Rachel Miller, *omits* wid.], both of D., Nov. 17, 1776. [Rachel Miller, B.C.M. Akins and Rachel Millar, C.R.4.]
- Joseph and Hannah Howland, both of D., June 29, 1815.
- Josiah of D., s. David and Sarah, and Judith Huddleston, d. Richard late of D. and Sarah, 30th, 2 mo., "called April," 1746, C.R.3.
- Juda and Wesson Briggs, both of D., int. Oct. 19, 1785.
- Judath [int. Juda [*faded*]] and John Gatchel [int. Gatchell, both of D.], Apr. 10, 1727. [Judith and John Gatchel, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Lois and Clark Hathaway, both of D., June 17, 1770.
- Mary and William Robeson Jr., both of D., June 11, 1778.
- Mary and Shadrech Brownel, both of D., int. Sept. 25, 1794.
- Mehitable (see Hitty).
- Permelia W. and Adrian G. Dean, both of D., int. Mar. 4, 1838.
- Phebe and Henry Wait, both of D., int. June 4, 1774.
- Phebe and Isaac Sanford, both of D., Aug. 19, 1798.
- Phebe, Miss, and Walter Briggs, both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1809.
- Phebe Ann of D. and Henry T. James of Newbedford, int. Nov. 14, 1835.
- Rebecca of New Bedford and Abraham Ricketson of D., int. Sept. 8, 1788.
- Rebecca S. (Akins), 19, of D., b. D., d. David and Sylvia of D., and Frederick H. Randall, single, 30, shipwright, of D. [int. Rochester], b. Rochester, s. Samuel and Hannah of Rochester, June 9, 1846.
- Reliance and Zebine Baker, both of D., int. Jan. 25, 1826.
- Rhobe (see Robe).
- Rhoda and William Tallman Jr., both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1774. [m. Feb. 13, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- AKIN, Rhoda H. of D. and Nehemiah Waterman of Newbedford, int. Apr. 18, 1839.
- Richard and Judea [int. Judah] Wilcox, both of D., Jan. 26, 1777. [Judah, B.C.M.]
- Robe (Akins) and Benjamin Taber Jr., both of New Bedford, 7th, 9 mo. 1787, in D.,* B.C.M. [Rhobe Akin, d. Thomas of New Bedford and Rebeccah, and Benjamin Taber of New Bedford, s. Benjamin of New Bedford and Hannah (dec'd), C.R.3.]
- Russell (Akins) of D. and Susan Church of Littlecomton, int. Feb. 27, 1819.
- Ruth and Henry Shearman, both of D., Sept. 17, 1749. [Ruth Sanford and Henry Sherman, B.C.M.]
- Salley, Miss, and John Slocum, residents in D., int. Jan. 1, 1828.
- Sarah and George W. Williams, residents of D., Sept. 21, 1834.
- Silvia and William Sowle, both of D., int. July 11, 1789.
- Thomas (Akins) [*signed* Akin], s. John of D., and Abigail Allen, d. Ebenezer dec'd of D., 10th, 6 mo., "called August," 1727, C.R.3.
- Thomas [int. Akins], s. Thomas and Abigail (dec'd) formerly of D., now a resident of Nova Scotia, and Rebecca Russell, d. Timothy and Robe (dec'd) of D., 29th, 4 mo. 1767, C.R.3.
- Timothy and Mehitabel Russell, both of D., Oct. 9, 1780.
- Timothy and Patience Snell, both of D., int. May 31, 1834.
- William of D. and Mary Wilcox of D., d. "Stephen Wilcox's Taylor," int. Nov. 3, 1759.
- William, Capt., and Hannah Howland, both of D., Feb. 26, 1793.
- William of D. [int. s. Jonathan] and Sarah [int. Sally] Almy of D., May 14, 1804.
- William (Akins) [int. Akin] and Sally Shearman, both of D., June 20, 1817.
- Williams and Caroline Dunham, both of D., int. July 30, 1837.
- ALBERT**, Perry of Troy and Merebah Crocker of Westport, Feb. 7, 1828.*
- ALBRO**, Job of E. Grennage [int. E. Greenwich] and Eunice Potter of D., May 9, 1779.
- ALDEN** (Aulden), Catharine [int. Catherine] of D. and Edward Southworth [int. of D.], Sept. 12, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

ALDEN, Ebenezer of Fairhaven and Serena Thacher of D., int. Aug. 10, 1844.
 John (Aulden) and Lois Southworth, both of D., int. Oct. 18, 1765. [Alden, m. May 4, 1766, c.R.4.]
 Lucy, Miss, of Williams Town, and Oliver Alden of D., int. Oct. 15, 1808.
 Lydia (Aulden) and John Spooner, both of D., int. Nov. 12, 1768.
 Mary (Aulden) of Middleborough and Calvin Delano of D., int. Jan. 20, 1764.
 Oliver of D. and Miss Lucy Alden of Williams Town, int. Oct. 15, 1808.
 Rebeckah (Aulden) of Middleborou[g]h and David Kerby of D., int. June 30, 1779.
 Susannah (Aulden) and Joseph Tripp, both of D., int. Apr. 4, 1776.

ALLEA, Abigail (see Abigail Allen, 1728).

ALLEN (Allin), Abby D., 22, of Westport, b. Westport, d. Stephen and Hannah of Westport, and Isaac B. Tompkin, single, 22, mariner, of Rochester, b. Rochester, s. Peirce (Tompkins) and Marabah of Rochester, Nov. 12, 1848.*
 Abiah of Barnstable and Seth Cushman of D., int. Nov. 5, 1756.
 Abigail, d. Ebenezer dec'd of D., and Thomas Akings [*signed* Akin], s. John of D., 10th, 6 mo., "called August," 1727, C.R.3.
 Abigail and John Whitly, both of D., July 4, 1728.* [Allea and John Whitely, C.R.3.]
 Abigail, d. Seth and Elisabeth, and Robert Kerby [int. Robard Kirby], s. Robert and Rebecca of D., 13th, "of the month called December," 1744, C.R.3.
 Abigail, d. Gideon dec'd and Elezabeth of D., and Allen Russell, s. Abraham dec'd and Dinah of D., 27th, 9 mo. 1781, C.R.3.
 Abigal [int. Abigael] of D., d. Benjamin, and Joseph Macomber of D., s. William, Mar. 9, 1748-9. [Abigail, B.C.M.]
 Abner and Ruth Mosher, both of D., int. Apr. 15, 1775.
 Abner of Westport and Rachel Gifford of D., Oct. 9, 1843.
 Abraham, s. Philip and Susannah of D., and Phebe Kerby [int. Kirby], d. Robert and Abigail of D., 10th, 1 mo. 1776, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Abraham A. [int. *omits* A.] and Anna Wordle [int. Amy Wodal], both of D., Feb. 16, 1812. [Abraham and Amelia Wordale, P.R.I.]
- Adam (—) [int. Allen], "Negro man belonging to Mr. Benjamin Allen," and Dinah Tobey [int. Toby, both of D.], Dec. 12, 1751.
- Adam and Betsey Eedy, both of D., int. Nov. 27, 1756.
- Adam and Hannah Mosher, both of D., Sept. 10, 1779.
- Ame and Charles Howland, both of D., Jan. 13, 1785.
- Amie, "Mrs.," and Stoten Booth, both of D., Nov. 29, 1781. [Amil[*sic*], Nov. 27, B.C.M. Amia, Nov. 29, P.R.I.]
- Andrew of Barnstable and Dorcas Haws of D., int. Apr. 4, 1763. [Allen Farī of Barnstable and Dorcas Hawes of D., m. Oct. 9, C.R.4.]
- Andria (see Audria).
- Anna and Thomas Howland, both of D., Dec. 2, 1794.
- Anthony and Lucretia Gifford, both of Westport, Oct. 6, 1833,*
P.R.I.
- Audria [int. Audra] and Peter Fuller, both of D., May 8, 1777. [Andria, B.C.M.]
- Barbary of D. and John Handy of Sandwich, Nov. 29, 1728.*
- Benjamin and Debere [*signed* Deborah] Russill, both of D., 24th, 6 mo. 1704, C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah of D., and Eliphel Slocum, d. Eleazer late of D. and Deborah, 12th, 3 mo., "called may," 1748, C.R.3.
- Benja[*min*] of D., s. Philip dec'd [int. *omits* dec'd], and Nancy Kerby of D., May 19, 1782.
- Benjamin and Hannah Head, both of D., Jan. 27, 1803.
- Benjamin Jr. of D. and Miss Rebecah Gurney of Freetown, int. May 2, 1816.
- Benjamin F. and Sylvia A. Smith, both of D., Nov. 20, 1833.
- Besey [int. Miss Betsey Allin] of D. and Ebenezer Terry of Troy, Apr. 22, 1813. [Betsey Allen of D., P.R.I.]
- Betsey (see Elizabeth, 1791).
- Betsey (see Betsy).
- Betsey B., 21, d. Gardner dec'd of D., and William Cummings [int. Benjamin Cummings] 2d, single, 22, mariner, of D., b. D., s. William (Cummings) 2d of D., Dec. 17, 1844, in D.
- Betsy and Robert Taber, Feb. 2, 1792,* C.R.4.
- Betty, wid., and Thomas Lion, both of D., int. June 5, 1773.
- Bridget and Stephen Potter, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Catherine of Westport and Ebenezer Allen of D., int. Nov. 3, 1792.
- Charles of Westport and Miss Marcy Cornell of D., int. Dec. 7, 1826.
- Charles, single, of D. [dup. Newbedford], s. ——— of D. [dup. Newbedford], and Patience M. Brown, single, July 14, 1844, in D.*
- Daniel and Elizebeth Seabery, both of D., Oct. 16, 1751.
- Daniel of D. and Content Tallman of New Bedford, int. Apr. 17, 1796.
- David, s. Benjamin and Ellifal of D., and Hannah Ricketson, d. William and Hannah dec'd of D., June 16, 1768, C.R.3.
- David and Elisabeth Butler, both of D., Oct. 2, 1777.
- Deborah of D., d. John, and Joseph Cornell of D., s. William, Apr. 29, 1743.*
- Deborah, d. Philip and Susanna of D., and Thomas Almy, s. Samuel and Sarah of D., 8th, 3 mo. 1769, C.R.3.
- Deborah and Stephen Wood, both of D., Oct. 1, 1780.
- Deborah of Westport and Stephen Head of D., int. June 20, 1808.
- Deborah, 16 [int. resident of D.], b. D., d. Isaac S. and Deborah of D., and Edward Clark, single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., s. John and Elizabeth of D., June 29, 1848.
- Deborah [dup. Rebecca] D. [int. Miss] of Westport and Barnabas Kirby [int. Kirbey] of D., Mar. 5, 1843.
- Deborah R. of Newbedford and John S. Brightman of D., Nov. 8, 1835.
- Dinah and Eliashib Smith, both of D., 24th, 6 mo. 1704, C.R.3.
- Dinah and Abraham Russel [*signed* Russell], both of D., 28th, 9 mo., "called November," 1728, C.R.3.
- Dinah of D. and Perry Briggs, resident in D. [int. of Westport], Mar. 16, 1817.
- Dorothy of D., d. Benjamin of D., and William Willcox, s. Daniel dec'd, 8th, 12 mo., "called february," 1732-3, C.R.3.
- Dorothy and John Tallman, both of D., May 23, 1765.
- Ebenezar of D., s. Ebenezar, and Eliphail Tucker of D., int. Apr. 29, 1758.
- Ebenezer [int. Jr.] of D., s. James, and Susanah [int. Susanah] Getchel of D., d. John, Oct. 28, 1749. [Eben[eze]r and Susannah Getchel, B.C.M.]
- Ebenezer late of Sherburne, now resident in D., and Mary Wing of D., int. Jan. 3, 1772. [m. May 14, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Ebenezer [int. Eleazer] and Phebe Wilkey, both of D., Oct. 13, 1776. [Eleazer, B.C.M. Eleazar and Phebe Wilcox, C.R.4.]

Ebenezer of D. and Catherine Allen of Westport, int. Nov. 3, 1792.

Ebenezer 1st [int. *omits* 1st] and Phebe Gifford [int. both of D.], May 6, 1832.

Edith and Joseph Russel, both of D., 4th, 1 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Edith, d. Prince dec'd and Deborah of D., and Joseph Russell, s. Timothy and Robey dec'd of D., 1st, 4 mo., C.R.3. Russell, 1st, 4 mo., P.R.30.]

Edy of D. and William Hall of Middleborough, int. Oct. 26, 1762.

Elaphal and Pardon Pierce, both of Westport, —, 1814.* Eleazer (see Ebenezer).

Eleazer [int. Elezeaz] and Elisabeth Wood, both of D., Mar. 19, 1777. [Eleazer, B.C.M.]

Elepal [int. Eliphal] and Gideon Smith, both of D., Dec. 18, 1836, in D.

Elihu and Mary Wing, both of D., Feb. 20, 1766.

Elijah (see Elisha, 1773).

Elijah and Deborah Wilcox [int. Willcox], both of D., Jan. 26, 1777. [Wilcox, B.C.M.]

Elijah and Rebecah [int. Rebecca] Gifford, both of D., Aug. 23, 1801. [Rebecca, P.R.1.]

Elijah of D. and Cloe Duncon of Fall River, int. Sept. 17, 1840. Eliphal (see Elaphal and Elepal).

Elisabeth of D. and Judah Allen of Sandwich, int. June 8, 1762.

Elisabeth and Issachar Samson, both of D., int. Apr. 29, 1766.

Elisabeth, d. Prince and Deborah of D., and Barnabas Kerby [int. Kirby], s. Silas and Elisabeth of D., 10th, 7 mo. 1768, C.R.3.

Elisabeth, wid. Judah, and Daniel Ormsby, all of D., int. Nov. 16, 1771.

Elisabeth of D. and Willbur Gifford of Westport, int. Oct. 2, 1789.

Elisabeth and Jethro Allen, both of D., int. July 27, 1799.

Elisabeth [int. Miss] and Peleg White Slocum [int. Peleg White Jr., *omits* Slocum], both of D., Jan. 12, 1809.

Elisebeth, d. Inces dec'd of D., and George Smith, s. Deliverans of D., 30th, 1 mo., "called March," 1726, C.R.3.

Elisha [int. Elijah] of D. and Mary Church of Rochester, July 23, 1773, in Rochester.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Elisha and Sarah Wing, both of D., Oct. 15, 1780.
 Eliza and James Hathaway, both of D., — [int. Aug. 30], 1813.
- Eliza Ann, 24, of D., b. D., d. John and Patience of D., and David S. Howland, single, 26, carpenter, of Westport, b. Westport, s. John W. and Sarah of Westport, Jan. 9, 1846, in D.
- Elizabeth (see also Elisabeth, Elisebeth and Elizebeth).
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph of D., and Gideon Gifford, s. Jeremiah of D., 23d, 2 mo., "called April," 1730, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Benjamin Potter, both of D., Apr. 30, 1767. [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
- Elizabeth [int. Betsey] and Isaac Fisher, both of D., July 17, 1791. [Elizabeth, B.C.M. P.R.I.]
- Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] of D. and Alpheus Simmons, resident in D., Apr. 13, 1808.
- Elizebeth and Timothy Soul, both of D., — 6, 1736-7.*
- Elizebeth of D., d. James, and Daniel Cornell of D., s. William, May 10, 1744.*
- Elizebeth and Seth Morton, both of D., Dec. 4, 1746.*
- Ellen A. of D. and Preserved Bullock of Freetown, —, 1841 [int. Nov. 12, 1840].
- Emeline and William S. Hammond, both of Westport, July 7, 1836.*
- Eunice and Thomas Cook, both of D., int. July 6, 1763.
- Eunice and Joshua Donne, both of D., int. Sept. 2, 1767.
- Francis [int. Frances], s. Benjamin and Deborah of D., and Rebeckah Tucker, d. Abraham and Elisabeth of D., 15th, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1742, C.R.3.
- Francis, s. Benjamin and Deborah of D., and Mary Wrightington [int. Marah Ridenton], d. Robert and Abigail of Newport, R. I., 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1749, C.R.3.
- George and Mary Briggs, both of D., Feb. 10, 1731.*
- George, s. William and Elisabeth of D., and Rachel Smith, d. Eliashib and Dinah of D., 14th, 3 mo., "called May," 1740, C.R.3.
- George of Sandwich and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Spooner of D., Nov. 30, 1749.
- George of D. and Margret Taber of Tiverton, int. Nov. 7, 1767.
- George and Ailce Case, both of D., int. Nov. 9, 1776.
- George of D., s. Zebulon, and Rebecca Lusana [int. Lusany] of D., Feb. 26, 1781. [Rebecca Susana, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, George S. of Westport and Ann P. Macomber of Tiverton, July 28, 1833.*
- Gideon, single, 20, mariner, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Green and Phebe of Westport, and Avis Little, 26, of D., b. D., d. Isaac and Mary of D., Feb. 23, 1847.
- Giles F., single, 24, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Henry T. and Sarah W. of D., and Mary A. Slocum, 19 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Ricketson and Joanna, Dec. 5, 1848 [? in New Bedford].
- Hanna, d. Increas of D., and Seth Russill, s. Joseph of D., 21st, 4 mo., "called June," 1722, C.R.3.
- Hannah, d. Ebenezer of D., and Isaac Howland, s. Benjamin of D., 19th, 10 mo., "called december," 1717, C.R.3.
- Hannah, d. John and Deborah of D., and Benjamin Russell, s. Jonathan and Judeth of D., 8th, 1 mo., "called March," 1738, C.R.3.
- Hannah and Nathaniel Kerby, both of D., Mar. 22, 1778.
- Hannah of New Bedford and Josiah Proctor, "late of Worcester now resident in New Bedford," Nov. 1, 1790,* C.R.4.
- Hannah, d. Rhuben and Bathsheba of D., and Jonathan W. Allen of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, 13th, 3 mo. 1817, C.R.3.
- Harriet H., Miss, and John Macomber, both of D., int. Dec. 11, 1830.
- Harriet S., Miss, and Obidiah Mosher, both of D., int. May 21, 1842.
- Henry T. [int. of D.] and Sarah W. Slocum, resident in D., Nov. —, 1822.
- Hitty S. and Isaac R. Potter, both of D., 2d, 6 mo. 1842, in D.* [Hetty S., d. James dec'd of D. and Hannah S., and Isaac R. Potter of D., s. Benjamin of D. and Elizabeth G. (dec'd), C.R.3.]
- Holder and Mary D. Slocum, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1832.
- Humphrey B. and Mary M. Gifford, both of Westport, July 12, 1829.*
- Humphry and Phebe Burges, both of D., int. June 10, 1775.
- Increas Jr. and Lydia Allen, both of D., June 29, 1721.*
- Increas 2d and Mary Spencer, both of D., int. May 2, 1761.
- Increase, s. Jedidiah dec'd of D. and Penelope, and Hannah Springer, d. John and Sarah of D., 13th, 2 mo. 1749, C.R.3.
- James of D. [int. s. Francise] and Eunice Tripp of D., Oct. 4, 1767.
- James, s. Prince dec'd and Deborah of D., and Sarah Howland, d. Gideon and Sarah of D., 1st, 6 mo. 1785, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, James and Hannah Smith, both of D., Feb. 16, 1819.
 James of Oringe, Ohio, and Harret C. Mason of D., int. Oct. 6, 1839.
 James of Westport and Ardelia D. Macomber of D., int. Oct. 28, 1843.
 Jane of D. and William Davis of Huntington, L. I., N. Y., "now residing in" D., Sept. 15, 1796,* P.R.1.
 Jedediah and Marecy Cornell, both of D., int. June 12, 1775.
 Jedediah [int. Jr.] of Westport and Precilla [int. Persilla] Gidley of D., July 9, 1809.
 Jedidiah, s. Jedidiah dec'd of D. and Penelope, and Eunice Wood, d. Jediah and Kezia of D., 18th, 11 mo. 1756, C.R.3.
 Jethro and Thankful Philips, both of D., int. Oct. 18, 1760.
 Jethro Jr. of D. and Susanna Mayhew of Chilmark, Dukes Co., int. Nov. 1, 1771.
 Jethro and Eunese Taber, both of D., int. Nov. 11, 1773.
 Jethro and Ruby Merihew, Jan. 18, 1792,* C.R.4.
 Jethro and Elisabeth Allen, both of D., int. July 27, 1799.
 Johanna and Isaac Sanford, both of D., Mar. 17, 1763. [Johanna, B.C.M.]
 John, s. Ebenezer and Margrate of D., and Margrate Soule, d. George and Lydia of D., 13th, 5 mo., "called July," 1738, C.R.3.
 John of D., s. James, and Rhoda Allen of D., int. Nov. 19, 1757.
 John of Charlot Precinct, Duches Co., N. Y., and Hope Sherman of D., int. July 17, 1771.
 John, s. William dec'd of D., and Salley Langford of Greenwich, R. I., int. Nov. 20, 1777.
 John and Miss Marcy Greenal, both of D., int. July 11, 1811.
 John of Westport and Patience Slocum of D., Oct. 26, 1817.
 John 2d of D. and Miss Elisabeth White of Westport, int. June 8, 1826.
 John and Content Wilcox, both of Westport, Feb. 14, 1836.*
 Jonathan and Marthay Tripp Jr., both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1756.
 Jonathan, "Transient person" [int. resident in D.], and Patience Almy of D., Mar. 7, 1790.
 Jonathan and Elisabeth [int. Eliza] Sanford, both of D., Feb. 15, 1795. [Elizabth of D., B.C.M.]
 Jonathan W. of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, and Hannah Allen, d. Rhuben and Bathsheba of D., 13th, 3 mo. 1817, C.R.3.
 Joseph and Jenett Hay [? Hay, Hay†, Kay‡], both of D., Nov. 17, 1721.* [Ray, B.C.M. P.R.42.]

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Joseph Jr. and Ruth Smith of D., Dec. 30, 1725.*
 Joseph of D., s. Joseph, and Martha Pooter [int. Potter], wid.,
 of D., d. Isaac Case, July 12, 1747. [Potter, July 2, B.C.M.]
 Joseph Jr. [int. *omits* Jr., *adds* of D., s. William] and Mary
 Faun [int. of D.], Aug. 25, 1748. [Fawn, both of D., Aug.
 28, B.C.M.]
 Joseph of D., s. Benjamin, and Hipzibah Coffen of Sherbourn,
 Nantucket Co., int. Nov. 25, 1753.
 Joseph of D., s. Joseph, and Elisabeth Sherman of D., d.
 Stephen, int. Mar. 4, 1754.
 Joseph Jr. of D. and Hannah Wood of D., d. Jonathan, sho-
 maker, int. Feb. 25, 1758.
 Joseph and Prudence Earl, both of D., int. May 26, 1784.
 Joseph [int. Jr.] and Priscilla Lawton, both of D., Mar. 18,
 1790. [Joseph, B.C.M. Joseph and Priscilla Laton, P.R.I.]
 Joseph and Anna Pettys, both of D., May 16, 1807.
 Joseph N., s. James and Sarah, and Sara Howland, ch. John
 and Reliance, ——— [*this entry written in pencil*], C.R.3.
 Joshua and Rebeckah Winslow, both of D., int. Nov. 8, 1764.
 Josiah and Elizebeth Mosher, Jan. 6, 1736-7.*
 Juda and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Jonson, both of D., May
 12, 1782. [Thankful, B.C.M.]
 Judah of Sandwich and Elisabeth Allen of D., int. June 8, 1762.
 Judah and Henry Russell, both of D., int. Apr. 23, 1767.
 Judith of Newbedford and George Howland of D., int. Oct. 17,
 1818.
 Lidia [int. Jr.] of D., d. Incres, and James Mosher of D., s.
 Nicholas, Oct. 28, 1748. [Lydia, B.C.M.]
 Louisa and John S. Coquin, both of D., int. May 28, 1838.
 Lucy [int. Lusannah], d. Prince and Deborah of D., and Tim-
 othy Howland, s. Nicolas and Zerviah of D., 15th, 1 mo.
 1767, C.R.3.
 Lucy of Chilmarke and Benjamin Harris of New London, Dec.
 19, 1820.*
 Lucy and Charles Slocum Jr., both of D., int. June 1, 1833.
 Lydia and Inceas Allen Jr., both of D., June 29, 1721.*
 Lydia, 1748 (see Lidia).
 Lydia, wid., and Thomas Caswell, both of D., int. Feb. 6, 1762.
 Lydia and Samuel Hitch, both of D., int. July 13, 1764.
 Lydia [int. Alen] of D. and Phillip [int. Philip] Taber [int.
 Jr.] of D. [int. s. Thomas], Oct. 9, 1774. [Allen and
 Phillip Taber, B.C.M.]
 Lydia and Peleg Wood, both of D., Apr. 16, 1778.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Lydia of Westport and Jeremiah Brightman of D.,
int. Dec. 25, 1809.
- Margret [int. Margreat] and George Wilcox, both of D.,
Aug. 5, 1779. [Margeret, B.C.M.]
- Mary (Allin), d. Ebenezer, and Thomas Briggs Jr., Apr. 25,
1706.*
- Mary, d. Inceas of D., and John Green, s. James dec'd of
Warrick, R. I., 16th, 12 mo., "called february," 1709, C.R.3.
- Mary of D., d. Inceas, and Peter Allen of D., s. Ebenezer, Dec.
18, 1747.
- Mary of D., d. Jedediah dec'd, and Benja[min] Akin Jr. of D.,
int. Apr. 7, 1759.
- Mary and John Chadwick, both of D., int. Apr. 9, 1773. [m.
May 13, C.R.4.]
- Mary, d. Prince and Deborah of D., and Jonathan Howland, s.
Nicholas and Serviah (dec'd) of D., 8th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.3.
- Mary and John Crowel [int. Crowell], both of D., Feb. 25,
1776. [Crowell, B.C.M.]
- Mary and Thomas Booth, both of D., Sept. 30, 1776.
- Mary of Middleborough and Thomas Eskrige of D., int. Jan.
9, 1777.
- Mary of D. [int. d. Silvanus] and Salathiel [int. Salathel]
Handy of D., Sept. 15, 1785. [Saluthiel, Sept. 5, B.C.M.
Salathiel, Sept. 15, C.R.4.]
- Mary and Paul Cook, Jan. 1, 1792,* C.R.4.
- Mary ("commonly called Molly") and William Mirick, both
of New Bedford, Aug. 6, 1797,* C.R.4.
- Mary and Jephtha W. Gifford, June 20, 1820.*
- Mary and Cornelius Hoyer, 20th, 6 mo. 1834,* P.R.30.
- Mary M., Miss, and Stephen Wood, both of D., int. May 3,
1827.
- Mary S. and Abraham Simons, both of D., Feb. 9, 1840.*
- Mary W. of D. and Thomas Jurnon of R. I., 2d, 11 mo. 1843,
in D.* [Mary W., d. Prince of D. and Hannah G., and
Thomas Inman of Providence Co., R. I., s. Daniel of
Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., and Abigail, C.R.3.]
- Mehetabel, d. Jedidiah late of D. and Penelope, and Christo-
pher Davel "of the nine partners in Cromelbo weinet,"
Duchess Co., N. Y., s. Joseph late of D. and Mary, July
28, 1756, C.R.3.
- Mehitable and Eleazer Spooner, both of D., int. Nov. 21, 1764.
[m. Dec. 30, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Mehitable and John Cornell, both of D., int. Nov. 7, 1787. [m. Apr. 23, 1788, B.C.M. P.R.9.]
 Mehitable S. (see Hitty S.).
 Merebah and Christopher Palmer, both of Westport, Nov. —, 1822.*
 Meribah of D. [int. d. Zebulon] and Joseph Mosher Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of D. [int. s. Jonathan], Feb. 13, 1755. [Joseph Jr., B.C.M.]
 Mira E. (see Myra E.).
 Molly (see Mary, 1797).
 Moses of D., s. Benjamin, and Anna Akin of D., d. James, int. Feb. 6, 1754.
 Myra E. of Westport and William Weeks of D., Apr. 24, 1836.
 Nancy, Miss, of D., and Uriel Sisson of Westport, int. Sept. 15, 1827.
 Nancy and James H. Slocum, both of D., July 10, 1834.
 Naomy, d. Jedidiah dec'd and Penelope of D., and Philip Traf-ford, s. Thomas and Mary of D., 27th, 3 mo. 1754, C.R.3.
 Noah and Rebekah Kirby Jr., both of D., Oct. 5, 1727.
 Noah Jr. [int. of D.], s. Noah and Rebecca, and Sarah Chand-ler [int. Chandline of Duxbury], Nov. 18, 1762.
 Noah of Newbedford [int. resident in D.] and Marcy Perce [int. Pearce, wid.], resident in D., Mar. 1, 1801. [Mercy Peirce, residents in D., P.R.1.]
 Noel and Hannah Dunham, both of D., Mar. 30, 1803.
 Obadiah and Phebe Hussey, both of D., May 22, 1766.
 Obediah of D. and Mary Hix of Tiverton, int. Dec. 22, 1798.
 Patience and John Lawrence, both of D., int. Aug. 5, 1802.
 Patience Almy of D. and Holder S. Borden of Westport, int. Nov. 1, 1843.
 Pattey of Westport and Benjamin Potter of D., int. Sept. 6, 1800.
 Patty [int. Miss] of D. and Clark Haskins of Freetown, May 3, 1812.
 Paul of D. and Lydia Warren of Middleborough, int. Dec. 27, 1784.
 Peleg and Susannah Shearman, both of New Bedford, 2d, 4 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Peleg, s. Benjamin and Eliphah of New Bedford, and Susanna Shearman, d. Philip and Mary dec'd of D., C.R.3.]
 Penelope, wid. Jedidiah of D., and Barnabas Howland, s. Ben-jamin and Judith late of D., 16th, 2 mo. 1750, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Peter of D., s. Ebenezer, and Mary Allen of D., d. Increas, Dec. 18, 1747.
 Peter Jr. and Mary Butts [int. Butt], both of D., [Oct.] 20, 1773.
 Phebe and Gideon Sisson, both of D., Sept. 2, 1787.
 Phebe and Nathaniel Gifford, both of D., int. Feb. 14, 1792.
 Phebe A., Miss, of D., and John B. Cornell of Westport, int. Feb. 26, 1847.
 Philip, s. John and Deborah of D., and Susannah Allen, d. Jedidiah late of D. and Penelope, 10th, 8 mo. 1745, C.R.3.
 Philip and Marcy Perce, both of D., Sept. 2, 1790. [Peirce, Sept. 11, B.C.M. Mercy Peirce, Sept. 2, P.R.I.]
 Philip [int. Phillip] Jr. and Sally [int. Miss Sarah H.] Smith, both of D., Nov. 19, 1826.
 Philip of D., s. Rueben and Bathsheba of D., and Hannah Gifford, d. Elijah and Mary of Westport, 4th, 2 mo. 1830, C.R.3.
 Phillip of Westport and Nancy Gifford of D., int. June 12, 1797.
 Prince of D. and Deborah Butler of Falmouth, June 18, 1742, in Falmouth.*
 Prince [int. Jr.] and Abigail Prat [int. Pratt], both of D., Aug. 2, 1775. [Prince and Abigail Prat, Aug. [torn]6, 1775, C.R.4.]
 Prince and Miss Jane Packard, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1805.
 Prince of D., s. Reuben and Bathshebe of D., and Hannah Gifford, d. Joseph and Mary of D., 14th, 11 mo. 1822, C.R.3.
 Rachel Jr., d. Increas of D., and William Soule Jr., s. William of D., 19th, 1 mo., "Called March," 1717-18, C.R.3.
 Rachel, d. Joseph of D., and Ichabod Cerby [int. Kirby], s. Robert of D., 1st, 1 mo., "called March," 1732-3, C.R.3.
 Rachel and John Case, both of D., int. July 17, 1757.
 Rebecah [int. Miss] and William Young, residents in D., Apr. 21, 1811.
 Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Deborah of D., and John Lawton, s. George and Mary of D., Nov. 13, 1746, C.R.3.
 Rebecca and Samuel Thrasher, both of D., Jan. 4, 1778.
 Rebecca D. (see Deborah D.).
 Reb[e]cca D., single, of D., and Allen D. Gifford, farmer [int. of D.], June 1, 1844, in D.
 Rebecca Y. of D. and Joseph Irish of Portsmouth, R. I., int. Oct. 28, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Reuben and Bathsheba Kerby, both of D., 4th, 3 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Reuben of D., s. Philip dec'd and Susanna, and Bathsheba Kirby, d. Barnabas of D., C.R.3.] Rhobe (see Roba, Robe, and Ruby).
- Rhoda of D. and John Allen of D., s. James, int. Nov. 19, 1757. Rhoda (see Robe).
- Roba and Thomas Allen Taylor, both of D., Dec. 6, 1787.
- Robe and Stephen Smith, both of D., Dec. 21, 1765. [Rhoda, B.C.M.]
- Robert and Hester Wood, both of D., May 14, 1778.
- Robey (see Roba, Robe and Ruby).
- Ruby [dup. *crossed out* Robey, int. Roby] of Newbedford and Charles Slocum of D., Dec. 28 [dup. *crossed out* Dec. 18], 1837, in Newbedford.
- Rufus and Rebecca Delano, both of D., May 8, 1777.
- Ruth of D., d. Increas, and John Anthony of D., s. Jacob, int. Jan. 8, 1754.
- Ruth and Zebedee Cornell [int. Zebulon Cornel], both of D., Oct. 10, 1771.
- Ruth and Preserved Shearman, both of D., Sept. 16, 1779.
- Ruth and Stephen Wilcox [int. Jr.], both of D., Feb. —, 1782. [Willcox, Feb. 13, B.C.M.]
- Ruth and Lemuel Barker [int. 2d], both of D., May 27, 1819.
- Ruth W. of Westport and John S. Brightman of D., Dec. 23, 1842.
- Sally of D. and Parterick MacLune, "a foreigner," int. Aug. 2, 1821.
- Sally [int. Miss Salley] of Westport and Thomas Allen of D., Oct. 5, 1826.
- Sally S. of Freetown and Peter Crapo 2d of D., Dec. 25, 1824.
- Samuel and Lucretia Hathaway, both of D., int. Dec. 16, 1769. [m. Feb. 22, 1770, C.R.4.]
- Samuel of D. and Rebecca Pirce of Middleborough, int. Mar. 12, 1771.
- Samuel G. and Patience K. Lawton, both of Westport, Dec. 31, 1843.*
- Samuel P. of D. and Delana Durfee of Tiverton, int. Dec. 30, 1837.
- Samuel P. and Nancy Collens, both of D., Feb. 11, 1841.
- Sarah and Jerimiah Devil, May 24, 1711.*
- Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Margrate of D., and Charles Slocum, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba of D., 25th, 8 mo. 1749, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Sarah of D. and James Ellis of Harwich, Aug. 23, 1752, in D.
- Sarah and Daniel Wood, both of D., Sept. 7, 1780.
- Sarah, "Mrs.," of D., and Simeon Clark of Freetown, Dec. 12, 1782. [both of D., B.C.M. Sarah of D. and Simeon Clarke of Freetown, P.R.I.]
- Sarah of New Bedford and Philip Russell of D. [int. s. Stephen], Feb. 25, 1790, in New Bedford.
- Sarah of D. and Jonathan Gifford of Westport, int. June 18, 1795.
- Sarah Jane, 18 [int. of D.], d. Henry J. and Sarah, and George W. Slocum, single, 29, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Otis and Patience of D., Feb. 8, 1848 [? in New Bedford].
- Sarah Jane and Frederick P. Cornell, both of D., int. June 23, 1848.
- Sarah R. of Westport, d. Humphrey dec'd of New Bedford and Rebecca, and Daniel B. Akin of New Bedford, s. Timothy of Westport and Phebe dec'd, 2d, 11 mo. 1848, C.R.3.
- Seth of D. and Elisabeth Butler of Sandwich, Jan. 11, 1725-6, in Sandwich.*
- Seth, s. Increase, and Margreat Maccumber, d. Philip (Maceumber), int. Nov. 9, 1759.
- Shubel Garner and Bathsheba Hathaway, both of D., Oct. 19, 1813. [Shubael Gardner Allen, P.R.I.]
- Silvanus of D., s. Noah, and Mary Howland of D., d. Zoeth, int. Feb. 8 [? 8 or 18], 1755.
- Silvanus [int. 2d] of D., s. Noah, and Ruth Tripp of D., Oct. 25, 1764.
- Silvanus (see also Sylvanus and Sylvenus).
- Silvestar [int. Silvia], d. Thomas dec'd and Mary of D., and Levi Smith, s. Jonathan and Phebe of D., Oct. 26, 1758, C.R.3.
- Silvia and William Sisson, both of D., Aug. 21, 1783.
- Silvia [int. Silvester] and Russell Sherman, both of D., July 20, 1794. [Silvia, B.C.M.]
- Slocum of Newbedford and Ann Russell of D., int. Jan. 10, 1823.
- Stephen of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, and Hannah Baker, d. Job dec'd and Rachel of D., 11th, 6 mo. 1817, C.R.3.
- Susan W. and Jacob Akin Howland, s. David and Avis (Akin), Aug. 23, 1846, in New York City,* P.R.38.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Susanna and Benjamin Hayward [int. Howard], both of D., Jan. 17, 1786. [Hayward, Jan. 17, 1776, B.C.M.]
- Susanna and John Peckham, June 25, 1797,* C.R.4.
- Susanna of D. and Abraham Gifford of D., s. Timothy, int. Oct. 30, 1805.
- Susannah, d. Jedidiah late of D. and Penelope, and Philip Allen, s. John and Deborah of D., 10th, 8 mo. 1745, C.R.3.
- Susannah [int. Susanna] of Chilmark and Philip Hathaway of D., July 17, 1765, in Chilmark.
- Susannah [int. Susanna, wid.] and Lewis Gifford, both of D., Sept. 26, 1799. [Susanna, P.R.I.]
- Susannah and Howland Willcox, both of D., int. Mar. 11, 1815.
- Sylvanus (see also Silvanus).
- Sylvanus of New Bedford and Miss Hannah Shearman of D., int. Apr. 25, 1830.
- Sylvanus and Eliza [int. Elsa] Ann Hix, both of D., Dec. 25, 1839.
- Sylvenus and Miss Ruth Sowl, both of D., int. Aug. 24, 1808.
- Sylvester (see Silvestar and Silvia).
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Thankfull of D. and Abraham Ashley 3d of Freetown, int. Nov. 21, 1817. [m. Dec. 21, P.R.I.]
- Thomas and Lusannah [int. Lucy] Barker, both of D., Nov. 29, 1770. [Susannah, B.C.M.]
- Thomas of D., s. Prince, and Ruth Almy of D., int. May 16, 1772.
- Thomas [int. of D.], s. Peter, and Dorcas Wing [int. of D.], Dec. 13, 1772.
- Thomas of D., s. Benja[min], and Sarah Macomber of D., int. July 23, 1774.
- Thomas of D., s. Frances, and Mary West of D., d. Richard, Apr. 28, 1776.
- Thomas, s. Prince dec'd and Deborah of D., and Judith Kerby, d. Silas dec'd and Elisabeth, 2d, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.3.
- Thomas [int. Capt.] and Susanna Briggs, both of D., Jan. 14, 1798.
- Thomas of New Bedford and Phebe Howland of D., Oct. 10, 1816.
- Thomas of D. and Polly Collins of Fairhaven, int. Mar. 15, 1817.
- Thomas of D. and Sally [int. Miss Salley] Allen of Westport, Oct. 5, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Thomas Jr. of Westport and Phebe Ann Alny of D.,
int. June 10, 1837.
Thomas H. and Polly Russell, both of D., int. Apr. 6, 1806. [m.
1st, 7 mo., P.R.30.]
Tucker and Sarah W. Slocum, ——— [this entry written in
pencil], C.R.3.
Waite, d. Jedediah dec'd and Penelope of D., and Zephaniah
Anthony, s. William and Alce of D., Aug. 28, 1765, C.R.3.
W[illia]m and Lydia Joy, Mar. 29, 1744, in D.,* B.C.M.
William and Deborah Tinkcom, both of D., int. July 11, 1772.
William, 1782 (see Williams).
William (Allin) [int. Allen] of D. and Susanna Ashley of
Freetown, Nov. 25, 1790, in Freetown.
William and Mary Hix, both of D., int. Sept. 24, 1833. [m.
Oct. 6, P.R.I.]
William G. and Nancy S. Potter, both of Westport, Dec. 24,
1837.*
Williams of D., s. Ebenezer, and Ailce Slocum of D., d. Peleg,
Mar. 21, 1782.
- ALMY** (Allmy, Alny), Abigail [int. Jr.] of D. and Perry Gif-
ford of Westport, Nov. 13, 1788. [Abigail of D., B.C.M.]
Ann S. [int. G., of D.] and Charles A. Walters [int. Walter]
of Newbedford, Feb. 2, 1840.
Anthony, s. Joseph, and Prudence Hicks, d. Joseph, all of D.,
June 20, 1784.
Benjamin D. and Silvia Howland, both of D., Dec. 11, 1821.
Benjamin R., widr., 39, merchant, of Providence [int. *adds*
R. I.], b. Providence, s. W[illia]m and Rhoda of Provi-
dence, and Emily M. Cummings [int. Emely M. Com-
mings], 22, of D., b. D., d. Benj[amin] (Commings) and
Cynthia of D., Nov. 15, 1849.
Betsey A. and John Ellis, both of D., int. June 9, 1849.
Catherine of D. and Benjamin Cook of Tiverton, June 14, 1790.
Catherine [int. Miss] and Wilks Slocum [int. both of D.], Jan.
1, 1822.
Charles, single, 21, merchant, of Newbedford, b. Littlecomp-
ton, s. Pardon and Mary of Littlecompton, and Mary A.
Cummings, 23, of D., b. D., d. Benja[min] and Cynthia of
D., Oct. 28, 1846, in D.
Christopher of D. and Elizabeth Sanford of Chilmark, Dec. 30,
1762. [both of D., B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- ALMY, Christopher of D. and Naomi [int. Naoma] Woodward of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I. [int. *omits* Newport Co., R. I.], Mar. 17, 1782.
- Christopher and Susan N. Sanford, both of D., Nov. 9, 1837.
- David and Salley Prince, "black people," Dec. 25, 1792.
- Deborah and John Slocum, Dec. 21, 1738.*
- Deborah and Peleg Almy, both of D., June 10, 1787. [June 20, B.C.M.]
- Edward (Allmy), "Negro Man," and Mary Nuncsew, "Indian woman," both of D., May 26, 1768.*
- Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] of D. [int. d. Samuel] and Govet Cornell of D., Mar. 30, 1777. [Elizabeth and Gevet Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth and Loyd Rider [int. both of D.], May 10, 1804.
- Elizabeth S., Miss, of D., and Charles White of Westport, int. July 16, 1826.
- Eunice and George Gifford, both of D., Nov. 11, 1784.
- Flora of D. and James Cope Costa of Newport, June 22, 1781.* [James Cape Costa of Newport, B.C.M.]
- Freelove of D. and William Corey of Tiverton [int. *adds* R. I.], Feb. 25, 1790.
- George and Phebe Howland, both of D., int. Apr. 22, 1814. [Phebe, d. David and Avis (Akin), m. Apr. 25, in D., P.R.38.]
- George of New Bedford, s. George B. of Warwick, Flint Co., R. I., and Elizabeth, and Anna E. Morton, d. George of D. and Mary, 5th, 9 mo. 1822, C.R.3.
- George Brownel of New Bedford, s. Holder of Porthmouth, Newport Co., R. I., and Hannah, and Elisabeth Tucker of D., d. Jonathan and Mehitable of D., 31st, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.3.
- Giles and Mary Maccumber, both of D., Dec. 26, 1787. [Maccumber, B.C.M.]
- Giles Jr. and Sarah Smith, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1831.
- Holder of Portsmouth and E[li]zabeth Howland of D., int. Aug. 16, 1834.
- Hope and William Howland [int. 3d], both of D., May 26, 1763. [William, B.C.M.]
- Isaac, s. Job of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., and Catherine (dec'd), and Hannah Tucker, d. Jonathan and Mehetable of D., 30th, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- ALMY, James of Newbedford and Ruth A. Potter of D., 3d, 3 mo. 1842, in D.* [James of New Bedford, s. George B. of Providence, R. I., and Elizabeth, and Ruth A. Potter, d. William of D. and Anna dec'd, c.R.3.]
- Jane and Pero Howland, both of D., int. Dec. 30, 1803.
- Jane, 24 [int. of D.], d. Joseph and Phebe, and James E. Henry, 25, mariner, of New Bedford, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucinda of New Bedford, Nov. 17, 1847.
- Job [int. Jr. of D.], s. Job, and Ann [int. Anne] Slocum [int. of D.], d. Eleazer, Apr. 27, 1750. [Job of D. and Ann Slocum, B.C.M.]
- John (Allmy) and Sarah Kerby, both of D., Aug. 1, 1769. [Almy of D., B.C.M.]
- John of D. and Mary Potter of D., d. Nathaniel [int. Nathan], Apr. 21, 1771, in Tiverton, R. I.
- John of D. [int. John C. Allmy late of Newport, R. I., now resident in D.] and Catherine Tucker of D., Dec. 7, 1777. [John Almy, both of D., B.C.M. John Almy, c.R.4.]
- John C. and Miss Ruth Bailey, both of D., int. Sept. 30, 1822.
- Joseph of D., s. Job, and Abigail Sisson of D., d. John, Nov. 10, 1750.
- Langworthy [int. Languthy] of Portsmouth, R. I., and Edeth [int. Edith] Macumber of D., Apr. 12, 1818.
- Lidia and John Wing Jr., both of D., Feb. 11, 1750. [Lydia, B.C.M.]
- Linnard of D. and Miss Anna Davis, resident in D., int. Aug. 17, 1814.
- Lusanna (Allmy) and Jethro Quoy, both of D., int. Nov. 4, 1769.
- Lydia (see Lidia).
- Marcy [Marcy *written above Nancy crossed out*] and John Wing, both of D., Apr. 27, 1780. [Nancy, B.C.M.]
- Marianna, 21 [int. of D.], d. John C. and Ruth of D., and Wanton H. Shearman, single, 28, mariner, of D., b. D., s. John and Sarah of D., Jan. 28, 1845, in D.
- Mary of Tiverton and John Hicks of D., int. Nov. 30, 1782.
- Mary, wid., of D. [int. wid. Ned ("Negro man")], and Jupiter Cory of West Port, Nov. 4, 1787.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nancy (Allmy) and Gideon Tallman, both of D., Feb. 21, 1771. [Almy, B.C.M.]
- Nancy (see Marcy, 1780).

* Intention not recorded.

ALMY, Pardon of D. and Nabby Davis of Westport, Oct. 1, 1822.

Patience of D. and Jonathan Allen, "Transient person" [int. resident in D.], Mar. 7, 1790.

Peleg and Deborah Almy, both of D., June 10, 1787. [June 20, B.C.M.]

Phebe Ann (Alny) of D. and Thomas Allen Jr. of Westport, int. June 10, 1837.

Richard of D., s. Christopher, and Patience Wilcox [int. Willcox] of Westport, d. Benjamin, Apr. —, 1799, in Westport.

Ruth of D. and Thomas Allen of D., s. Prince, int. May 16, 1772.

Ruth and Job Springer, both of D., Apr. 2, 1777.

Sally (see Sarah).

Samuell of D., s. Job, and Sarah Wood of D., d. Jonathan, Feb. 5, 1746.*

Sarah [int. Sally] of D. and William Akin of D. [int. s. Jonathan], May 14, 1804.

Susan G. and Humphrey Shearman 2d, both of D., int. Feb. 10, 1849.

Thomas, s. Samuel and Sarah of D., and Deborah Allen, d. Philip and Susanna of D., 8th, 3 mo. 1769, C.R.3.

Thomas of D. and Salley Gifford of Westport, int. Jan. 15, 1798.

Willard and Miss Eliza Ann Slocum, both of D., int. May 31, 1828.

William and Polly Millit [int. Millet], both of D., Feb. 23, 1780. [Millet, B.C.M.]

William and Loransa [int. Loranza] Swazey, "people of Colour" [int. residents in D.], Jan. 15, 1823.

William and Miss Alice Quibish, both of D., int. Apr. 24, 1831.

William and Almira Brownell, both of D., Dec. 4, 1839.

AMMENTAGE (see Armatage).

AMOS, Hope and John Mashow, "people of Colour," both of D., int. July 17, 1830.

Jacob of Freetown and Meribah Cornell of D., int. Mar. 2, 1787. [m. Apr. 5, P.R.I.]

John A. [A. *blurred out*] and Susanna [Susanna *written above* Deborah *crossed out*] Scoate, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1768.

Richard and Muda Prince, both of D., int. Nov. 13, 1779.

Thomas and Hannah Pegin, "Mustees," both of D., int. Apr. 2, 1774.

* Intention not recorded.

Amos, Thomas of Freetown and Patience Ginnins of Westport, Jan. 2, 1789,* P.R.I.

ANDERSON, Jane (see Jenne).

Jane and Seth Clark, both of D., Aug. 18, 1774. [Jean, B.C.M. Jane, C.R.4.]

Jenne and Thomas Nye, both of D., int. Feb. 7, 1767. [Jane, m. Mar. —[*torn*], C.R.4.]

Thomas [int. Andorson] and Patience Nye, both of D., Dec. 21, 1785. [Anderson, B.C.M.]

ANDREWS (Andros, Andross, Androus, Androuse, Androws, Andrus), Anna (Andross) [int. Andros] and Seth French, both of D., Nov. 27, 1791. [Address, B.C.M. Andrews, P.R.I.]

Ebenezer (Andrus) [int. Andres] of D. and Keziah Bullock [int. Bulluck] of Rehoboth, Sept. 18, 1774, in Rehoboth.

Ebenezer and Rachel Reynolds, both of D., int. Aug. 25, 1838.

Ebenezer of New Bedford and Miss Elizabeth Ann Fance [int. Faunce] of D., Feb. 6, 1842.

Ebenezer C. and Miss Hannah Shearman, both of D., Nov. 24, 1842, in D.

Elisabeth (Androus) and Samuel Weston, both of D., Nov. 30, 1768. [Elizabeth Andrews, B.C.M.]

Elizabeth A. (Andros), 20, d. Elisabeth, and Benjamin S. Jackson, 21, mariner, of New Bedford, s. Edmond and Amy, Aug. 10, 1847.*

Jane J. [int. G.], 18, of D., b. D., d. Joseph and Maria, and Leonard M. Cowing [int. Cowen], single, 22, machinist, of D., b. D., s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth of D., Apr. 5, 1846.

Joanna [int. Andros] and Elijah Mosher, both of D., Mar. 20, 1791. [Andrews, B.C.M. P.R.I.]

John (Andros) and Mary Caswell, both of D., int. Aug. 24, 1758.

John (Andros) Jr. and Betsey Cowen, both of D., int. Apr. 22, 1797.

John Jr. and Abby [int. *adds* M.] Wilbur, both of D., Nov. 8, 1835.

Joseph (Androws) of D. and Almira [int. Miss Almera] Sampson of Troy [int. D.], Sept. 3, 1827.

Judeth [int. Judith G.] and Washington Whitehead [int. Whithead], both of D., Oct. 12, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

ANDREWS, Judith (Andros) [int. Andrews] and Benjamin Gifford Jr., both of D., Sept. 6, 1789. [Andros, B.C.M. Judah *[sic]* Address, P.R.I.]

Judith G. (see Judeth).

Lydia (Andros), "Transient person" [int. résident in D.], and Nathan Crow of D., Mar. 18, 1790.

Lydia and William Butts, both of D., int. Nov. 1, 1823. [m. Jan. 4, 1824, P.R.I.]

Marcy (Andross) and John Chase 2d, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1756.

Mary (Andros), Mrs. [int. Androus, *omits* Mrs.], and Joshua Cowen, both of D., Apr. 22, 1789. [Mary Andros, B.C.M. Mary Address, P.R.I.]

Mary Ann of D. and Samuel [int. *adds* A.] Wood of Newbedford, Apr. 26, 1838.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Pamela [int. Pamelea] and Samuel Holmes, both of D., Jan. 29, 1792. [Pamela, B.C.M. Pamela, P.R.I.]

Rachel of D. and Stephen Macomber of Newbedford, July 1, 1838.

Sarah (Androus) of D. [int. d. Ebenezer] and Samuel Peckcom of D. [int. s. Joseph], Nov. 4, 1765. [Andrews and Samuel Peckham, B.C.M.]

Simeon (Androus) and Catherine Hammond, both of D., May 10, 1770.

Stephen (Andrus) [int. Andrews] of D. and Jemima Bullock [int. Bulluck] of Rehoboth, Dec. 20, 1773, in Rehoboth.

Stephen [int. Andros] 2d and Sally Cowen [int. Cowin], both of D., May 22, 1808.

Stephen Jr. [int. 2d] and Lydia [int. *adds* M.] Collens, both of D., July 15, 1835.

Susanna (Androus) and John Samson, both of D., Dec. 18, 1768. [Andreas, B.C.M.]

William (Androuse) [int. Andrews] and Hannah Archcraft, both of D., July 9, 1780. [Andrews and Hannah Archcraft, B.C.M.]

William F. and Hannah L. Pool, both of D., June 16, 1836.

ANGELL, Pardon of Cumberland, R. I., and Percis Bourn [int. Purseess Bourne of D.], Apr. 29, 1821.

ANNABLE (see Annible).

* Intention not recorded.

ANNES, Abigail and Samuel White, both of D., int. Mar. 31, 1784.

ANNIBLE (Anible), Isaac (Anible) of Hallafax, N. S., and Lydia Delano, wid., of D., int. July 6, 1772.
 Samuel [int. Annable] and Thankful [int. Th[a]nkfull] Smith, both of D., Feb. 22, 1781. [Annible and Thankful Smith, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

ANNIS (see Annes).

ANTHONY (Anthony, Antone), Abby and Elihu Gidley, both of D., Dec. 1, 1816.

Abigail, d. William and Alice of D., and Samuel Shove, s. Edward and Phebe of Dighton, July 9, 1760, C.R.3.

Abigail, d. William Jr. and Sarah of D., and Seth Hart, s. Luke dec'd and Mary of D., 9th, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.3.

Abigail and William Howland [int. 2d], both of D., Jan. 12, 1820.

Abraham and Rhoda [int. Rhobe] Eddy, both of D., Jan. 13, 1774. [Rhoda, B.C.M.]

Abraham, s. Philip dec'd of Porthmouth, R. I., and May, and Lettishe [signed Lettisha, int. Latitia] Smith of D., d. Benjamin and Susanah, Dec. 25, 1782, C.R.3.

Abraham and Juda Case [int. "Mulattos"], both of D., Jan. 3, 1788. [Juda Cora Mosher, B.C.M.]

Abraham of D. and Lucinda Lawton [int. Lauton], "Resident people of culer," June 2, 1811.

Abraham B. and Julia Tucker, both of D., int. June 26, 1835.

Allice S., Miss, and Asa Shearman, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1843.

Anne and Robert Kerby [int. Jr.], both of D., Oct. 5, 1786. [Anna and Robert Kerby, B.C.M.]

Benjamin S. and [int. Miss] Hannah Kirby, both of D., July 4, 1827.

Benj[amin] S., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 50, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Gedeon of D., and Amy Kirby, 40 [int. of D.], d. Weston, Feb. 6, 1845, in D.

Caleb and Levina Briggs, both of D., Sept. 6, 1789.

Celia [int. Celah] of D. and Jonathan Jonson of Woodstock [int. Conn.], Dec. 25, 1780. [Celia of D. and Jonathan Johnson of Woodstock, B.C.M.]

Daniel [Daniel *written after* David *crossed out*] B. of D. and Maria L. Winslow of Westport, int. June 16, 1837.

- ANTHONY, David, s. William and Alice of D., and Judith Hicks, d. Thomas and Judith of D., Oct. 22, 1767, C.R.3.
- Edith (Anthoney) [int. Anthony] and David Case, both of D., Feb. 13, 1794. [Anthony, B.C.M.]
- Edwin, resident in D., and Susan Gidley of D., Oct. 14, 1824.
- Gideon and Alice Smith, both of D., 7th, 10 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Gideon, s. William and Sarah (dec'd) of D., and Alice Smith, d. Benjamin and Susanna (dec'd) of D., C.R.3.]
- Hope Jr. of D. and Philip Sisson of D. [int. s. Richard], May 1, 1763.
- Humphrey 2d and [int. Mrs.] Phebe T. Smith, both of D., Apr. 26, 1825.
- Jacob and Deborah Wood [int. wid.], both of D., Oct. 10, 1784.
- James and Desire Sisson, both of D., int. Oct. 7, 1758.
- James of D. and Lydia Coffin of Sherburon, Nantucket, int. Aug. 7, 1762.
- Job, s. Jacob and Hop of D., and Sarah Wing, d. Benjamin and Content of D., 3d, 4 mo., "called June," 1747, C.R.3.
- John of D., s. Jacob, and Ruth Allen of D., d. Increas, int. Jan. 8, 1754.
- John and Rozanna Chase [int. Chace], "black people" [int. residents in D.], Aug. 24, 1794. [Chase, B.C.M.]
- John and Charlottee Simons, "people of Colour," Aug. 14, 1821.
- Jonathan and Sarah Chase, Dec. 1, 1782,* P.R.I.
- Joseph of D. and Jenney Wicket, "alies Willbur," resident in D., "black people," int. Jan. 15, 1791.
- Joseph of D. and Rozanna Brayley of Taunton, int. May 5, 1798.
- Joseph (Antone) of Newbedford and [int. Miss] Sally Auker of D., Dec. 2, 1821.
- Lucretia and Amos Simon, both of D., int. Mar. 26, 1820.
- Mary, d. William and Alice of D., and Samuel Smith, s. Benja[min] and Hannah of D., July 1, 1761, C.R.3.
- Mary, Miss, and David P. Smith, both of D., int. Feb. 13, 1847.
- Merribeh (Anthoney) [int. Antonia] and Dennis Littlefield, "black people" [int. "Molattoes transient persons"], Nov. 29, 1792. [Merribah Anthony, B.C.M.]
- Nancy of D. and John Lewis of New Bedford, "people of Colour," Mar. 30, 1808.*

* Intention not recorded.

- ANTHONY, Philip, s. Abraham and Elisabeth of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., and Mary Goddard, d. Beriah and Anne dec'd of D., Oct. 5, 1750, C.R.3.
- Philip of New Bedford, s. Abraham dec'd of Portsmouth, R. I., and Lettische, and Sarah Howland, d. Nathaniel of D. and Elizabeth, 5th, 6 mo. 1823, C.R.3.
- Rhadergowhy [int. Rhaadowhy] and Jonathan Winslow, both of D., Jan. 1, 1804.
- Ruth, d. William and Sarah of D., and Barnabas Mosher, s. Barnabas and Bethiah of D., May 24, 1780, C.R.3.
- Sarah, Miss, and Caleb Howland, both of D., int. May 16, 1829.
- Sarah S. and Abner Smith, both of D., int. Apr. 10, 1841.
- Seth and [int. Miss] Barbary Kirby, both of D., Feb. 9, 1820.
- Simon and Catey Slocum, "black people," both of D., int. Jan. 9, 1798.
- Stephen and Ruth Shrefe, both of D., Apr. 15, 1772.
- Stephen M. and Eliza W. Baker, both of D., int. Sept. 13, 1837.
- William, s. William and Alice of D., and Sarah Shearman, d. Seth and Ruth dec'd of D., 12th, 1 mo. 1757, C.R.3.
- William and Betsey Lewis, "Black people," int. Aug. 1, 1795.
- William and Hannah [int. *adds* B.] Mosher, both of D., Jan. 16, 1812.
- Zephaniah, s. William and Alce of D., and Waite Allen, d. Jedediah dec'd and Penelope of D., Aug. 28, 1765, C.R.3.
- ARCHCRAFT**, Hannah and William Androuse [int. Andrews], both of D., July 9, 1780. [Archerast and William Andrews, B.C.M.]
- ARMATAGE** (Ammentage), John (Ammentage), "Trancient Person," and Susannah Wilkeson, int. Oct. 2, 1760.
- John of D. and Phebe Hart of Tiverton, int. Oct. 17, 1783.
- Mary [int. Amantage] and Ruben Wate, both of D., Feb. 28, 1782.
- ARMSBY** (see also Ormsby), John [int. Armsbey] and Priscilla Tompkins [int. Priscilla Tomkins], both of D., Oct. 8, 1778. [Armsby and Prissalla Tomkins, B.C.M.]
- Olive [int. Amsby] of D. and Stephen Cobb of Sandwich, Mar. 14, 1777.
- ARNOLD**, Anthony of Providence, R. I., and Sarah Fish, d. John of D., 20th, 8 mo., "called october," 1731, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

ARNOLD, Charles of E. Houseck [int. late of Smithfield, "Now a Residant at East Hoosock"] and Meribah [int. Maribah] Russell of D., Jan. 20, 1774. [Maribah of D., B.C.M.]

ARTHUR, Keturah of Nantucket and Stephen Peckham of D., 8th, 1 mo., "Called March," 1739, C.R.3.

ASH, Martha and John George Hackh, both of D., int. Sept. 5, 1761.

ASHCROFT (see Archcraft).

ASHLEY, Abiah (see Annah).

Abraham and Phebe Taber, both of D., int. Apr. 11, 1767.

Abraham and Hannah Crapo, both of Freetown, Jan. 22, 1783,*
P.R.I.

Abraham 3d of Freetown and Thankfull Allen of D., int. Nov. 21, 1817. [m. Dec. 21, P.R.I.]

Annah [dup. Abiah] of Freetown and Henry Perkins of D., int. Sept. 25, 1773 [dup. Apr. 27, 1772].

Betty and Nathan Jenne, both of D., int. May 3, 1760.

Betty of Freetown and John Edminster of Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1822,* P.R.I.

Charles P., single, 25, farmer, of D., b. D., s. James and Mary of Freetown, and Betsey [int. Betsy] Russell, 22 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Humphry and Betsy of D., Nov. 18, 1849.

Eliza [int. Miss] and John Fance [int. Faunce], both of D., Mar. 13, 1831.

Elizabeth of Rochester and Sam[ue]l Joye of D., int. "1st of" Dec. 1759.

Eunice of D. and Thomas Wood of Rochester, int. Aug. 13, 1773.

Fanny [int. Fanney] W., Miss, and Isaac F. Terry, both of D., July 18, 1841.

Freeman and Elisabeth Hammond [int. Hammon], both of D., Apr. 22, 1771.

Hannah and George N. Slocum, both of D., June 27, 1837.

Hiram and Miss Elizabeth Ann Ryder, both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1842.

Jefferson of Freetown and [int. Miss] Hope Collins of D., Feb. 27, 1831.

Jirah and Sally Downin, both of Freetown, May 29, 1842, in Freetown.*

Jireh of Freetown and Miss Sarah Clark of D., int. Jan. 20, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

- ASHLEY, Josiah H. [int. L.] of D. and Melora [int. Merala] Crapo of Freetown, July 31, 1841.
- Lowring, single, 23, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Stephen and Sybel of D., and Phebe Ann Faunce, 23 [int. of D.], d. Thomas, Dec. 22, 1847.
- Lucy F. of D. and Abraham Peirce [int. Pierce] 2d of Taunton, Oct. 14, 1832.
- Mary [int. Marcy] and Simeon Babbet, both of D., Dec. 3, 1766, in Freetown.
- Mary, Miss, of D., and Henry Davis of Newbedford, int. Oct. 11, 1823. [m. Nov. 2, P.R.I.]
- Phebe P., 20, of D., b. D., d. Stephen and Sybel of D., and Job L. Shaw, single, 26, trader, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Job and Amy of New Bedford, Jan. 13, 1848.
- Rebecca and Gamaleal Spooner, both of D., int. May 25, 1763.
- Richard C. of D. and Rachel [int. Miss Rachael] C. Davis of Westport, Aug. 16, 1842, in Westport.
- Stephen of Freetown and Sibbel Bullock, resident in D., int. Nov. 16, 1822. [Sybil, m. Dec. 4, P.R.I.]
- Susan G. [int. Miss] of Freetown and Homphry [int. Humphrey] Russell Jr. [int. of D.], Apr. 23, 1843, in Freetown.
- Susanna of Freetown and William Allin [int. Allen] of D., Nov. 25, 1790, in Freetown.
- Susannah of D. [int. Freetown] and Samuel Joy Jr. of D., May 13, 1755. [Jay Jr., both of D., B.C.M.]
- Taber of Freetown and Elizabeth Wordle [int. Wodel] of D., July 18, 1816. [Tabor of Freetown and Elizabeth Wodell of D., P.R.I.]
- Tabour [int. Taber] of Freetown and Nancy Phillips of D., Jan. 3, 1799. [Taber of Freetown, P.R.I.]
- Thomas and Polly Simmons, both of Freetown, May 21, 1843, in Freetown.*
- Warren and [int. Miss] Hannah Rider, both of D., May 11, 1828.
- William and Sarah Collins, both of D., int. Apr. 30, 1821. [m. June 17, P.R.I.]

ASTEN (see Austin).

ASTENS (see Austin).

ATSATT, Thomas of Edgartown and Sarah Cannon of D., int. Nov. 5, 1772. [m. Apr. 4, 1773, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

ATWOOD, Jane of Province Town and Benjamin Willcox Jr. of D., int. June 18, 1792.

Salome of Chatham and Abial Cushman of D., int. Mar. 14, 1783.

AUCHOOUCH, Hephzibah [int. Aucooch], "Indian woman," and Jonathan Slocum, "Mulatto Man" [int. both of D.], Dec. 6, 1772.

AUGUSTUS, Jemima, "free Negro woman," of D., and Prince Edward, "Negro Man," of Sandwitch, int. Sept. 10, 1763. [Jemima, d. Augustus (negro, of D.), and Prence Edward, "negro servant of Mr. Timothy Boorn of Sandwich," m. Nov. 9, c.R.4.]

AUKER, Betsey and Peleg Johnson, "people of Colour," both of D., int. Nov. 23, 1823.

Joseph [int. Aucor] of D. and Zilpha [int. Zilpah] Tucker of Newbedford [int. "Mulattoes"], Nov. 10, 1788. [Auker of D. and Zelpha Tucker of New Bedford, B.C.M.]

Rhobe of D. and Micael Wainer of Westport, int. Dec. 2, 1814.

Sally [int. Miss] of D. and Joseph Antone of Newbedford, Dec. 2, 1821.

AULDEN (see Alden).

AUSTIN (Asten, Astens), John of Newport and Elisabeth Jenne of D., int. Apr. 12, 1763. [m. May 1, c.R.4.]

Joseph and Patience Grinnell [int. Grinnel], both of D., May 10, 1770. [Grennel, B.C.M.]

Marcy (Asten) [int. Austines] of Middleborough and Nathan West [int. Waste] of D., Jan. 29, 1778. [Mercy Asten of Middleboro and Nathan West of D., B.C.M.]

Mary Ann of D., d. David dec'd of Albany, N. Y., and Anna ("now resident of Fairhaven," Bristol Co.), and George W. Francis, s. Nathan dec'd of D. and Sarah, 1st, 5 mo. 1834, c.R.3.

Philip (Astens) and Mercy Horskins, both of D., int. Aug. 18, 1774.

Sarah of Chilmark and Prince Tuckham [int. Peckcom] of D., Nov. 28, 1780, in Chilmark.

AUTENET, Robert and Hannah Mohooit, both of D., int. Nov. 10, 1740.

* Intention not recorded.

- AYRES** (Airs, Heirs, Hier, Hiers, Hire, Hyres), Albert (Hyres) of D. and Mary Jinkens of Newbedford, int. Mar. 28, 1840.
 Edward [int. Heirs] and Joanna [int. Johannah] Kempton, both of D., Apr. 23, 1786. [Ayres and Joanna Kempton, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
 John (Hiers) of New Bedford and Silvia Peckham of D., int. Mar. 1, 1801.
 John (Airs) of Newbedford and Clarissa Macomber of D., int. June 4, 1838.
 Mary Ann (Hire) [int. Hyre] and James Semmons [int. Simmons], both of D., Feb. 3, 1835.
 Sarah (Heirs) and James Taber, both of D., int. Feb. 21, 1787.
 Sylvia (Hyres) of D. and Robert Dennis of Westport, int. Dec. 5, 1837.
 Vincent (Hier) [int. Hyer] and Elisabeth Spooner, both of D., June 5, 1778. [Heirs, B.C.M.]
- BABBITT** (Babbet, Babbett, Babbit, Bobbet), David (Babbit) [int. Babbet] and Ailce Huddlestone, both of D., Nov. 9, 1772.
 Elijah (Babbet) and Hannah Fuller, both of D., int. Mar. 9, 1766.
 Fanny and Elisha Bourne, residents of D., int. Nov. 13, 1824.
 Isaac N. (Babbett) of D. and Almira S. Morse of Rochester, int. Feb. 6, 1834.
 James, 1815 (see James Booth).
 James M. and Roxanna [int. Roxania] Bassett, both of D., June 4, 1840.
 James Madison (Babbit) and Miss Eliza Ann Baker, both of D., int. Oct. 23, 1830.
 Mary (Bobbet) and Bigford Spooner, both of D., int. Oct. 25, 1765. [Babbitt and Bixford Spooner, m. Dec. 5, C.R.4.]
 Polly (Babbit), Miss, of Taunton, and Shadrach Shearman of D., int. Jan. 8, 1803.
 Simeon (Babbet) and Mary [int. Marcy] Ashley, both of D., Dec. 3, 1766, in Freetown.
 Sylvia and Luke Davis, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1842.
- BABCOK** (Babcock, see also Badcock), Benjamin [int. Badcock] and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Ruth Potter, both of D., Feb. 10, 1789. [Badcock and Ruth Potter, B.C.M. Badcock and Mary Potter, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BABCOCK, Chace [int. Chase Babcock] and Phebe Chace [int. Chase], both of D., June 5, 1808. [Chase Babcock and Phebe Chase, P.R.I.]

Isaac of D. and Hannah Wordle [int. Wordel] of Troy, Feb. 5, 1815. [Wordle of Troy, P.R.I.]

Mary [int. Miss] of D. and Samuel Hathaway Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of Newbedford, Jan. 19, 1812.

Peleg and Marcy Frances [int. Francis, both of D.], Sept. 22, 1818.

Peleg (Babcock) of D. and Miss Rhoda West of Newbedford, int. July 31, 1827.

Rebecah [int. Rebecca Babcock] and Joseph Briggs, both of D., Mar. 23, 1800. [Rebecca Babcock, P.R.I.]

Werden and Rebecah Martin, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1820. [Worden Babcock and Rebecca Martin, m. Mar. 5, P.R.I.]

William (Babcock) of D. and Betsey Booth of Adams, int. Jan. 8, 1807.

Worden (see Werden).

BACKER, Easter and Pardon Devol 2d, both of D., int. Sept. 18, 1806.

BADCOCK (Badcok, see also Babcok), Ann of D. and Gideon Worden [int. Werden] of Pourtsmouth, Oct. 22, 1772.

Benjamin and Vertue Estland [int. Esland], both of D., July 24, 1748. [Virtue Hessland, B.C.M.]

David and Marcy Spooner, both of D., int. Apr. 18, 1778.

Eastland and Elisabeth Potter, both of D., Mar. 26 [*sic*, int. Apr. 2], 1785. [May 26, C.R.4.]

Freelove and Patriarch Maxfeild [int. Patriarck Maxfield], both of D., Feb. 23, 1769. [Patrick Maxfield, B.C.M.]

George Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Luce House, both of D., Oct. 4, 1753. [George, B.C.M.]

James and Lidia Jenne, both of D., Apr. 4, 1725.*

Jemima and Eli Waste, both of D., int. Oct. 26, 1771. [West, m. Nov. 21, C.R.4.]

Jesse and Mary Peekcom, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1779. [Peckcom, m. Apr. 18, in D., B.C.M.]

Jethro (Badcok) and Phebe Brownell, both of D., int. June 26, 1773.

John and Rebekah Worden, both of D., Jan. 18, 1749. [Warden, B.C.M.]

John Jr. and Ruth Kerby, both of D., June 23, 1774.

* Intention not recorded.

- BADCOCK, Leah and Joseph Shearman Jr. [int. Sherman, *omits* Jr.], both of D., June 27, 1752. [John Sherman Jr., B.C.M.]
- Lusannah [int. Lucy] and Job Wilcox [int. Wilcoxs], both of D., July 28, 1779. [Susannah and Job Wilcox, B.C.M.]
- Lydia and Lemuel Perry, both of D., int. Oct. 28, 1769. [m. Nov. 26, C.R.4.]
- Marcy (see Mary Peckam).
- Mary (Badcok) of D. and Edward Dexter of Rochester, int. Nov. 27, 1765. [m. Jan. 30, 1766, C.R.4.]
- Mary, 1779 (see Mary Peckam).
- Peleg and Mary Chace, both of D., Feb. 3, 1777.
- Rebecca of D. and Job Peckcom of Middletown [int. *omits* Middletown], R. I., Feb. 21, 1782. [Peckham of Middletown, R. I., C.R.4.]
- Reliance and John Bliss, both of D., int. Oct. 15, 1784.
- Sarah of D. [int. d. George] and David Ball of D., Nov. 8, 1753.
- Silance [int. Silence] and Amaziah Taber, both of D., Oct. 21, 1781. [Silence, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Spooner and Ellis Taber, both of D., Aug. 27, 1786. [Babcock, B.C.M.]
- BAILEY** (Baley, Baly, Bayley, Bayly), Barbary of D. and Noah White of Newbedford, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
- Constant (Bayly) of Newport and Susannah Mendall of D., int. Nov. 13, 1745.
- George, resident of D., and Meriah Quannowin, "Black People," int. Sept. 10, 1820.
- Hannah, Miss, of Littlecompton, and Alvy H. Bozworth of D., int. Nov. 13, 1825.
- Joseph A., Capt., of D., and Miss Clarissa Clifford of Exeter, N. H., int. Oct. 5, 1827.
- Joseph A. Jr. and Abigail Howland [int. both of D.], Feb. 3, 1834.
- Lydia (Bayley) of Tiverton and John Knight of D., int. Dec. 30, 1780.
- Nancy (Bayly) late of New York, now a resident in D., and Henry Beadon of D., int. Apr. 19, 1781.
- Oliver of Westport and Lillis Phillips of D., Mar. 3, 1844.
- Ruth (Baly) of Little Compton and Thomas Kempton of D., int. May 21, 1770.
- Ruth, Miss, and John C. Almy, both of D., int. Sept. 30, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

BAILEY, Susanna (Baley) of Little Compton and William Haydon of D., int. Mar. 25, 1775.

BAKER, Abigail R., Miss, and Archelus Baker, both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1842.

Amos C. of D. and Lydia Brownell of W[est] P[ort], Nov. 17, 1822.

Amos C. and Amy [int. Mary] Briggs [int. both of D.], Apr. 12, 1836.

Ansel and Miss Roby Shearman, both of D., int. Feb. 24, 1827.

Archelus of D. and Sarah Weeks, resident in D., Dec. 26, 1822.

Archelus Jr. of D. and Lydia W. Winslow of N. Bridgewater [int. D.], June 6, 1841.

Archelus and Miss Abigail R. Baker, both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1842.

Benjamin Jr. and Hannah Willbur, both of D., Mar. 5, 1801. [Wilbour, P.R.I.]

Benjamin and Sylvia R. Macomber of Newbedford, Apr. 6, 1831.*

Bethuel and Hannah Shearman of D., int. Dec. 16, 1815.

Daniel of Newbedford and Sally [int. Miss Salley] Russell of D., June 1, 1828.

Ebenezer, s. Job dec'd and Mehetebel of D., and Susanna Mosher, d. Joseph dec'd and Joanna of D., Mar. 27, 1783, C.R.3.

Elenor N. [Elenor N. *written below* Sally *crossed out*, int. Eleanor N.], 18 [int. of D.], and Michael Baker 3d, single, 22, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Anthony and Sally of D., May 16, 1847 [? in New Bedford].

Eliza (see Eliza Barker).

Eliza Ann, Miss, and James Madison Babbit, both of D., int. Oct. 23, 1830.

Eliza W. and Stephen M. Anthony, both of D., int. Sept. 13, 1837.

Ensign (see Insign, 1821).

Ensign Jr. of D. and Miss Lydia Ann Devol of Westport, int. Jan. 22, 1832. [m. Feb. 23, P.R.I.]

George W. of New Bedford, s. Job dec'd of Westport and Rachel, and Ruth H. Smith, d. Giles of D. and Ruth, 6th, 9 mo. 1821, C.R.3.

Gohram of D. and Abigail Rogers of Brewer, Me., int. Dec. 5, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

- BAKER, Gorum of D. and Miss Polly Snow of Harwidge, int. May 17, 1822.
- Hannah, d. Job dec'd and Rachel of D., and Stephen Allen of New Bedford, s. Robert and Esther of New Bedford, 11th, 6 mo. 1817, C.R.3.
- Hannah, Miss, and Joseph Warren, both of D., int. July 25, 1829.
- Henry and Sarah S. Dyre, both of Newbedford, Feb. 3, 1841.*
- Insign and Miss Eunice Tayler, both of D., int. Mar. 24, 1821.
- James of Rehoboth and Rhobe Co[*worn*, Cornell], int. Roba Cornell] of D., July 17, 1788. [Rhobe Cornell of D., P.R.I.]
- Jane and James Bowdish, Feb. 16, 1795,* C.R.4.
- Jane C. and Ephraim E. Ellis, both of D., May 9, 1841.
- Jane E., 21, b. D., and Obed B. Eldredge, single, 28, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Shubal and Rachel of D., Aug. 3, 1848.*
- Jean of Chatham and Daniel Jenne of D., int. Apr. 9, 1779.
- Jemima [int. Jemimai] and Abisha Cowing [int. Abishai Cowen], both of D., Sept. 4, 1796. [Jemima and Abisha Cowen, P.R.I.]
- Job of Westport [int. Falmouth] and Betsey Head of D., Nov. 7, 1811.
- John and Mary Sowle, both of Freetown, Mar. 20, 1791.*
- Joshua [int. *adds* G.] and Miss Mary Briggs [int. both of D.], Apr. — [int. Apr. 14], 1834.
- Joshua G. and Susan K. [int. H.] Briggs, both of D., Feb. 1, 1842.
- Julia A. and Isaac C. Davis, both of D., int. Dec. 11, 1844.
- Keziah and George Weeks, both of D., Jan. 27, 1819.
- Lovy, Miss, and Holder W. Brownell, both of D., int. Aug. 26, 1826.
- Lucinda W. of Portsmouth, R. I., and Joseph S. Russell of D., int. Feb. 29, 1848.
- Lydia (see Lydia Barker).
- Marcy of Dighton and Nathan Briggs of D., int. Dec. 14, 1799.
- Mary, resident in D., and Thomas Hathaway of Rogester, int. Dec. 29, 1761.
- Mary [int. *adds* Ann] E. and Isaiah [dup. Josiah] Smalley [int. Smally, both of D.], Apr. 19, 1832 [dup. in D.].
- Matthew of Falmouth and [int. Miss] Sally Kempton of D., Nov. 5, 1815.
- Mehetable [int. Mahitable], Miss, of D., and James Sinclair of Newbedford, July 14, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

- BAKER, Meheteble [int. Mehitable] and Allen Studley [int. Jr., both of D.], Mar. 7, 1833.
- Mehitable of Falmouth and Willard Head of D., int. Aug. 19, 1809.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Michael [int. Micael of D.] and Nabby B. Devol [int. of Westport], Nov. 1, 1821.
- Michael [int. Micael] of D. and Polly Bonney [int. of D.], Mar. 23, 1823.
- Michael [int. 2d] of D. and [int. Miss] Lucy Warner, resident of D., Jan. 15, 1826.
- Michael 3d, single, 22, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Anthony and Sally of D., and Elenor N. [Elenor N. *written below* Sally *crossed out*, int. Eleanor N.] Baker, 18 [int. of D.], May 16, 1847 [? in New Bedford].
- Moses, s. Job dec'd and Meheteble of Westport, and Rhoda Mott, d. Adam and Rachel of D., 27th, 2 mo. 1800, C.R.3.
- Mulford and Nancy Weeks, both of D., Oct. 10, 1817 [*sic, rec. before mar.* Oct. 10, 1816, int. Sept. 16, 1816].
- Nancy and David Gifford [int. 3d], both of D., June 1, 1806. [David, June 26, P.R.1.]
- Phebe and Hutson Winslow, both of D., Oct. 30, 1810.
- Rebecca, Miss, of D., and Enoch E. Chace of Yarmouth, int. Feb. 16, 1829.
- Rebeccah [int. Rebecca], Miss, and Stephen Woddell [int. Wordle], both of D., Sept. 28, 1829.
- Rhoda E. [dup. Miss] and Abraham Akin Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], both of D., Apr. 27 [dup. Apr. 24], 1841.
- Ruth and Henry Faye, both of New Bedford, Aug. 15, 1813.*
- Sarah of D. and [int. Capt.] Edward Brownell [int. Crowell] of Dennis, Mar. 14, 1816.
- Sarah, Miss, and Nicholus Lapham, both of D., int. Dec. 1, 1830.
- Severance and Roby Madoson [int. Madison], both of D., June 3, 1838.
- Sophronia and Samuel B. Potter, both of D., int. Jan. 27, 1837.
- Susan and Humphrey Russell Crapo, both of D., Jan. 3, 1820.
- Susan A. of D. and John S. Braely [int. Brailey] of Newbedford, Jan. 6, 1842.
- Sylvia (see Sylvia D. Barker).
- Tamor and Noah Randall, both of Newbedford, Feb. 12, 1829.*
- William of Swanzezy and Lusannah Mosher of D., int. June 26, 1762.

* Intention not recorded.

BAKER, Zebine and Reliance Akin, both of D., int. Jan. 25, 1826.

BALEY (see Bailey).

BALIS, Robert and Thankfull Burgis, both of D., int. Oct. 12, 1770. [Bailis, m. Nov. 2, C.R.4.]

BALL, Alden W., single, farmer, of D. [int. Fairhaven], b. Fairhaven, and Elizabeth A. Rogers, single, of Fairhaven [int. D.], b. D., Sept. 18, 1844, in D.

Almy [int. Amy] and Benjamin White, both of D., Mar. 16, 1775. [Almy, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

David of D. and Sarah Badcock of D. [int. d. George], Nov. 8, 1753.

Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] of D. and Samuel Parker Jr. of Freetown, Sept. 24, 1778. [Elizabeth of D., B.C.M.]

Maribah and Leander Brightman, both of Westport, Aug. 7, 1836.*

Noah and Mary Seekins, both of D., int. Mar. 6, 1778.

BALY (see Bailey).

BARDEN (see Borden).

BARDLEY (see Bordley).

BARGES (see Burgis).

BARKER (Barke), Abigail, "Mulatto woman," and Pero Barker, "Negro man," both of D., Apr. 20, 1772.

Abraham of D. and Miss Elisa White of Westport, int. Apr. 28, 1807.

Alden and Mehitable Tucker, both of D., July 3, 1806.

Amey [int. Amy] and John Winslow, both of D., Oct. 5, 1794. [Amy [dup. Nov. 23], B.C.M.]

Amy I. [int. S.] of D. and Lyman [int. Lymon] G. Potter of Westport, Nov. 18, 1838.

Caleb, s. William and Amie (dec'd) of D., and Sarah Eddy, d. Zephaniah and Anna of D., 2d, 12 mo. 1795, C.R.3.

Charles W. and Miss Silvia Tucker, both of D., int. Mar. 26, 1825.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Rebecca of D., and Increase Smith, s. George dec'd and Elisabeth of D., Jan. 5, 1770, C.R.3.

Elisabeth and Joseph Cook Jr., both of D., int. Jan. 30, 1773.

Eliza [int. Baker, Miss] and Thomas Lapham [int. both of D.], Mar. 6, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

BARKER, Elizabeth (see also Elisabeth).

Elizabeth, d. James dec'd and Elizabeth of D., and Samuel Wing of D., s. Samuel and Dorothy dec'd of Sandwich, 2d, 6 mo. 1756, C.R.3.

Elizabeth and William S. Maxfeld, both of D., Oct. 5, 1843.

Esther [int. Miss] of D. and Ephraim Lake of New Bedford, Jan. 27, 1828.

Francis, s. Jabez and Rebekah of D., and Sarah Howland, d. Samuel and Sarah of D., 22d, "of the month called October," 1747, C.R.3.

Hannah, d. James and Elizabeth of D., and John Potter, s. John and Phebe of Providence, R. I., 24th, "of the month called May," 1739, C.R.3.

Isaac of Duxbury and Elizebeth Slocum, d. Peleg of D., 23d, 8 mo. 1707, C.R.3.

Isaac, Indi[an], of Middleborough, and Zurvia Carter, Indian, of D., int. Mar. 17, 1760.

Isaac and Rhoda Cook, both of D., int. Apr. 4, 1775.

Isaac P. and Almeda W. Reed, both of D., Apr. 18, 1838.

Jabez and Rebekah Russell, Apr. 6, 1710.* [Jabez of Duxbury and Rebekah Russell of D., 6th, 2 mo., "called April," C.R.3.]

Jabez Jr. of D. and Meribah Borden of Tiverton, int. Oct. 5, 1747.

Jabez of D. [int. Westport] and Amy [int. Almy] Smith of D. [int. Bedford], Dec. 27, 1801.

Jabez 2d of D. and Sarah Jane White of Westport [int. D.], May 19, 1840.

James and Elizebeth Tucker of D., "the fast day of" Dec. 1715.* [James, s. William and Elizebeth of R. I., and Elizebeth Tucker, d. Abraham and Hannah of D., 1st, 10 mo., C.R.3.]

Jenne and Primus Wing, both of D., Oct. 23, 1787. [Primus Jr., B.C.M.]

John of D. and Hope Francis of Rochester, Indians, July 13, 1775, in Rochester.*

John and Amy Howland, both of D., int. July 13, 1813.

Joseph, s. Jabez and Rebekah of D., and Rebekah Smith, d. Gearshorn and Rebekah of D., Jan. 12, 1737-8, C.R.3.

Joseph and [int. Miss] Sarah Chace, both of D., May 28, 1826.

Joshua and Aurelia Shearman, Jan. 13, 1799,* C.R.4.

Lemuel and Maria [int. Meriah] Tripp, both of D., Nov. 28, 1793. [Maria, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- 'BARKER, Lemuel [int. 2d] and Ruth Allen, both of D., May 27, 1819.
 Lemuel 2d of D. and Ruth S. Willcox of Westport, int. July 8, 1832.
 Lusannah [int. Lucy] and Thomas Allen, both of D., Nov. 29, 1770. [Susannah, B.C.M.]
 Lydia [int. Baker] of Rochester and Philip Spooner of D., Dec. 10, 1783, in Rochester.
 Lydia [int. Mrs.] and [int. Dr.] Simon P. Winslow, both of D., May 22, 1825.
 Margaret [int. Miss] and Rhodolphus [int. Rodolphas] Howland, both of D., Feb. 15, 1825.
 Maria (see Moria).
 Mary and Luthun Howland, both of D., Apr. 5, 1770. [Luthar, B.C.M.]
 Mary and John Gray, both of D., int. Dec. 17, 1774.
 Mary Ann [int. Miss] and Hathaway Potter, both of D., June 29, 1830.
 Mehetable and Holder Chace [dup. Chase], both of D., int. Sept. 9 [dup. July 23], 1838.
 Moria [*signed* Maria], d. Lemuel dec'd and Maria of D., and Moses Smith of D., s. George and Mary of D., 1st, 9 mo. 1825, C.R.3.
 Nancy of D. and Jonathan Devol Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of Tiverton, July 13, 1777. [Jonathan of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
 Pero, "Negro Man," and Abigail Barker, "Mulatto woman," both of D., Apr. 20, 1772.
 Phebe and Stephen Sisson, both of D., Sept. 21, 1766.
 Phebe [int. Miss] of D. and Abraham Burden of Tivertown, R. I., Jan. 16, 1813.
 Rebecca and John Rouse, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1766.
 Rebecca [int. Rebeca] B., 23 [int. of D.], d. Lemuel and Ruth, and Benjamin Killey, single, 27, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Benj[amin] (Kelley) and Mehitabel of D., July 8, 1847.
 Rebecka and Benjamin Chase, both of D., Apr. 12, 1790 [*sic*, int. Mar. 18, 1792]. [Chace, Apr. 12, 1792, B.C.M.]
 Rhoda and Pardon Cook, both of D., Oct. 8, 1780.
 Rhoda, d. Robert and Ruth both dec'd of D., and Albert Gifford of New Bedford, s. William of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Rebecca (dec'd), 31st, 8 mo. 1836, C.R.3.
 Robart [*signed* Robert], s. Jabez of D., and Ruth Tucker, d. John and Lydia (dec'd) of D., 11th, 1 mo. 1781, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- BARKER, Robert (Barke) [*signed* Barker] of Long Island, N. Y., and Joanna Russell of D., 17th, "of the month called October," 1748, C.R.3.
- Robert H. and Eunice B. [Eunice B. *written above* Lucy *crossed out*] Maxfeld, both of D., Apr. 23, 1837.
- Ruby and Henry Willcox, both of D., Feb. 2 [1792].
- Ruth, d. James dec'd of D. and Elisabeth, and Isaac Wood, s. Jedidiah and Keziah of D., Feb. 6, 1754, C.R.3.
- Ruth, d. Joseph and Beckah of D., and William Hathway [*signed* Hathaway], s. Honawel and Mary of D., Feb. 7, 1765, C.R.3.
- Ruth and Obed Cuishman [int. Cuishmand], both of D., Apr. 19, 1778. [Cushman, B.C.M.]
- Ruth, d. Robert of D. and Ruth dec'd, and Otis Ellis of Hanover, Plimouth Co., s. Mordecai and Priscilla, 12th, 4 mo. 1827, C.R.3.
- Ruth of D. and Francis Post of Newbedford, int. June 9, 1832.
- Samuel of D. and Sally White of Westport, int. Dec. 19, 1803.
- Samuel and Sally Howland, both of D., Jan. 26, 1820.
- Samuel of Nantucket and Mary C. Fletcher of D., int. Dec. 28, 1839.
- Stephen and Silvia Sowl, wid., both of D., int. Apr. 17, 1802.
- Sylvia D. [int. Baker, *omits* D.] and Christopher R. [int. Christopher, *omits* R.] Booth, both of D., June 5, 1836, in D.
- Wait, d. William of R. I., and Ebenezer Shearman, s. Daniel of D., 28th, 11 mo., "called January," 1729-30, C.R.3.
- William, s. James and Elisabeth of D., and Hannah Wood, d. Jonathan and Peace of D., 1st, 11 mo., "called January," 1746-7, C.R.3.
- William, s. William and Annie of D., and Deborah Shearman, d. Abraham dec'd and Mary of D., 12th, 12 mo. 1782, C.R.3.
- William of D., s. Lemuel of D. and Maria, and Susannah Potter, d. Abner of D. and Sarah. 8th, 7 mo. 1818, C.R.3.
- William and Rebecca Potter, both of D., May 17, 1836, in Newbedford.
- William Jr. and Mary Slade, both of D., int. Sept. 7, 1842.
- William P., single, 24, farmer, of D., s. Elisha of N. Y., and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] R. Howland, 19 [int. of D.], housekeeper, d. Daniel Jr. of D., June 5, 1844, in D.
- Zephaniah of Hosick, s. Caleb and Sarah of Hosick, Renselaer Co., N. Y., and Elizabeth Tucker, d. Edward and Anna of D., 27th, 10 mo. 1825, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

BARLOW, Experience, d. Shubal of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Joseph Benson, s. Joseph of Rochester, 14th, 9 mo., "called November," 1733, C.R.3.

James, resident of Newbedford, and Nancy Peckham of D., int. July 3, 1813.

James L. and Lavina King, both of D., Jan. 29, 1844.

Mary and James Bowdash, both of D., Dec. 5, 1779.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer dec'd of Rochester, and Zaccheus Mead of D., int. Aug. 22, 1755.

Wilson (see Wilson B. Parlow).

BARNARD, Peter, s. Peter of Sherburn, Nantucket, and Anna, and Rebecca Hussey, d. Jonathan and Hephzibah of D., Dec. 20, 1769, C.R.3.

William H. and Nancy Perry, both of D., Oct. 24, 1843.

BARNEY (Barny, see also Burney), Francis and Ann Bennett, both of Troy, July 21, 1833.*

Griffin [int. Griffen] of New Bedford and Bathsheba Wilbour [int. Bethsheba Willbur] of D., Jan. 21, 1790, in New Bedford.

Jonathan, s. Jacob of Newport, Newport Co., R. I., and Dorcas, and Hannah Russell, d. John dec'd of D. and Joanna, 24th, 8 mo., "called October," 1751, C.R.3.

Sarah (Barny) [int. Barney] and Benja[min] Tucker, both of D., Mar. 19, 1778. [Barney, B.C.M.]

Susannah (Barny) and Moses Greenel [int. Grinnel], both of D., Oct. 18, 1778. [Barney and Moses Greenell, B.C.M.]

BARRELL, John (see John Barret).

BARRET (Barrett), John [int. Barrel], "trancient person" [int. resident of D.], and [int. Miss] Phebe Cowen [int. Cowin] of D., Dec. 27, 1808.

Phebe of D. and Samuel S. Barret Jr., resident in D., int. May 22, 1819.

Phebe (Barrett), wid., 48, of D., d. Joshua Cowin and Mary, and Michael Russell, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 42, farmer, of New Bedford, b. D., s. Michael and Betsey of D., May 23, 1847.

Samuel S. Jr., resident in D., and Phebe Barret of D., int. May 22, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

BARROW (Barrows), Elisha of Rochester and Sarah Simmons of D., Aug. 18, 1784.

Hannah and Cornelius Russell, both of D., Nov. 20, 1783.

Isaac (B[a]rrows) [int. Barrows] and Joanna Denons [int. Johanna Demons], both of D., Aug. 8, 1776. [Barrows and Johanna Daman, c.R.4.]

Isaac (Barrows) and Mehetabel Ellis, "an old maid," Nov. 17, 1791,* c.R.4.

Keziah of Middleb[o]ro[ugh] and Elijah Hatch of Freetown, Mar. 30, 1757.*

Lidia [int. Lydia] of Midleborough and John Borden of D., Dec. 28, 1752. [Lydia of Middleboro, B.C.M.]

Mary (see Mary Burrouse).

BARTLETT (Bartlet), Alvin and Deborah Wilcox, both of D., Apr. 3, 1808.

Caroline L. [int. Booth] and Aaron Smalley [int. both of D.], Feb. 25, 1840.

David H. and Eliza Russell, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1832.

Loel and Rebecca S. Howland, both of D., int. May 11, 1834.

Sylvanus (Bartlet), Dea., of D., and Miss Ruth Bennet of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 29, 1827.

BARTON, Samuel (——) [int. Barton] and Miss [int. Mrs.] Kesia W. [int. Keziah, *omits* W.] Chace, residents of D., June 5, 1825.

BASSETT (Bassett), Amelia [int. Orra Bassett] of Rochester and Abishai Sherman [int. Abisha Shearman] of D., Aug. 31, 1769, in Rochester.

Barshaba and Benjamin Jenne, both of D., int. Feb. 4, 1768.

Desiar and David Mitchel, both of D., int. Mar. 12, 1772. [Desire, m. Apr. 30, c.R.4.]

Orra (see Amelia).

Roxanna (Bassett) [int. Roxania] and James M. Babbitt, both of D., June 4, 1840.

BASTER (see also Baxter), Hannah and Daniel Wood, both of D., int. Dec. 31, 1808.

BATES, Huldah of Pembroke and Simeon Nash of D., Jan. 18, 1770, in Pembroke.

James of Rochester and Ann Hathaway, d. Hunniwell of D., int. Nov. 30, 1759.

James of D. and Jane Dexter of Rogester, int. Mar. 18, 1763.

* Intention not recorded.

BATES, Jean of D. and Jabez Benson of Wareham, Dec. 8, 1782.
[Jane of D., B.C.M.]

Sarah of Rochester and Philip Cannon of D., Sept. 22, 1734,
in Rochester.*

Worth and Hannah Welkey [int. Wilkey], both of D., Jan. 1,
1781. [Wilkey, B.C.M. Wilkie, C.R.4.]

BATTIS, John of Hingham and Susanna Berd, negros, both
of D., int. Apr. 26 [1775].

BAXTER (see also Baster), Bathsheba and Charls Weeks,
resident in D., int. Oct. 30, 1814.

BAYLEY (see Bailey).

BAYLIES (see Balis).

BAYLY (see Bailey).

BEACKEN, Mary of D. and Thomas Hedway of Rochester,
Jan. 6, 1763, in Wareham.*

BEADLE (see Beetle).

BEADON (see Bedon).

BEARD (Berd), Barrett of D., s. Obediah of D. and Mary,
and Satira Wilbur, d. Jonathan of D. and Huldah, 10th,
4 mo. 1828, C.R.3.

David and Lillis Russell, both of D., Mar. 26, 1764. [Davis
Beard, B.C.M.]

Deborah Jr. of D. and Zachariah Coffin of Shearburn, Nov. 16,
1769. [Zaccheus Coffen of Shearburn (Nantucket),
B.C.M.]

Matthew and Hannah Lapham, both of D., Feb. 6, 1810.

Obadiah and Mary Potter, both of D., Jan. 5, 1779.

Phebe of D. and Isaiah Nicason of Falmouth, int. Feb. 10,
1781. [Nickerson of Falmouth, m. Dec. 21, B.C.M.]

Sarah of D. and Augustus Shearman of Troy [int. *adds* Bristol
Co., s. Thomas], Feb. 2, 1810.

Sarah [int. Miss] and Joseph Ricketson, both of D., Dec. 21,
1830.

Susanna (Berd) and John Battis of Hingham, negros, both of
D., int. Apr. 26 [1775].

Waterman, resident in D., and Sarah Willcox of D., int. July 8,
1792.

* Intention not recorded.

BEARD, William A. and Harriet Gust, d. Imanuel and Bethany (Bradford), Apr. 25, 1842, in New Bedford,* P.R.10.

BEAUMAN (see Bowman).

BEAUVIS (Boovous), Andrew (Boovous) [int. Beauvois, resident in D.] and Miss Rhoda Ricketson [int. of D.],
— [int. Oct. 14], 1818.

Andrew and Miss Patience Ricketson, both of D., int. Mar. 29, 1823.

Andrew [int. Beauvias] and Alice [int. Alice H.] Shearman [int. both of D.], Feb. — [int. Feb. 14], 1834.

BEDON (Beadon, Beden, Bedeon), Benjamin (Bedeon) and Elisabeth Sherman, both of D., int. June 9, 1753. [Baden, m. July 26 [dup. May 28, *sic*], B.C.M.]

Elaphel (Beden) and Lemuel Reed 3d, both of D., int. Dec. 18, 1806.

Elihu R. and Marcy Chase, both of D., int. Aug. 26, 1824. [Mary, m. Oct. 13, P.R.1.]

Eliphel (see Elaphel).

Hannah of D. and William Russell of D., s. Luthun, int. Mar. 15, 1804.

Henry Beadon of D. and Nancy Bayly late of New York, now a resident in D., int. Apr. 19, 1781.

Henry of D. and "Mrs." Thankfull Frelove of Freetown, Aug. 12, 1784. [Beden of D. and Thankful Frelove of Freetown, B.C.M. Bedent of D. and Thankful Frelove of Freetown, P.R.1.]

Jane R. Beden [int. Jane B. Bedon], single [dup. spinster, int. of D.], and Reuben Dyer, single, mariner, of D., s. ——— of D., July 21, 1844, in D.

Jemimah and David Pettey, both of D., July 24, 1788.

Lydia and Rogar [int. Roger] Mosher, both of D., Dec. 8, 1763. [Roger, B.C.M.]

Lydia (Beadon) and Jesse Mosher, both of D., Oct. 26, 1771.

Mary (Beadon) and David Pettey, both of D., int. Mar. 9, 1782.

Mary and James Woodmancy, both of D., Jan. 23, 1789.

Meribah (Beadon) and George Mosher Jr., both of D., int. Apr. 25, 1765.

Phebe and Maxson Mosher, both of D., Feb. 24, 1773.

Rebecah, Miss, of D., and Samuel Peckham, now a resident in D., int. May 13, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

- BEDON, Richard (Beden) Jr. and Sarah Pope of Tiverton, int. Oct. 31, 1747.
 Richard of D. and Mercy [int. Marey] Freelove of Freetown, Jan. 23, 1793, in Freetown.
 Richard B. and Hannah Whalen of D., int. Aug. 6, 1822.
 Ruth (Beadon) of D. and David Sherman of Tivertown, int. Feb. 2, 1756.
 Sibbil [int. Sybil] and Thomas Woodmunce Jr. [int. Woodmancy, *omits* Jr.], both of D., Apr. 5, 1802. [Sybil and Thomas Woodman Jr., P.R.I.]
 Stephen and "Mrs." Ruth Shearman, both of D., May 9, 1784.
 Susanah (Beden), d. Richard of D., and Abraham Pottes, s. James of Tiverton, Nov. 5, 1746.* [Abraham Peters of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
 Susannah of D. and Elijah W. Re[torn, Reed†, int. Elijah Warren Read] of Middleborough, Jan. 14, 1787. [Elijah W. Reed of Middleboro, P.R.I.]
 Susannah and Ebenezer Gifford, both of D., Feb. 5, 1817.
 Sybil (see Sibbil).
 Wesson and Sybill [int. Sibell] Wood, both of D., Nov. 29, 1793. [Sybil, B.C.M.]
- BEEBY**, Richard and Lucy Whiteing, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1805.
- BEETLE** (Betle), Abby D. of Edgertown and Asa R. Gifford of D., int. Jan. 20, 1849.
 Henry (Betle) [int. Bette] and Grace Brownell, both of D., Nov. 24, 1785. [Bettle, B.C.M. Beadle, C.R.4.]
- BELCHER**, Joseph of Easton and Mrs. Deborah [Deborah *written after P crossed out*] Hunt of D., Apr. 20, 1732.*
- BENNET** (Bennett, Bennit, Bennitt), Abigail (Bennett) and Thomas Gifford [int. Jr.], both of D., Jan. 25, 1786 [*sic*, int. Dec. 7, 1786]. [Thomas, Jan. 25, 1787, B.C.M. Thomas Jr., Jan. 25, 1787, C.R.4.]
 Abigail (Bennett) and Stephen Devol, both of D., int. Apr. 26, 1788.
 Abigail of D. and William Spooner of Middleborough, Aug. 21, 1789.
 Adam [int. *adds* H.] and Sally [int. Salley] Shearman [int. both of D.], June 16, 1831.
 Amie and Joseph Severence, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1758.

* Intention not recorded.

BENNET, Amos and Susannah Omen, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1779.

Amy (see Amie).

Ann and Jethro Taber, both of D., int. Jan. 28, 1769. [m. Feb. 23, C.R.4.]

Ann (Bennett) and Francis Barney, both of Troy, July 21, 1833.*

Anna [int. Bennett] of D. and Joseph Luther [int. Luthur] of Swanzey, Dec. 18, 1794. [Bennett of D. and Joseph Luther of Swanzey, P.R.I.]

Daniel and Salvina Tobey, both of D., int. Sept. 30, 1780.

Deborah (Bennett) and William Brown, both of Newbedford, Mar. 6, 1839.

Deliverence (Bennett) [int. Deliverance Bennet] and Marcy Phillips, both of D., Dec. 24, 1786. [Dilivrence Bennett and Mercy Philips, P.R.I.]

Edward and Elisabeth Akin, both of D., int. Oct. 3, 1761.

Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m, and John Taber, s. Benj[ami]n, int. July 11, 1761.

Elisabeth [int. Bennett] and David Cusham [int. Cushman], both of D., Nov. 8, 1786. [Elizabeth Bennet and David Cushman, B.C.M.]

Eunice (Bennett) of D., d. Edward, and John Taber of D., s. Jabez, int. Dec. 17, 1782.

Gedion and Druziller Whitterrege, resident in D., int. Sept. 1, 1759.

Gilbert (Bennett) [int. Bennet] and Content Haward [int. Howard], both of D., Apr. 16, 1780. [Bennett and Content Howard, B.C.M.]

Jeremiah Jr., 1747 (see William Jr.).

Jeremiah Jr. and Charity Jenne, both of D., Sept. 29, 1754.

Jeremiah (Bennett) [int. Bennet] 3d and Elenor [int. Ellenor] Gifford, both of D., Mar. 13, 1783. [Bennett 3d and Ellenor Gifford, B.C.M. Bennet 3d and Eleanor Gifford, C.R.4.]

Jethro of D. and Mary Devol [int. Duel] of Rochester, Oct. 30, 1781, in Rochester.

John Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of D. [int. s. William] and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Taber of D. [int. d. Amos dec'd], Apr. 18, 1754. [John Jr. and Rebeckah Tabor, B.C.M.]

John of Tiverton, s. Jon[a]th[a]n, and Hannah Maccumber of D., int. Dec. 11, 1762.

John and Sarah Brownell, both of D., int. Dec. 2, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.

- BENNET, John 3d [int. *omits* 3d] of D. [int. s. John] and Lois Church of Rochester, Mar. 30, 1769, in Rochester.
- Joseph and Lydia Ny, Dec. 21, 1788,* C.R.4.
- Lusanna [int. Lusannah] and Amos Cornel Jr., both of D., Apr. 11, 1793. [Susanna [dup. Lusana], B.C.M. Susannah Bennett and Amos Cornell Jr., P.R.1.]
- Lusannah of D. and Nathan Nye Jr. of Rochester, int. June 21, 1773.
- Lydai of D., d. Jeremiah, and Prince Taber of D., int. Aug. 19, 1758.
- Mary and John Toby, both of D., Jan. 9, 1755. [Tobey, B.C.M.]
- Mary of D. and Thomas Taber of D., s. Benj[ami]n, int. Apr. 17, 1766.
- Mary of D. and Abraham Davil Jr. of Rochester, int. Sept. 15, 1776.
- Nabby (Bennett) [int. Miss] and William Gifford, both of D., Mar. 19, 1828.
- Patience of D. and Samuel Spooner of Middleborough, int. Sept. 14, 1767.
- Phebe (Bennett) [int. Bennet] and Jethro Taber, both of D., June 29, 1777. [Bennett, B.C.M.]
- Polly and Ebenezer Taber, Aug. 12, 1790,* C.R.4.
- Prissilla (Bennett) [int. Priscilla Bennet] and Nathan Haward [int. Howard], both of D., Mar. 18, 1778. [Priscilla Bennett and Nathan Howard, B.C.M.]
- Rebecca and William Wright, both of D., int. May 2, 1772.
- Robert and Meribah Cook, both of D., Jan. 16, 1755.
- Robert and Ruth Taber, both of D., int. Sept. 29, 1770. [m. Nov. 15, C.R.4.]
- Rube (Bennit) and Prince Hathaway, both of Newbedford, July 12, 1795.* [Ruby Bennett, July 14, P.R.1.]
- Ruby, resident in D., and Solomon Slocum of Chilmark, int. Jan. 17, 1793.
- Ruth and Tho[ma]s Taber, both of D., Jan. 23, 1742, in D.,* B.C.M.
- Ruth and David Hart, both of D., int. May 26, 1774.
- Ruth, Miss, of Fairhaven, and Dea. Sylvanus Bartlet of D., int. Oct. 29, 1827.
- Simmons (Bennett) and [int. Miss] Susan Ann [int. *adds* B.] Dennis, both of D., July 22, 1827.
- Stephen of D. [int. s. William] and Zeruiah [int. Zerviah] Hammond [int. of Rochester, d. Josephes], Aug. [*sic, see* Rochester Vital Records] 15, 1761, in Rochester.

* Intention not recorded.

BENNET, Susannah and Nathaniel Brownell, both of D., Sept. 10, 1770.

Susannah (see Lusanna, 1793).

Thankfu[1] (Bennett) [int. Thankfull] and Wesson Smith, both of D., Aug. 30, 1784. [Thankful and Welson Smith, B.C.M. Thankful Bennet and Weston Smith, C.R.4.]

Thomas and Tabatha Wood, both of D., int. —, 1764.

Thomas (Bennett) [int. Bennet] and Mary Spooner, both of D., Jan. 30, 1777. [Bennett, B.C.M.]

William [int. Jeremiah] (Bennit) Jr. and Abigail Taber, both of D., Dec. 1, 1747.

William (Bennit) [int. Bennet], s. William and Desire of D., and Hannah Taber, d. Amos and Elisabeth (both dec'd) of D., 27th, 8 mo., "Called october," 1748, C.R.3.

William (Bennett) of D. and Lydia Wing, wid., of Sandwich, int. Nov. 10, 1782.

BENSON, Experience, wid. Joseph of Rochester, and Benjamin Wing, s. Joh[n] and Experience of Rochester, Plymouth Co., 2d, 9 mo., "Called November," 1737, C.R.3.

Isaac (see Isaac Vincent).

Jabez of Wareham and Jean Bates of D., Dec. 8, 1782. [Jane of D., B.C.M.]

Joseph, s. Joseph of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Experience Barlow, d. Shubal of Rochester, 14th, 9 mo., "called November," 1733, C.R.3.

Sarah and James Cornish, both of D., int. Nov. 22 [1768]. [m. Dec. 13, 1768, C.R.4.]

BENT, Sylvia and Ezra Potter, both of N[ew] B[edford], Feb. 23, 1832.*

BENTLEY, Robert of England, now a resident in D., and Rebecca White of D., int. June 5, 1764. [m. July 20, C.R.4.]

BERD (see Beard).

BERRY, Patience of Rochester and Roger Merrithew of D., Feb. 24, 1736-7, in Rochester.*

BESSE (Bessee, Bessey), Benjamin [int. Benjamin] and Nabby Caswell, residents of D., Mar. 29, 1835.

Daniel (Bessee), single, 23, b. Westport, s. Martin of Westport, and Mary Burke, 20, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, Apr. 6, 1845, in D.*

* Intention not recorded.

BESSE, Elisabeth (Bessey), Miss, and Dr. Joseph White, both of D., int. May 13, 1808.

Hannah [int. *adds A.*] (Bessey) of Westport and Job T. Manley [int. of D.], July 28, 1833.

Marcus [int. Bessey] and Phebe Booth, both of D., Nov. 24, 1816.

Martin and Anna Gifford, both of Westport, Jan. 6, 1807,*
P.R.I.

BETLE (see Beetle).

BIDDLE, Clement, s. John of Philadelphia, Pa., and Rebeckah Cornell, d. Gideon dec'd of Newport, R. I., and Rebeckah ("now Rebeckah Rotch of Dartmouth"), 18th, 8 mo. 1774, C.R.3.

BIGELOW, Andrew of D. and Emely Louisa Blackler of Marblehead, int. Sept. 14, 1841.

BILLINGS, Pomroy and Saran W. Danlion, both of Newbedford, Mar. 2, 1835.*

BIRD, Calvin [int. Colven] of Roxbury and Nancy S. Briggs of D., Dec. 1, 1843.

BIRKS (see Burke).

BIRT (see Burt).

BISBEE, Hannah P. of Fairhaven and Ezra W. Lee of D., int. Jan. 22, 1836.

Phebe T. [dup. *crossed out*, Bisbe], wid., 34, b. D., d. Jephtha Ashley and Almeda of D., and Theodore Wilbur, single, 46, farmer, of D., b. Raynham, s. Josiah (Wilbar) [dup. *crossed out*, Wilber] and Bathsheba of Raynham, Oct. 31, 1847.*

BISS, Nancy of Freetown and Phillip Collens of D., July 14, 1835.*

BLACK, Mary of D. and Benj[ami]n Spooner of D. [int. s. Simson], Aug. 21, 1755.

BLACKLER, Emely Louisa of Marblehead and Andrew Bigelow of D., int. Sept. 14, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

BLACKMAN, Hannah and Jacob Willbur, both of D., Aug. 11, 1793. [Wilbour, P.R.I.]

Jemima [int. Jemimah] and Anthony Booth, both of D., May 21, 1789. [Jemima, B.C.M. P.R.I.]

Mary and William Reed, both of D., Dec. 31, 1789. [Read, B.C.M. Blackmore and William Read, P.R.I.]

Rozanna [int. Rosanna], "Mrs.," and John Bozworth, both of D., Mar. 18, 1784. [Roxanna, B.C.M. Rosanan Blackmore and John Bosworth, P.R.I.]

Thomas of D. [int. Middleborough] and Jemima [int. Jemimah] Griffith [int. wid.] of D., Oct. 15, 1778. [Blackmar and Jemima Griffith, both of D., B.C.M. Blackman and Jemima Griffiths, C.R.4.]

BLACKMER (Blackmar, see also Blackman), Ann of D. and Simeon Fuller of Middleborough, int. Oct. 6, 1764. "Forbidden by . . . Benjn Westcoat"

Anne of D. and Benj[am]n Westcoat of Freetown, int. Jan. 14, 1764.

Deborah and Daniel Gifford 2d, both of D., Sept. 12, 1767.

Elisabeth and Thomas Ingraham, both of D., July 31, 1777.

Jemima [int. Blackmore] and Richard Griffith [int. Greffies], both of D., Oct. 11, 1774. [Blackmer and Richard Griffith, B.C.M. Blackmore and Richard Griffiths, C.R.4.]

John and Sarah Taber, both of D., int. Mar. 6, 1787.

Joseph (Blackmar) and Deborah West, both of D., int. Oct. 14, 1774.

Mary (Blackmar) and Joseph Wing, May 12, 1737.* [Blackmer, both of D., B.C.M.]

Mary and Silas Sweet, both of D., int. Jan. 5, 1773.

Salsbury and Phebe Reed, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1772.

BLACKMORE (see Blackman and Blackmer).

BLACKWELL, Hannah and Nathaniel Spooner, both of D., June 29, 1749.

John of D. and Phebe Shaw of Little Comton, int. Sept. 3, 1748.

Nathaniel [int. Jr.] of D. and Lydia [int. Lidia] Landers of Wareham, Feb. 4, 1747, in Wareham.

Nathaniell [int. Nathaniel Blackwel] and Elizebeth Tripp, wid., both of D., May 28, 1752, in D. [Nathaniel Blackwell and Elizabeth Tripp, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

BLAKE, Ebenezer and Angeline Wing, Nov. 18, 1832.*

BLANCHARD, Cyrus and Lucinda Nickerson, both of Newbedford, Aug. 30, 1838.*

BLANDEN (Blanding), Samuel, resident in D., and Judah Mosher of D., int. July 26, 1810.

Samuel (Blanding), resident in D., and Mary Pettis of D., int. Aug. 20, 1814.

BLANEY, Abigail [int. Jr.] of Malden and Jireth [int. Jireh] Willis of D., Oct. 22, 1756, in Malden.

BLANKENSHIP, William of Rochester and Joanna Demon [int. Demons] of D., Oct 5, 1786. [Blackenship of Rochester and Joanna Demon of D., B.C.M. Blankinship of Rochester and Joanna [torn]man of D., C.R.4.]

BLEW, George [int. Blees], "a foreigner," and Cindarella Derry [int. Cynda Rilley Derrey], resident in D. [int. "Colored people"], May 15, 1817.

BLISS, Arnold [int. Blis Jr.] of D. and Susanna [int. Miss Susannah] Shearman of D. [int. d. Ira], Dec. 23, 1819. Betsey of D. and Abner Howland of New Bedford, int. July 21, 1809.

Catharine Ann, 19, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, d. ——— of Westport, and Charles M. Borden, single, 22, of D., b. Westport, s. Holder S. and Mary of Westport, Nov. 5, 1848.

Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] W. and Charles S. Chace, both of D., Aug. 28, 1839 [in New Bedford].

Isaac of Newbedford and Mary S. Reynolds of D., int. Dec. 19, 1832.

John and Reliance Badcock, both of D., int. Oct. 15, 1784.

Joseph A. and Eliza Ann Reed, both of Newbedford, Oct. 4, 1835.*

Lydia and Nathaniel Howland 2d, both of D., int. Sept. 25, 1818.

Nancy of D. and Warren Sisson of Westport, Aug. 28, 1817. Nancy (see Nancy Biss).

Phebe of D. and Stephen Brownell of Little Compton, int. Feb. 6, 1819.

Polly, Miss, of D., and Richard Mason of New Bedford, int. July 3, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

BLISS, Thomas, single, 27, trader, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Samuel and Betsey of New Bedford, and Sylvia R. Howland, 25, of D., b. D., d. Daniel and Cynthia of D., June 10, 1847.

BLIVENS, Mary of Swanzy and Richard Shearman of D., int. Oct. 1, 1768.

BLOSSOM, Benjamin [int. Blossom] Jr. and Rebecca Tobey [int. Rebecah Toby], both of D., Mar. 23, 1775. [Blossom Jr. and Rebeckah Tobey, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Benjamin B. of Westport and Sarah M. Reed of D., int. Dec. 7, 1833. [Read of D., m. Dec. 29, P.R.I.]

Elisha and Betsy Loring, Nov. 13, 1788,* C.R.4.

Mary [int. Molley Blossom] and Levy J[e]nnee [int. Levi Jenne], both of D., May 9, 1776. [Mary Blossom and Levi Jenne, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Susan and Isaac Willard, both of Troy, Aug. 30, 1810.* [Isaac Millard, P.R.I.]

BLY, Isaac of New Bedford and Miss Ruth Chase of D., int. May 24, 1816.

Nancy of Newbedford and Abraham M. Gidley of D., int. Dec. 18, 1831.

BOBBET (see Babbitt).

BOLLES (Booles, Bowles, Bowls), Abigal (Booles) [int. Abigail Bowls] of Rochester and Thomas Southworth [int. Southard] of D., Mar. 20, 1745-6, in Rochester.

Amaziah (Bowles) of D. and Elizabeth Egree of Cohasset [int. Elisabeth Egery of Situate], Apr. 20, 1766, in Cohasset.

Amaziah [int. Bowls] of D. and Mary Stuart [int. Steward] of Rochester, May 17, 1770, in Rochester.

Benjamin (Bowls) Jr. of Rochester and Abigail Dexter of D., int. Aug. 14, 1772.

Deborah [int. Debarah Bowls] of Rochester and Nathaniel Hammond of D., Jan. 31, 1779, in Rochester.

J. B. [int. Israil B. Bolls], 21, blacksmith, of Wareham [int. Rochester], b. Wareham, s. Obed and Sophia of Wareham, and Mary E. Cain, 18, of D., b. D., d. Paul and Sarah of D., Aug. 14, 1848.

Mary (Bowls) of Rochester and Jedediah Hamanano of D., int. July 16, 1748.

* Intention not recorded.

BOLLES, Mary [int. Bowles] of Rochester and Seth Hammond of D., Mar. 1, 1773, in Rochester.

Sarah T. [int. Mrs.], resident of D., and Patrick Potter of D., Aug. 23, 1825.

BOLTON, Johathan of D. and Thankfull Bordin of Freetown, int. July 17, 1760.

BONNEY, Polly [int. of D.] and Michael [int. Micael] Baker of D., Mar. 23, 1823.

BOOLES (see Bolles).

BOOMER, Abel and Eliza [*sic*, Loisa, "correction by granddaughter"] Davis, both of Troy, Sept. 3, 1826,* P.R.I.

Benjamin of Westport and Mary Collens of D., Nov. 22, 1787. [Collins, P.R.I.]

Daniel of Freetown and Ruth Perkins of Westport, Mar. 3, 1791.*

Easter [int. Easter] and Stephen Gifford, both of D., Dec. 17, 1785. [Esther, Dec. 7, P.R.I.]

Edward of D. and Rejoyce Maccumber of Freetown, int. Aug. 19, 1779.

Elisabeth of Westport and William Gifford Jr. of Tiverton, Feb. 17, 1791.*

Esther (see Easter).

Isaac of Freetown and Eddy Waite of Westport, Dec. 25, 1796,* P.R.I.

Polly of Troy and Thomas Washburn of D., Oct. 10, 1805.

Ruth and George Cornell, both of D., Jan. 31, 1786 [int. Jan. 10, 1776].

BOON, Nancy and William Martress [int. "Black people"], both of D., Dec. 25, 1794, in New Bedford.

BOORN (see Bourne).

BOOTH, Abraham of Sittuate and Abigall Howlan of D., 6th, 12 mo. 1700, C.R.3.

Albert of D. and Mary Ann Borden of Tiverton, int. June 22, 1834.

Allen of D. and Keziah Rider [int. of D.], May 21, 1820.

Anthony and Jemima [int. Jemimah] Blackman, both of D., May 21, 1789. [Jemima, B.C.M. P.R.I.]

Avis of D. and Gershom Wodel Jr. of Tiverton, int. July 8, 1769.

B[*torn*] and Stephen Rogers, both of D., Jan. 14, 1786.*

* Intention not recorded.

- Booth, Barbary of D. and Barnabas Thomas of Tivertown, Jan. 7, 1816.
- Benjamin [int. Both], resident in D., and Phebe Russell [int. 2d, wid.] of D., Oct. 25, 1787. [Booth and Phebe Russell, wid., both of D., B.C.M.]
- Benjamin of D. and Rezina Macomber of Middleborough, int. Dec. 1, 1789.
- Betsey of Adams and William Babcock of D., int. Jan. 8, 1807. Caroline L. (see Caroline L. Bartlett).
- Christopher R. [int. Cristopher, *omits* R.] and Sylvia D. Barker [int. Baker, *omits* D.], both of D., June 5, 1836, in D.
- Culbert and Elisabeth [int. Miss Elizabeth] Gifford, both of D., Sept. 24, 1812.
- Elijah and Hannah Russell [int. both of D.], Oct. 28, 1806.
- Elisabeth [int. Elisabeth] of Middleborough and Jonathan Demoranville of D., June 26, 1792. [Elisabeth [dup. Elizebeth] of Middleboro and Jonathan Demoranville of D., June 2 [dup. June 26], B.C.M. Elizabeth of Middleborough and Jonathan Demoranville of D., June 26, P.R.I.]
- Emely T. and Holder L. [int. S.] Briggs, both of D., Oct. 1 [*sic*, int. Oct. 2], 1833.
- Hannah and Abraham I. Barden [int. Abraham J. Borden], both of D., May 22, 1836.
- Hope and Moses Clark, residents of D., int. July 6, 1833. [Hopy, m. Aug. — [*illegible*, ? 3 or 8], P.R.I.]
- James, "alies Babbit," of Troy, and Lydia Pettis of D., int. Mar. 25, 1815.
- James and Sarah Petty, both of Westport, Nov. 20, 1831.*
- Jane and Thomas Dring, both of New Bedford, Sept. 27, 1812.*
- John, "Trancient person," and Pege Burnatt of D., int. June 24, 1768.
- John R., widr., farmer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. John and Mary of New Bedford, and Mary A. Gifford, wid., b. Westport, d. Stephen Tripp and Narcy, Nov. 1, 1847.*
- Keturah (B[*worn*]th) [Booth‡, int. Katurah Booth] of D. and Philip Cummins [int. Cummings] of Freetown, Nov. 9, 1788. [Keturah Booth of D. and Philip Cummins of Freetown, P.R.I.]
- Mary of Taunton and Robert Wrightington of D., int. Mar. 9, 1770. [m. Apr. 5, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

- Booth, Mary of D. and Josiah Hacket of Freetown, Nov. 26, 1777. [Nov. 20, B.C.M.]
 Matilda and Stephen Reed, both of D., int. Oct. 28, 1842.
 Naoma, resident of D., and David Davis of Freetown, May 12, 1784, in Freetown.*
 Nathaniel G. of D. and Francis [sic] H. Congdon of Newbedford, int. May 25, 1839.
 Phebe and Marcus Besse [int. Bessey], both of D., Nov. 24, 1816.
 Rebecca of N[ew] Bedford and William Rider Jr. of D., int. Dec. 12, 1807.
 Russell [int. Both], resident of D., and [int. Miss] Phebe Wood of D., June 10, 1810.
 Sarah and Paul Russell, both of D., Oct. 20, 1813.
 Seth of D. and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Hacket of Freetown, Mar. 10, 1796, in Freetown.
 Silvia P., Miss, of D., and Thornton W. Dewoolf, "a Resident," int. June 23, 1822.
 Stoten and "Mrs." Amie Allen, both of D., Nov. 29, 1781. [Amit [sic], Nov. 27, B.C.M. Amia, Nov. 29, P.R.I.]
 Submitte [int. Submit] and Tucker Taber, both of D., Jan. 1, 1786. [Submit, P.R.I.]
 Sylvia P. (see Silvia P.).
 Thomas and Mary Allen, both of D., Sept. 30, 1776.
 Thomas of D. and Nancy H. Phelps, resident in Newbedford, int. Dec. 22, 1822.

BOOVOUS (see Beauvis).

- BORDEN** (Barden, Bordenn, Bordin, Burden, Burder), Abraham (Burden) of Tivertown, R. I., and [int. Miss] Phebe Barker of D., Jan. 16, 1813.
 Abraham I. (Barden) [int. Abraham J. Borden] and Hannah Booth, both of D., May 22, 1836.
 Alexander (Burden), resident in D., and Mary Hathway, wid., of D., Apr. 7, 1793. [Burdin and Mary Hathaway, wid., both of D., B.C.M. Burden, resident of D., and Mary Hathaway, wid., of D., P.R.I.]
 Alice (Burden), Miss, of Westport, and Capt. Robert Miller of Troy, Oct. 14, 1829.*
 Benjamin (see N——).
 Bennet of Freetown and Jeremiah Chase of D., int. Feb. 26, 1763.

* Intention not recorded.

- BORDEN, Betsey (Burden) and Humphrey Russell, both of D., Dec. 24, 1815.
- Bradford (Burden) of Westport and [int. Miss] Hannah Jones of D., Mar. 21, 1813.
- Charles M., single, 22, of D., b. Westport, s. Holder S. and Mary of Westport, and Catharine Ann Bliss, 19, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, d. ——— of Westport, Nov. 5, 1848.
- Content of Freetown and Thomas Gifford, Dec. 22, 1748.*
- Deliverance of Freetown and Stephen De Moranville [int. Demaranville] of D., Aug. 13, 1767, in Freetown.
- Eleanor (see Ellenor).
- Elisabeth S. [int. Elizabeth, *omits* S.] of Westport and William [int. Willard] Reed [int. of D.], Feb. 2, 1834.
- Elizabeth and Isaac Haskell, both of Westport, Mar. 17, 1842.
- Ellenor of Middleborough and John House of D., int. July 21, 1763.
- Emary, "tracent," and Charity Haskins of Freetown, Oct. 13, 1831.*
- George of Tiverton and Rebeckah Cornell of D., int. Sept. 10, 1757.
- Gideon of Tiverton and Mary Pettey of D., Dec. 23, 1779.
- Gideon R. and Jane Tripp, both of Westport, Sept. 23, 1838.*
- Hannah (Barden) and Nathan Spooner Jr., both of D., Jan. 13, 1746.*
- Holder S. (Burden), resident in D., and Polly Rogers of D., Oct. 30, 1810.
- Holder S. of Westport and Patience Almy Allen of D., int. Nov. 1, 1843.
- James, "Negro Man," and Mary Jacobs [int. Jacob], "Indian woman" [int. "Black people"], both of D., June 13, 1777.
- Joanna [int. Johanna] and Abner Horskins [int. Haskins], both of D., Apr. 22, 1776. [Joanna and Abner Horskins, B.C.M. Johanna and Abner Haskins, C.R.4.]
- John, s. Richard of Tiverton and Innocent, and Hannah Russell, wid. Seth of Tiverton, 10th, 3 mo., "called May," 1732, C.R.3.
- John and Deborah Gifford of Freetown, Dec. 22, 1748.*
- John of D. and Lidia [int. Lydia] Barrow of Middleborough, Dec. 28, 1752. [Lydia of Middleboro, B.C.M.]
- John and Frorilla [int. Miss Frorillai, Frorillai *written above Florenda crossed out*] Williams, residents of D., Nov. 29, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

- BORDEN, John B. [int. C.] of D. and Rachel Peckham of Westport, Mar. 15, 1839.
- Joseph [int. Burden], s. Richard of Tiverton and Innocent, and Abigail Russell, d. Joseph Jr. of D. and Mary, 13th, 6 mo., "called August," 1730, C.R.3.
- Julia (Burden) [int. Miss July Ann Borden] of Westport and Oliver Reed Jr. of D., Dec. 23, 1829.
- Lemuel of Freetown and "Mrs." Sarah Reed of D., Dec. 13, 1781.
- Lemuel and Mary Gifford, [*worn*]th of D., Mar. 2, 1787.
- Lurana (Burden) and Nathaniel Spooner Jr., both of D., int. Aug. 6, 1774.
- Mary of Portsmouth, R. I., and Christopher Turner of D., int. Aug. 24, 1748.
- Mary (Burden) of Freetown and Joshua Weeks of D., int. Sept. 24, 1803.
- Mary Ann of Tiverton and Albert Booth of D., int. June 22, 1834.
- May and Daniel Hathway 2d, both of D., int. July 18, 1768.
- Meribah of Tiverton and Jabez Barker Jr. of D., int. Oct. 5, 1747.
- N———[*torn*, Benjamin†] (Bordenn) and E[*torn*] —— [*torn*], July 26, 1753.*
- Nancy (Burder), Miss, of D., and Eli Phillips, resident in D., int. July 18, 1814.
- Nancy (Burden) of D. and John Williams of Pa., int. Feb. 1, 1823.
- Nancy S. of Fall River and Isaac Reed of D., June 18, 1838.*
- Noah (Burden) and Remember Gifford, June 27, 1742, in D.,* B.C.M.
- Peace (Burden) of Westport and Gershom Wodel Jr. of Tiverton, July 27, 1794.* [Burdin of Westport and Gershom Wordell Jr. of Tiverton, P.R.I.]
- Peace [int. Peace W. Burden of Tivertown] and Benjamin Tucker 3d of D., Mar. 30, 1820.
- Phebe of Freetown and Thomas Woddle [int. Wodel] of D., Jan. 29, 1784, in Freetown.
- Philander of Tiverton and [int. Miss] Nancy G. Shearman of D., Mar. 8, 1830.
- Prissilla of Tiverton and Lawton Hicks of D., int. Jan. 6, 1787.
- Sally (Burden), Miss, of Tivertown, and Ebenezer Cushman of D., int. Oct. 31, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

BORDEN, Sarah (Burden) of Troy and Holder White of Westport, Dec. 1, 1816.*

Susanah (Burden) and Preserved Merihew, both of D., int. June 18, 1773.

Susannah [int. Susanna] and Elcanah Rider, both of D., Sept. 26, 1777. [Susannah, B.C.M.]

Tabatha (Burden) of Freetown and Edward Hathaway of D., int. Jan. 26, 1774.

Thankfull (Bordin) of Freetown and Johathan Bolton of D., int. July 17, 1760.

Thomas of Tivertown and Mary Gifford of D., Aug. 3, 1721.*
[Thomas, s. Richard of Tiverton, and Mary Gifford, d. Christopher of D., c.R.3.]

BORDLEY, Anna and Thomas Lewis, "people of colour," residents in D., int. May 1, 1816.

BOSTON (Bosten), Ansulom of Nantucket and Hannah Cook of Newbedford, "people of Colour," Sept. 23, 1827.*

Eunice [dup. Eunis, resident in D.] and Isaac Simon of D., int. Oct. 31, 1824 [dup. June 11, 1820].

Franklin and Mary Jones, both of D., int. Apr. 15, 1832.

John (Bosten) [dup. int. Boston], resident in D., and Polly [dup. int. Mary] Cornell, d. Eunice, int. June 19, 1824 [dup. int. Nov. 2, 1816].

Mary and John Peckham, both of D., Feb. 23, 1726-7.*

BOSWORTH (see Bozworth).

BOURNE (Boorn, Bourn), Caroline, Miss, and William C. Paddock, both of D., int. June 11, 1830.

Elisabeth [int. Bourn] of Falmouth and Jonathan Swift of D., Oct. 16, 1753, in Falmouth.

Elisha and Fanny Babbitt, residents of D., int. Nov. 13, 1824.

Elizabeth of Sandwich and John Pope of D., Jan. 2, 1699-1700, in Sandwich.*

Elizabeth (see also Elisabeth).

Franklin (Bourn) and Mary Smith, both of D., Apr. 19, 1835.
Nelson (Bourn) and Miss Lucy Rider, both of D., int. Oct. 24, 1829.

Percis (Bourn) [int. Pursess Bourne of D.] and Pardon Angell of Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 29, 1821.

Sarah of Falmouth and Samuel Mendal of D., Apr. 2, 1747, in Falmouth.*

* Intention not recorded.

BOURNE, William (Boorn) of Swanze and Hannah Shearman of D., 7th, 10 mo. 1703, C.R.3.

BOWDISH (Bowdash), Ame (Bowdash) and Frances Harrison, both of D., int. Mar. 19, 1785.

Elisabeth, d. William and Mercy of D., and Paul Russel [*signed* Russell], s. James and Rebekah of D., 24th, "of the month called February," 1747-8, C.R.3.

Hannah, d. William and Mercy of D., and Joseph Brownell, s. Thomas of D., 24th, "of the month called February," 1747-8, C.R.3.

James (Bowdash) and Mary Barlow, both of D., Dec. 5, 1779. James and Jane Baker, Feb. 16, 1795,* C.R.4.

Luke and Silvia Russell, both of D., int. Sept. 10, 1803.

Mary (Bowdash) and Simson Spooner, both of D., Aug. 4, 1776. [Sisson Spooner, B.C.M.]

Mary (Bowdash) [int. Sarah] and David Devol Jr., both of D., Aug. 13, 1778. [Mary, B.C.M.]

Mercy, d. William and Mary of D., and Bartholomew Taber, s. Jacob and Sarah of D., Mar. 15, 1769, C.R.3.

Nathaniel, s. William and Mercy of D., and Frances Lapham, d. John and Mary of D., 2d, 8 mo., "called October," 1740, C.R.3.

Phebe (Bowdash) and Joseph Harrison, both of D., Sept. 14, 1786.

Ruth and Elihu Mosher, both of D., 6th, 12 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Ruth, d. William and Mary of D., and Elihu Mosher, s. Nathaniel and Ruth dec'd of D., 6th, 12 mo. 1787, C.R.3.]

Sarah (see Mary).

William, s. William and Mercy of D., and Mary Hart, d. William dec'd and Sarah of D., 12th, 6 mo., "called August," 1736, C.R.3.

William (Bowdash) Jr. of D. and Hannah Slead of Swanzey, int. Mar. 15, 1779.

BOWEN, Charles and Bethany Price [int. Prince, "black people"], both of D., Jan. 2, 1797, in New Bedford.

BOWERMAN, Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary of Falmouth, and Hannah Wing, d. John and Martha of Rochester, 20th, 2 mo. 1715, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

BOWERMAN, Benjamin [int. Boreman] of Fairfield, Lincoln Co., s. Benjamin dec'd of Falmouth and Elizabeth, and Phebe Sheepherd [int. Shepherd], d. John and Abigail of D., 27th, 1 mo. 1796, C.R.3.

Harper [int. Borman] of Fairfield, Lincoln Co., s. Benjamin dec'd and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Shepherd, d. John of D. and Abigail, 19th, 4 mo. 1790, C.R.3.

Samuel and Hannah Davis, both of D., int. May 10, 1783.

BOWERS, David, s. Jonathan of Swansy, and Margret Taber, d. Phillip of D., Apr. 26, 1744.* [Bowen [dup. Bowers] of Swansea and Margaret Taber of D., B.C.M.]

William [int. Bows, 22 *crossed out*] of Swanzey and Betsy [int. Betsey] Howland of D., Nov. 20, 1770. [Bowers of Swansea and Betty Howland of D., B.C.M.]

BOWLAND (see Bownall).

BOWLES (see Bolles).

BOWLS (see Bolles).

BOWMAN, Mary B. [int. Mercy B. Beauman], 20, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, d. Nathan and Hannah of N[ew] Bedford, and Noble M. Chase, single, 22, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Jacob and Roby N. of D., Mar. 8, 1846.

BOWNALL, Thomas and Remembrance Hathaway, both of D., int. Mar. 28, 1772. [Bowland, m. Apr. 19, C.R.4.]

BOYCE, Seth, resident in Freetown, and Patience Fisher, wid., of D., int. Jan. 3, 1762.

BOZWORTH (Bosworth), Alvy H. of D. and Miss Hannah Bailey of Littlecompton, int. Nov. 13, 1825.

Elizabeth of D. and Thomas Pettis of Rehoboth, int. Aug. 28, 1819.

John and "Mris." Rozanna [int. Rosanna] Blackman, both of D., Mar. 18, 1784. [Roxanna, B.C.M. Bosworth and Roxanan Blackmore, P.R.1.]

John M. (Bosworth) of D. and Nancy Phinney of Warren, R. I., int. Mar. 16, 1838.

Joseph and Elisabeth Gifford, both of D., Feb. 12, 1778.

Josiah of D. and Ann Haskal of Middleborough, int. Dec. 14, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

BOZWORTH, Susannah of D. and Stephen Tallman of Westport,
int. Jan. 22, 1819.
William of D. and Lydia Hart of Tiverton [int. *adds* R. I.],
Dec. 1, 1799.
William S. of D. and "Mises" Almira W. Case of Rehoboth,
int. Mar. 19, 1825.

BRACY, John and Almira Vincent, both of Fairhaven, Oct. 2,
1836,* P.R.I.

BRADFORD, Bethany, resident in D., and Emanuel Gust, "a
foreigner," Feb. 26, 1818.* [Imanuel, in D., P.R.10.]
Mary L., Miss, of D., and Simeon P. Pullen of Troy, int. Apr.
14, 1829.
Roxy [int. Rocsy], Miss, and Nathan Snow [int. residents in
D.], — [int. Dec. 10], 1818.
Sally, resident of D., and Preservid Sowl of D., int. Aug. 6,
1809.
Sally [int. Miss] and Henry Cardy [int. Carday, residents in
D.], Dec. 12, 1810.
Thankfull and Elijah Smith, both of D., int. Oct. 27, 1816.

BRALEY (Braely, Brailey, Braly, Brayle, Brayley), Alden
and Prudence Westgate, both of Freetown, Mar. 8, 1818.*
Amos (Brayley) and Lucy Morton, both of Freetown, Feb. 18,
1790.*
Elijah and Salley Jeffers, "people of Colour," residents in D.,
int. Oct. 30, 1816.
Job of Freetown and Deborah West of D., int. Aug. 2, 1800.
John S. (Braely) [int. Brailey] of Newbedford and Susan A.
Baker of D., Jan. 6, 1842.
Margaret and John Votear, both of Freetown, Dec. 27, 1810.*
Mary Ann (Brailey) of Freetown and William Reynolds Jr.
of D., int. Dec. 11, 1838.
Niobe (Brayley) of Freetown and Jonathan Demoranville of
D., int. Jan. 30, 1824.
Noah (Brailey) of Freetown and Nancy Demoranville of D.,
int. Nov. 3, 1832.
Patience (Brayle) [int. Patiance Braley, wid.] and Thomas
Pell, both of D., Sept. 25, 1774. [Patience Brasey, B.C.M.]
Polly and Humphrey Birks, "coloured people," residents in D.,
int. Apr. 8, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

BRALEY, Rhoda (Brailey), wid. [int. *omits* wid.], 40, of D., b. Freetown, d. — of Freetown, and Joshua Rotch, single, 35, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Phebe Barrett of D., July 9, 1848.

Roger and Margret Shearman, May 10, 1733.* [Brayley and Margaret Sherman, May 11, B.C.M.]

Roger (Braly) of Rochester and Hannah Gidley of D., int. Feb. 8, 1777.

Rozanna (Brayley) of Taunton and Joseph Anthony of D., int. May 5, 1798.

Silus (Brayley) of Freetown and Esther Shortley of Plymouth, Mar. 12, 1818.*

Thankfull (Brayley) and William Braley, both of Freetown, July 3, 1791.* [Thankful Brayly, both of Freetown, B.C.M. Thankful Brayly and William Braly, both of Freetown, P.R.I.]

William and Thankfull Brayley, both of Freetown, July 3, 1791.* [Thankful Brayly, both of Freetown, B.C.M. Braly and Thankful Brayly, both of Freetown, P.R.I.]

BRAMAN, Axey of Freetown and Hix Parker of Newbedford, Sept. 19, 1816.*

BRATON (see Brayton).

BRAYLE (see Braley).

BRAYLEY (see Braley).

BRAYTON (Braton), Frances (Braton) [*sic*] of Freetown and Catherine Huddleston of D., int. Jan. 22, 1757.

Hannah, 1764 (see Unidentified).

Hannah, Miss, of Tivertown, R. I., and Joel Mosher of D., int. Jan. 30, 1820.

Joseph R. of Tiverton, R. I., and Ruth Tucker of D., Mar. 27, 1842.

Mary, d. Stephen dec'd and Hannah of Rehoboth, and Henry Russell, s. John and Patence of D., Mar. 24, 1762, C.R.3.

Pero, "Negro man," and Thankfull Rhodes, "Musttee woman," int. May 7, 1774.

Ruth R., wid., 21, b. D., d. Benjamin Tucker and Peace, and Stephen Haskins 2d, single, 27, farmer, b. D., s. Ebenezer and Urana, all of D., Aug. 17, 1846.

BRETT, Abraham (see Abraham Butts).

* Intention not recorded.

BRIANT (see Bryant).

BRIDGES, James of Newport and Hanna[h] Joy of D., June 2, 1774.

BRIGGS (Brigg, Brigs), Abel and Lurana Ranolds [int. Reynolds], both of D., Nov. 17, 1816.

Abel and Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elesabeth] Russell, both of D., July 25, 1825.

Abigail of Little Compton and Peleg Cornel 2d of D., int. Dec. 12, 1767.

Abigail of Freetown and Asa Nicholds Jr. of D., int. Dec. 2, 1816.

Abigail (Brigg) [int. Briggs] and Thomas Manchester, residents of D., Oct. 19, 1820.

Abraham and Abigail Shreife [int. Sherife], both of D., Dec. 8, 1765. [Shrief, B.C.M.]

Amy [int. Mary] and Amos C. Baker [int. both of D.], Apr. 12, 1836.

Anne, d. John and Patience, and Benjamin Howland, s. Barnabas and Rebekah of D., 27th, 11 mo., "called January," 1747-8, C.R.3.

Arnold of Newbedford [int. resident in New Bedford] and Sarah Ellis of D., Sept. 3, 1821.

Benjamin of Rochester [int. Wareham] and Betty [int. Betsey] Spooner of D., Nov. 9, 1786. [Benjamin of Rochester and Betty Spooner of D., B.C.M. Benjamin of Wareham and Betsy Spooner of D., C.R.4.]

Betsey and Weston Reed, both of D., int. Mar. 7, 1807.

Betsey H. of Fall River and John M. Cornell of D., int. Jan. 21, 1837.

Caleb and Phebe Maccumber, both of D., Oct. 5, 1780.

Caleb and Joannah Gifford, wid., int. Sept. 21, 1810.

Caleb and Barbara [int. Barbary] Russell, both of D., June 21, 1820.

Caleb and Miss Prudy Wilbur, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1843.

Caroline of D. and Noah Lake of Newbedford, Dec. 3, 1843.

Catherine and Abraham Howland Jr., both of D., Nov. 15, 1778.

Catherine of D. and Abraham Russell of D., s. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 30, 1786.*

Charles and Hannah Wilbur, both of D., int. May 2, 1836.

Charles of Westport and Lydia Head of D., Aug. 4, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

- BRIGGS, Content and Thomas Howland, both of D., Jan. 17, 1733[-4].* [Jan. 17, 1733-4, B.C.M.]
- Cornelius of Little Compton and Mary Brownell of D., int. Nov. 2, 1765.
- Cornelius and Catherine Wing, both of D., Oct. 23, 1768. [Catharine Briggs *[sic]*, B.C.M.]
- Cynthia, resident in D., and Jonathan Macumber of D., int. Feb. 11, 1811.
- Daniel and Marey Dileo, both of D., Feb. 16, 1743, in D.,* B.C.M.
- Daniel and Abigail Hicks, both of D., Jan. 18, 1778.
- David, s. Oliver and Caterine dec'd of D., and Rebeckah Howland, d. Nicolas and Zerviah of D., May 15, 1766, C.R.3.
- David and Elizabeth Sowle, both of D., int. Oct. 30, 1791.
- David and Miss Mary Chace, residents of D., int. Jan. 7, 1828.
- David C., single, 24, carpenter, of D., b. D., s. Elihu and Polly of D., and Betsey Jane Smith, 16, of Westport, b. Westport, d. W[illia]m and Charity of Westport, July 4, 1847.
- Deborah (Brigs) [dup. Daborah Briggs] and Henry Howland, June 3, 1698.*
- Deborah of D., d. Job, and Michal Shearman of D., s. William (Sherman), July 22, 1741.* [Michael Sherman, B.C.M.]
- Edward and Hannah Howland, both of D., Sept. 10, 1732.*
- Elezebeth and Henry Howland, both of D., Dec. 27, 1722.*
- Elias (see Elius).
- Elias S. and [? Miss or Mrs.] Adelin Brownell, both of D., int. Apr. 13, 1830.
- Elihu of D. and Polly Killey, resident in D., Nov. 8, 1810.
- Elihu of D. and Abby Long of Newbedford, int. Feb. 17, 1845.
- Elisabeth, d. Benjamin (Brigg) dec'd and Mary of D., and Joseph Mosher of Uxbridg, Worcester Co., s. Jonathan dec'd and Isabel of D., 22d, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.3.
- Elisabeth [int. Miss Elezabeth] and Andrew Paul, residents of D., Jan.—, 1826.
- Elius [int. Elias S.] and [int. Miss] Polly Jones, both of D., Mar. 26, 1831.
- Elizabeth (see Elezebeth and Elisabeth).
- Ephraim of D. and Hannah Frances of Tiverton, int. Aug. 28, 1786.
- Eunice of Little Compton and Benjamin Hicks of D., int. Oct. 31, 1772.
- Hannah and David Wilbour, both of D., Apr. 18, 1765. [Wilbur, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- BRIGGS, Hannah, d. James Russell and Rebecah both dec'd of D., and Timothy Russell, s. John and Rebecah both dec'd of D., 3d, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.3.
- Hannah of D. and Royal Grennel [int. Greenell] of D. [int. Little Compton], Oct. 18, 1781. [Greunel, B.C.M. Greenell, C.R.4.]
- Hannah and Abraham Sanford, both of D., int. June 26, 1813.
- Harriet L. of D. and Daniel G. Pollock of Newbedford, Apr. 2, 1837.
- Holder L. [int. S.] and Emely T. Booth, both of D., Oct. 1 [sic, int. Oct. 2], 1833.
- Jabez [int. Jabaz] and Sarah Briggs, both of D., Jan. 9, 1772.
- James and Phebe Wing, both of D., Mar. 3, 1771.
- Jeremiah and Desire Samson, Oct. 8, 1736.*
- Jerome B. and Miss Sarah Lincoln, both of D., int. Dec. 23, 1842.
- Job and Mary Slocum, Sept. 16, 1737.*
- Job of Little Compton and Martha Brightman of D., int. July 3, 1766.
- John of Westport and Mary Butts of D., Aug. 9, 1789.
- John, Rev., of Tiverton, and Miss Betsy Swift of New Bedford, Aug. 13, 1797,* C.R.4.
- John and Rhoda Howland, both of D., int. Oct. 28, 1838.
- John and Ruth Shearman, both of D., int. July 12, 1840.
- John and Ruth Slocum, both of D., Nov. 1, 1840.*
- Joseph and Rebecah Babcock [int. Rebecca Babcock], both of D., Mar. 23, 1800. [Rebecca Babcock, P.R.1.]
- Joseph Jr. and Lydia Ellis, both of D., Oct. 2, 1843.
- Judith [int. adds A., of D.] and Henry M. Smith [int. of Newbedford], Feb.—, 1834.
- Laura Ann (see Luara Ann).
- Levina and Caleb Anthony, both of D., Sept. 6, 1789.
- Louiza of Westport and George W. Stewart of D., int. Jan. 27, 1849.
- Lovet of Little Compton and Abigail Tallman of D., Jan. 25, 1767.
- Luara [int. Laura] Ann, 22, b. D., d. Abel and Lurana, and Leonard Rogers, single, 32, farmer, b. D., s. Jephthah and Mercy, all of D., Oct. 8, 1846, in D.
- Lydia of D. and William Sherman of D., s. W[illia]m, int. Nov. 8, 1753.
- Lydia of Rochester and Jonathan Delano of D., Oct. 21, 1781, in Rochester.

* Intention not recorded.

- BRIGGS, Mariah H., 19, of D., b. D., d. Walter and Phebe of D., and Edward B. Phinney, single, 21, mariner, of E. Falmouth, b. Falmouth, s. Braddock (Phiney) and Polly of E. Falmouth, Feb. 1, 1847 [? in New Bedford].
- Mary and George Allen, both of D., Feb. 10, 1731.*
- Mary and Stephen Howland, both of D., Dec. 22, 1743, in D.,*
B.C.M.
- Mary, Mrs. [int. Phebe of Tiverton, *omits* Mrs.], d. Mrs. Mary Briggs of Tiverton, and Gilbert Sisson [int. of D.], s. Constant and Elisabeth of D., Nov. 2, 1780, in Tiverton.
- Mary and Richard Pierce Jr., residents in D., int. Jan. 15, 1820.
- Mary [int. of D.] and Leonard Brightman [int. of Westport], Apr. 16, 1823.
- Mary, Miss, and John Gillis, both of D., int. Aug. 19, 1828.
- Mary, Miss, and Joshua [int. *adds* G.] Baker [int. both of D.], Apr.— [int. Apr. 14], 1834.
- Mary (see Amy).
- Mary Ann, Miss, of D., and Joseph Williams of Wellington, int. Sept. 11, 1824. [Joseph of Dighton, m. Oct. 10, P.R.I.]
- Mercy of D. and John Shearman [int. Jr.] of Newbedford, Jan. 7, 1832.
- Nancy and Daniel Russell, both of D., int. July 13, 1823. [m. Sept. 7, P.R.I.]
- Nancy S. of D. and Calvin [int. Colven] Bird of Roxbury, Dec. 1, 1843.
- Naomi [int. Naoma] of Berkley and Lukse [int. Luke] Ellis of D., Dec. 3, 1780, in Berkley.
- Nathan of D. and Marcy Baker of Dighton, int. Dec. 14, 1799.
- Oliver and Catharine Wilcox, Oct. 27, 1737.*
- Oliver and Abigail Lapham, both of D., int. Feb. 28, 1761.
- Patience and George [int. Gorge] Burdick, both of D., Dec. 28, 1785. [George, B.C.M.]
- Patience (Brigg) and David Brownell, both of Westport, Sept. 23, 1817.*
- Perry of Westport and Miss Frelove Shearman of D., int. Apr. 13, 1810.
- Perry, resident in D. [int. of Westport], and Dinah Allen of D., Mar. 16, 1817.
- Persey of Middleborough and Philip Taber of D., int. Oct. 3, 1772.
- Phebe of D. and John Perry [? Perry *or* Terry] of Tiverton, int. Mar. 17, 1775.

* Intention not recorded.

BRIGGS, Phebe (see Mary, 1780).

Phebe of D. and Spooner How, resident in D., May 19, 1822,*
P.R.I.

Rebecca (Br[torn]) [Briggs††, int. Rebecah Briggs] and
Charles Russell, both of D., Mar. 9, 1775. [Rebecca
Briggs, B.C.M.]

Rebecca, wid., of D., and Ebenezer Slocum of Tiverton, June
4, 1778.

Rebecca [int. Miss Rebeca] and Isaac Mosher, both of D.,
Oct. 23, 1825.

Rebecca of D. and Abisha Phinney of Falmouth, Dec. 20, 1843.
Rhobe (see also Robe).

Rhobe, d. Weston dec'd of D. and Phebe, and Marlborough
Wood of D., s. Luthun and Sarah (dec'd) of D., 6th, 10
mo. 1790, C.R.3.

Rhoda of Barclay and Peleg Peckcom of D., int. Dec. 12, 1770.

Robe and John Slocum Jr., both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1767.

Ruth of Little Compton and Samuel Brownell of D., int. Sept.
24, 1763.

Samuel and Miss Fanny Sampson, both of D., int. Dec. 10,
1827.

Samuel of D. and Delia West of Westport, int. June 14, 1840.

Samuel L., single, mariner [int. of D.], and Mary [int. Mercy]
Ann Williams, wid. [int. omits wid.], of D., b. D., Oct. 27,
1844, in D.

Sarah and Jabez [int. Jabaz] Briggs, both of D., Jan. 9, 1772.

Silvia of Westport and David Akins [int. Akin] of D., June
30, 1817.

Susan K. [int. H.] and Joshua G. Baker, both of D., Feb. 1,
1842.

Susanna and [int. Capt.] Thomas Allen, both of D., Jan. 14,
1798.

Susannah (Brigs) and Stephen Willcock, Feb. 9, 16[worn,
169-†, 1695?†].*

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Thankfull [int. Thankfull] and James Cornell [int. Cornell],
both of D., Oct. 19, 1775. [Thankful and James Cornell,
B.C.M. Thankful and James Cornal, C.R.4.]

Thankfull and John Wickham, both of D., Apr. 3, 1736.*

Thomas Jr. and Mary Allin, d. Ebenezer, Apr. 25, 1706.*

Thomas of D., s. John (Brigs), and Hope Smith of D., Nov.
20, 1729.*

Thomas and Rebecca Tucker, both of D., June 18, 1770.

* Intention not recorded.

BRIGGS, Thomas and Edey Earl, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1787.
 Thomas, resident of D., and Sarah Gifford of D., June 25, 1818.
 Walter and Miss Phebe Akin, both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1809.
 Walter Jr. of D. and Mary S. Tripp of Westport, Apr. 30,
 1839.

Walter [int. Jr.] and Miss Cynthia K. Gary [int. Garey], both
 of D., Aug. 16, 1842.

Water [int. Walter, s. Wesson dec'd] of D. and Hannah Rus-
 sell [int. Russel] of D. [int. d. James], Mar. 10, 1754.
 [Walter and Hannah Russel, B.C.M.]

Wesson and Juda Akin, both of D., int. Oct. 19, 1785.

Wesson [int. Weston] of D. and Ruth Francis of Freetown,
 May 11, 1800.

Wesson of D. and Susannah Negus of Tivertown, R. I., int.
 Sept. 10, 1815.

Wesson Jr. and Miss Elizabeth Chaddock, both of D., int. May
 19, 1828.

Weston, s. Oliver and Catharine (dec'd) of D., and Phebe Rus-
 sell, d. Timothy and Rhoba of D., Apr. 8, 1761, C.R.3.

Weston 2d and Lydia Gifford, both of D., Feb. 8, 1807.

William of D. and Patience Wodel of Tiverton, int. Nov. 21,
 1767.

William and Lydia Peirce, residents in D., Feb. 15, 1825.

William and Patience Mosher, both of D., Aug. 25, 1843.

Zilpha of D. and Barnabas Gifford of Westport, int. Dec. 12,
 1814.

BRIGHTMAN, Alice Jane, 15, of D., b. D., d. Joseph and
 Abby of D., and John R. Gidley, single, 24, farmer, of D.,
 b. D., s. John and Hannah of D., Oct. 1, 1848.

Bethena of D. and Daniel Dwelly of Tiverton, int. Nov. 17,
 1753.

Bradford and Rhoda Wodell, both of Troy, Nov. 9, 1834.*

Catherine and Timothy Shearman [int. Sherman] Jr., both of
 D., Mar. 8, 1764. [Shearman Jr., B.C.M.]

Comfort [int. Cumfort]. Miss, of Westport, and Holder Butts
 of D., Sept. 24, 1818..

Davenport (see Devenport).

Deborah of D., d. Henry, and Micajah Wood of D., int. Sept.
 15, 1773.

Devenport and Rube Taber, both of D., Apr. 23, 1769.

Elisabeth and Caleb Earl, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1764.

* Intention not recorded.

- BRIGHTMAN, Elisabeth and Lemuel Brownell, both of Westport, Oct. 30, 1817.*
- Elisabeth [int. Miss Elizabeth] G. and Samuel Reed, both of D., July 13, 1826.
- Ellen [*sic*, int. Ellis], single, 24, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Leonard of D., and Rebecca R. Little, 18 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Isaac and Mary, June 20, 1847.
- Ellis of D. and Lydia Wilcox of Westport, int. Nov. 16, 1788. Ellis, 1847 (see Ellen).
- Esther, d. Thomas, and Thomas Tripp, s. Ens. James [James *written after Jabes crossed out*], May 17, 1731.*
- Gardner and Juda Wilcox, both of D., int. Oct. 6, 1787.
- George and Rebekah Sowl, both of D., int. Apr. 20, 1776.
- Gideon of D. and Hannah Manchester of Westport, int. Apr. 24, 1835.
- Hannah of D. and John Simmons of Little Compton, int. Dec. 28, 1766.
- Hannah of Freetown and Peris [int. Perez] Richmond of D., Jan. 12, 1771, in Freetown.
- Henry and Hanah Potter, both of D., Mar. 20, 1731.* [Hannah, Mar. 20, 1731-2 [dup. 1734], B.C.M.]
- Henry Jr. and Lusannah Fisher, both of D., int. Nov. 28, 1758.
- Henry Jr. and Huldah Edey, both of D., int. June 5, 1762.
- Henry Jr. and Zilpha Wood, both of D., Feb. 27, 1766.
- Henry and Elisabeth Gidley [int. Elesabeth Gidly], both of D., Sept. 24, 1807.
- Holder of Littlecompton and Marthar Chace of D., int. Nov. 30, 1832. [Martha Chase of D., m. Dec. 25, P.R.I.]
- Israel of D. and Betheney Palmer of Little Compton, int. Sept. 24, 1772.
- Israel and Lydia [int. *adds* W.] Slocum, both of D., Feb. 3, 1841.
- Jeremiah of D. and Lydia Allen of Westport, int. Dec. 25, 1809.
- Joan (see Jone).
- John and Susanna Sherman, both of D., Oct. 28, 1765.
- John and Phebe Maccumber, both of D., Mar. 10, 1771.
- John [? *ior written after John*] of D. and Anne More of Nantucket, July 18, 1782.*
- John S. of D. and Deborah R. Allen of Newbedford, Nov. 8, 1835.
- John S. and Hepsabah [int. Hipsabah] S. Shearman, both of D., Sept. 24, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

BRIGHTMAN, John S. of D. and Ruth W. Allen of Westport,
Dec. 23, 1842.

Johnson (see Jonson).

Jone of D. and John Wilcox of Little Compton, int. Oct. 22,
1757.

Jonson and Rhoda Moors, both of D., int. June 16, 1782.

Joseph of D., s. Thomas, and Hannah Wilcox of D., d. Joseph,
Oct. 2, 1748.

Joseph and Polly Fisher, both of Westport, Jan. 2, 1818.

Joseph and Susanna Brightman, both of Troy, Feb. 20, 1823,*
P.R.I.

Joseph and Abigail Little, both of D., Feb. 24, 1833.

Judith and Nicholas U. Kirby, both of Westport, May 20,
1830.*

Leander and Maribah Ball, both of Westport, Aug. 7, 1836.*

Leonard [int. of Westport] and Mary Briggs [int. of D.],
Apr. 16, 1823.

Lucy of D. and Beriah Howland of Westport, Dec. 2, 1792.
[Beriah of D., B.C.M.]

Lucy and Abner Shearman, both of D., Feb. 22, 1816.

Lydia and Alfred Waddle, both of Westport, Dec. 9, 1824.*

Lydia W. and William T. Butts, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1844.

Martha of D. and Job Briggs of Little Compton, int. July 3,
1766.

Martha and Calvin [int. Calven] K. Turner, both of D., May
5, 1839.

Mary and Abner Wood, both of D., Feb. 17, 1771.

Matilda of D. and Samuel Willcox of Westport, int. Jan. 12,
1793.

Myra of Westport and Simeon Haws of New Bedford, Apr.
25, 1841.*

Penelope and John Tripp, both of D., int. Aug. 2, 1746.

Phebe and Abial Maccumber, both of D., Feb. 5, 1767.

Phebe and Humphry Maccumber, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1778.

Phebe and Job Tripp, both of D., Aug. 7, 1783.

Phebe [int. Roba] and Jonathan Hefford [int. Heffords], both
of D., Aug. 13, 1786. [Phebe and Jonathan Hefford,
B.C.M. Rhoby and Jonathan Hefford, C.R.4.]

Phebe A. of Westport and Stephen G. Chace of New Bedford,
Apr. 25, 1841.*

Prudence of Tiverton and Aaron Davis of D., int. June 19,
1780.

* Intention not recorded.

- BRIGHTMAN, Rebecah of D. and Silvenus Palmer of Little Compton, int. June 9, 1773.
 Rhobe (see Phebe and Roby).
 Rhoda of D. and Benjamin Durfee [int. Durfie Jr.] of Tiverton, Sept. 8, 1774. [Durfee of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
 Roby of Westport and John Smith of D., int. Dec. 26, 1801.
 Ruth and Noah Macomber, both of D., int. May 28, 1774.
 Sally of D. and Humphrey Slocum, s. John, int. Jan. 3, 1815.
 Sanford and Eliza Smith, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1821.
 Sanford W. and Margaret Mosh [int. Mosher], both of D., Mar. 14, 1839.
 Sarah of D. and Lamuel Taber of Tivertown, R. I., int. Apr. 19, 1771.
 Sarah and John Cornel, both of D., int. Feb. 1, 1789.
 Sarah and Jerathmel Cornel, both of D., Nov. 4, 1792. [Jerathmael Cornell, B.C.M.]
 Sarah [int. Miss] and Elijah Macumber Jr., both of D., Dec. 24, 1820.
 Sarah W. of Westport and Stephen Butts Jr. of D., June 22, 1838.
 Susanna and Joseph Brightman, both of Troy, Feb. 20, 1823,*
 P.R.I.
 Thomas Jr. of D., s. Thomas, and Judah Manchester of D., d. Stephen, Dec. 24, 1741.*
 Thomas Jr. and Rebecca Palmer, both of D., int. Sept. 23 [1779].
 Thomas of D. and Elisabeth [int. Eliphal] Taber of Little Compton, July 1, 1781.
 Wanton [int. Wanten] and Sarah Wood [int. wid.], both of D., Sept. 9, 1787. [Wanton and Sarah Wood, B.C.M.]
 Wanton and Elisabeth Gidley, both of D., int. Dec. 21, 1807.
 Wanton Jr. [int. of D.] and [int. Miss] Lydia Shearman [int. resident of D.], Mar. 23, 1820.
 William of D. and Elisabeth Tiffany of Bristol, R. I., int. May 15, 1754.
 William Jr. of D. and Sarah Tallman of D. [dup. d. Natha[nie]ll], int. Jan. 29, 1759.
 William and Elisabeth Shaw, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1785.
 Zilpha and George Mosher, both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1780.

BRIGGS (see Briggs).

BRONELL (see Brownell).

* Intention not recorded.

BROOK, Roswell F., single, and Annis Tripp, single, May 26, 1844, in D.*

BROWINELL (see Brownell).

BROWN, Asa of Newbedford and Susannah Shearman [int. of D.], Oct. 22, 1822.

Deborah, d. William and Hannah late of Portsmouth, and James Haydon [int. Haden], s. Samuel and Rebecca of Newport, R. I., 18th, 12 mo., "called February," 1750, C.R.3.

Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah dec'd, and Peleg Slocum, s. Peleg dec'd and Rebekah of D., 28th, "of the Month called September," 1748, C.R.3.

George W. of Little Compton and Miss Phebe Ann Taber of D., July 4, 1841.

Jane, d. William and Hannah dec'd, and David Smith, s. Thomas and June [int. Jean] of D., 3d, 2 mo., "called April," 1740, C.R.3.

Josiah and Philena Rounsefull, both of Freetown, Mar. 1, 1790.* [Phelena Rounsaville, B.C.M. Philena Rounsefull, P.R.I.]

Judith A. [int. Miss] of D. and Elias S. Phillips [int. of D.], Mar. 2, 1843.

Martha and James Shearman, both of D., Sept. 6, 1801. [Sherman, P.R.I.]

Mary and Stephen Maccumber, both of D., int. May 1, 1758.

Mary of D. and Ebenezer Sampson [int. Ebenezer Samson] of Freetown, Mar. 22, 1795. [Ebenezer Samson, P.R.I.]

Mary Ann (see Mary Ann Brownal).

Nancy and James Crowell, "people of Colour," residents in D., int. Dec. 22, 1822.

Olive (see Ollive).

Oliver and Abigail Whalon, both of D., Nov. 3, 1804.

Ollive [int. Olive of D.] and Samuel Sabins [int. Jr.], resident in D., Mar. 24, 1814. [Ollive, P.R.I.]

Patience and Phillip Peckham, both of Westport, Jan. 18, 1827.*

Patience M., single, and Charles Allen, single, of D. [dup. Newbedford], s. ——— of D. [dup. Newbedford], July 14, 1844, in D.*

Roba of Swanzey and Eseck Taber of D., int. Jan. 28, 1778.

Ruth of Littlecomptown and Cook Slocum of D., int. Mar. 2, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, Salmon and Miss Mary Tripp, both of Troy, May 23, 1829.*
 Salsbury of Little Compton and Miss Mary B. Gifford of Westport, Sept. 16, 1838.*
 Thankful (see Thankfull Brownell).
 Thomas D. of Newbedford and Mercy West, Oct. 18, 1840.*
 William of Portsmouth and Hannah Earl of D., Aug. 27, 1[torn, 17- $\frac{1}{4}$].* [Capt. W[illia]m of Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 27, 1719, B.C.M. Aug. 27, 1718, P.R.42.]
 William and Deborah Bennett, both of Newbedford, Mar. 6, 1839.

BROWNELL (Bronell, Browinell, Brownal, Brownel), Abigail (Brownel) of D. and Oliver Hazzard of James Town, int. Jan. 19, 1768.
 Abigail [int. Brownel] of D. [int. d. John (Brownill) of Little Comtown] and Timothy Maccumber [int. Macumber] Jr. of D., Jan. 9, 1772.
 Adelin [? Miss *or* Mrs.] and Elias S. Briggs, both of D., int. Apr. 13, 1830.
 Almira and William Almy, both of D., Dec. 4, 1839.
 Amanda M., 21, of Westport [int. D.], b. Westport, d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, and Eben S. Grinnell [int. Grennill], 21, of Littlecompton [int. D.], b. Littlecompton, s. W[illia]m (Grannell) and Cynthia, Dec. 17, 1848.
 Ann and David Cornel, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1774.
 Anne (Brownel) of D. and Nathaniel Richmond of Dighton, int. Sept. 27, 1765.
 Benjamin (Brownel) of D., s. Ichabod, and Phebe Potter of D., int. Aug. 18, 1753.
 Benja[min] of D., s. Tho[ma]s, and Martha Closson of D., int. Feb. 25, 1758.
 Benjamin Jr. and Abigail Milk, both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1784.
 Content and Richard Cornell, both of D., May 11, 1732. [Comfort [dup. Content], B.C.M.]
 Cornelius of D. and Rebecca Shearman of D. [int. d. Isreal], Oct. 22, 1769.
 Darithy [int. Dority] of D. and John Sanford of Pourtsmouth, Oct. 27, 1768. [Dorithy of D. and John Sanford of Portsmouth, R. I., B.C.M.]
 David and Patience Brigg, both of Westport, Sept. 23, 1817.*

* Intention not recorded.

- BROWNELL, Deborah [int. Brownel] and George Claghorn [int. Cloghorn], both of D., Dec. 20, 1769. [Brownell and George Claghorn, B.C.M.]
- Deborah and John Earl, both of D., int. Feb. 14, 1773.
- Deborah and Henry Howland Jr. [int. both of D.], Sept. 12, 1784.
- Delight and Zoeth Shearman, both of D., Oct. 21, 1787.
- Delila and Stephen Cushman, both of D., int. Nov. 20, 1833.
- Dorothy of D. and James Burges of Little Compton, int. Apr. 8, 1757.
- Dorothy (see also Darithy).
- Edith (see Eidith).
- Edward [int. Capt. Edward Crowell] of Dennis and Sarah Baker of D., Mar. 14, 1816.
- Edward of D. and Rebecah Macumber of Westport, Nov. 10, 1816.
- Eidith of Little Compton and William Earl Jr. of D., int. Jan. 27, 1776.
- Elisa of D. and Charles Taber of New Bedford, int. Aug. 1, 1805.
- Elisabeth of D. and Ichabod Wood of Little Compton, int. Feb. 25, 1770.
- Elisabeth, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Abraham Davis, both of D., May 2, 1784. [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Browning Kelley [int. Killey] 3d, both of D., July 12, 1835.
- Elise[beth] ([*torn*]ronell) [Brownell†, int. Elisabeth Brownell] and Joshua Shearman Jr., both of D., Mar. 3, 1774. [Elizabeth Brownell, B.C.M.]
- Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Peleg Peckcom, both of D., Aug. 20, 1767. [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
- Elizabeth F., Miss, of Newbedford, and Lorenzo Woodbridge of D., int. Dec. 19, 1846.
- Ellery and Miss Phebe Cornell of D., int. Dec. 8, 1823.
- Enock of D. and Freelove Wheeler of Scituate, int. Feb. 6, 1773.
- Eseck (Brownel) [int. Esek Brownell] and Elisabeth Cund[*torn*, Cundal†, Cundille‡, int. Cundal], both of D., June 2, 1774. [Esek Brownel and Elizabeth Cundell, B.C.M.]
- Esther of Little Comton and Samuell Howland of D., s. Samuell, int. "first of" Oct. 1748.
- Eunice and Thomas Gifford, both of D., int. June 19, 1785.
- Eunis and Benjamin Davis, both of D., int. Apr. 7, 1775.

* Intention not recorded.

- BROWNELL, George and Sus[worn, Hope†] Devill, June 22, 1716.* [George of Swansea and Elizabeth Devoll of D., B.C.M.]
- George [int. Brownel of Tiverton], s. Smiton, and Eunice Mosher, d. James of D., Dec. 10, 1750.
- George Jr. and Lusa Richmond, both of D., int. May 24, 1770.
- George of D., s. Thomas [int. s. Hannah, wid.], and Rhoda Milk of D., July 12, 1770.
- George and Lydia Negus [int. wid.], both of D., Jan. 24, 1771.
- George, 1773 (see Gerge).
- George (Browinell) [int. Brownel] of D. and Priscilla Loring [int. Prissilla Loring] of Pembroke, Apr. 8, 1787, in Pembroke.
- George A. of Westport and Caroline Gifford of D., int. Dec. 28, 1847.
- George R., 24, farmer, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Frederick and Charlotte of Westport, and Hannah R. Whalon, 19, d. Jephtha and Hope, Nov. 7, 1847.*
- Gerge of D., s. Ichabod, and Mary Tripp of D., int. Aug. 30, 1773.
- Grace and Anson Maccumber, both of D., Feb. 20, 1783.
- Grace and Henry Betle [int. Bette], both of D., Nov. 24, 1785. [Betle, B.C.M. Beadle, c.R.4.]
- Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s dec'd of D., and Obadiah Mosher of Tivertown, int. Sept. 1, 1759.
- Hannah of Little Compton and Stephen Crocker of D., int. Aug. 10, 1773.
- Hannah and Reuben Howland, both of D., Nov. 19, 1785.* [Nov. 19, 1775, B.C.M.]
- Hannah (Brownel) and Peleg Sisson, both of D., int. Feb. 9, 1793.
- Hannah (Brownel) of Westport and George Chase of D., int. Sept. 26, 1793.
- Holder W. and Miss Lovy Baker, both of D., int. Aug. 26, 1826.
- Ichabod and Mary Scranton, both of D., int. Nov. 8, 1775.
- Ichabod Jr. and Delilah Tripp, both of D., Sept. 7, 1780.
- Israel of Tiverton and Rachel Potter, wid., of D., int. Mar. 22, 1780.
- James [int. of D.], s. Robert of D., and Ruth Cornel [int. Cornell of D.], d. George (Cornell) of D., Apr. 27, 1775, in Tiverton.
- James of Little Compton and Hannah Manchester of D., int. Dec. 26, 1777.

* Intention not recorded.

- BROWNELL, Jenne and Glasgo Cory, "Negro Man," int. Sept. 27, 1759.
- Jeremiah of D. and Rebecka [int. Rebekah] Kirby of Westport, Nov. 19, 1789. [Rebeca of Westport, B.C.M.]
- Jirah and Sarah Kirby, both of Westport, Dec. 31, 1812.*
- Jonathan and Elizabeth Tabour, both of D., Aug. 5, 1744, in D.,* B.C.M.
- Jonathan and Hannah Hilyard, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1758.
- Jonathan of Little Compton and Dorcas Manchester of D., int. Jan. 3, 1784.
- Joseph (Brownel) [*signed* Brownell], s. Thomas and Esther of D., and Leah Caton [int. Lawton], d. George and Mary of D., 3d. 4 mo., "called June." 1736. C.R.3.
- Joseph, s. Thomas of D., and Hannah Bowdish, d. William and Mercy of D., 24th, "of the month called February," 1747-8, C.R.3.
- Joseph and Anne Hix, both of D., int. Apr. 24, 1751.
- Joseph and Experience [int. Exsperience] Gifford, both of D., Mar. 6, 1755. [Experience, B.C.M.]
- Joseph and Hannah Cornell, both of D., Dec. 2, 1779.
- Josias and Deborah Howland, both of D., July 25, 1784.
- Juda of D. and William Records of Little Compton, int. Nov. 12, 1779.
- Judea and Daniel Howard, both of D., Nov. 27, 1777.
- Judith (Brownel) and Ephraim Potter, both of D., int. Sept. 30, 1752.
- Kaziah (——) [int. Keziah Brownell of D.] and George Tibbits [int. Tibits of D.], b. R. I., s. John and Elisabeth, May 26, 1748.
- Lemuel and Elisabeth Brightman, both of Westport, Oct. 30, 1817.*
- Lucy of D. and Gilbert Tomkins of Little Compton, int. June 17, 1784.
- Lydia of D. and Samuel Taylor of Little Compton, int. Dec. 19, 1778.
- Lydia of W[est] P[ort] and Amos C. Baker of D., Nov. 17, 1822.
- Marcy (Brownel) of D. and Joseph Condell of Porthmouth, R. I., int. Oct. 4, 1760.
- Margcoat of Little Compton and James Manchester of D., int. Mar. 12, 1771.

* Intention not recorded.

- BROWNELL, Martha (Brownel) of Little Comton and Daniel Ormsby of D., int. Aug. 23, 1751.
- Martha of Portsmouth and Elijah Cobb of D., int. May 19, 1781.
- Martha (see Patty, 1820).
- Mary (Brownel) of D. and Gideon Taylor of Little Compton, int. Dec. 22, 1752.
- Mary (Brownel) [int. Brownell] and John Davil [int. Davel], both of D., July 21, 1765. [Brownell and John Devil, B.C.M.]
- Mary of D. and Cornelius Briggs of Little Compton, int. Nov. 2, 1765.
- Mary and George Sisson, both of D., int. Oct. 28, 1773.
- Mary of Little Compton [int. Tiverton] and Thomas Potter of D., Apr. 18, 1782.
- Mary Ann (Brownal) [int. Brown] of D. and Joseph Nutter of Dorchester, Dec. 24, 1835.
- Mehitable (B[r]ownell) [int. Brownell] and Edmond [int. Edward] Mosher, both of D., Dec. 23, 1779. [Brownell and Edward Mosher, B.C.M.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nathaniel and Rhoda Warren, both of D., int. Oct. 24, 1768.
- Nathaniel and Susannah Bennet, both of D., Sept. 10, 1770.
- Pardon of D. and Prudence Shaw of Little Compton, int. Jan. 26, 1765.
- Pardon C. and Ruth M. Tack, both of D., int. Sept. 16, 1848.
- Patience and Jacob Chase 2d, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1762.
- Patience of Little Compton, R. I., and Abner Mosher of D., int. Mar. 4, 1823.
- Patty and Benjamin Willcox, both of Westport, Nov. 4, 1820.*
- Paul of Little Compton and Meribah Taber of D., Oct. 13, 1782.
- Peleg and Else Sherman, both of D., int. Nov. 1, 1755.
- Peleg of D. and Martha Eirish of Little Compton, int. Apr. 15, 1786.
- Penelope of Westport and Eber C. Simmons of D., int. July 8, 1839.
- Perez of D. and Mary Greenal of Little Compton, int. Aug. 28, 1786.
- Perry of Westport and Ruth Smith of D., int. May 9, 1814.
- Phebe of Tiverton, d. Giles, and Daniel Divel of D., int. Nov. 23, 1754.
- Phebe of Little Compton and Benjamin Mosher of D., int. Mar. 29, 1755.

* Intention not recorded.

- BROWNELL, Phebe and Abner Merihoo, both of D., int. Jan. 13, 1759.
 Phebe and Jethro Badcok, both of D., int. June 26, 1773.
 Phebe and Job Milk, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1781.
 Phebe of Westport and George Mosher Jr. of D., int. May 16, 1807.
 Phebe and Peleg Gifford, both of Westport, Dec. 10, 1807.*
 Prince (Brownel) [int. Brownell] and Mary Manchester, both of D., Jan. 12, 1778. [Brownell, B.C.M.]
 Priscilla of D. and William Woodman of Little Compton, int. July 5, 1782.
 Prudence and Barjona Devel, both of D., int. Aug. 30, 1773.
 Prudence and Levi Gifford, both of Westport, Oct. 26, 1809.*
 Rebecca of Little Compton and John Potter of D., s. Champlain, int. Sept. 12, 1776.
 Robert of D., s. Joseph, and Elizebeth Tripp of D., d. John, Aug. 8, 1745.* [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
 Robert and Judah [int. Judith] Taber, both of D., Dec. 22, 1776. [Judah, B.C.M. Judith, C.R.4.]
 Robert Jr. and Deborah Pettey, both of D., Mar. 1, 1778.
 Ruth and Benjamin Potter, both of D., Nov. 11, 1736, in D.*
 Ruth of Little Comton and Abner White of D., int. Mar. 10, 1745-6.
 Ruth of D. and Joseph Wilbour [int. Willbur] of Little Compton, Feb. 8, 1786. [Wilbour of Little Compton, Feb. 8, 1776, B.C.M.]
 Samuel of D. and Ruth Briggs of Little Compton, int. Sept. 24, 1763.
 Sarah (Brownel) and Joseph Wing, both of D., Jan. 17, 1732.* [Brownell, B.C.M.]
 Sarah and Benj[ami]n Deval, int. May 5, 1762.
 Sarah and John Bennet, both of D., int. Dec. 2, 1765.
 Sarah and William Howland, both of D., Sept. 15, 1768.
 Sarah of Little Compton and Joseph Champlain of D., int. Mar. 3, 1775.
 Sarah of D. [int. d. Tho[ma]s] and Abraham Gifford of D. [int. s. Job], Oct. 3, 1782.
 Shadrech (Brownel) and Mary Akin, both of D., int. Sept. 25, 1794.
 Sibell and Ruben Howland, both of D., int. Sept. 29, 1775.
 Silas of Fairhaven and Sarah Shearman of D., int. Aug. 13, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

BROWNELL, Stephen of Little Compton and Mary Eldridge of D., int. Jan. 12, 1771.

Stephen of Little Compton and Phebe Bliss of D., int. Feb. 6, 1819.

Susanna and Butler Shearman, both of D., July 21, 1768.

Sybil (see Sibell).

Sylvester (see Sylvester Browning).

Thankfull of D., d. Thomas, and Isaac Tripp of D., s. James, Jan. 4, 1749-50. [Brown [dup. Brownel], B.C.M.]

Thomas, s. Benj[ami]n of D., and Phinani Cook of Tiverton, int. July 24, 1784.

Thomas [int. Brownel Jr.] and Wait Tripp, both of D., Nov. 2, 1785 [int. Oct. 7, 1775]. [Thomas Brownell, Nov. 2, 1775, B.C.M.]

Thomas and Lucy Shearman [int. of D.], May 14, 1821.

W[illia]m (Brownel) and Sarah Shernan, Mar. 8, 1742-3, in D.,* B.C.M.

William (Bronell) of Tiverton and Lydia Head, d. Joseph of D., int. Apr. 27, 1757.

William of Newbedford and Maria Gifford of Westport, Sept. 17, 1833.*

William O. and Ruth Potter, both of Westport, Mar. 9, 1838.*

BROWNING, Sylvester [int. Silvester Brownel] of D. and Mary [int. Mercy] Church of Dighton, Aug. —, 1778, in Dighton.

BRYANT (Briant), Gamaleal and Deborah Swift, both of D., int. Nov. 26, 1768. [Gamaliel, m. Jan. 12, 1769, C.R.4.]

Lois and Simson Hart, Feb. 23, 1791,* C.R.4.

Samuel and Miss Eliza Spooner, residents of D., int. Mar. 26, 1831.

Sarah (Briant) [int. Bryant] of Freetown and Joseph Weaver of D., Jan. 25, 1788, in Freetown.

BUFFINTON (Buffenton, Bufinton), Daniel [int. Buffington] of Troy, s. Moses of Swanzey and Isabella dec'd, and Ruth Hart, d. W[illia]m of D. and Esther, 18th, 9 mo. 1810, C.R.3.

David (Bufinton) and Sarah Gifford, both of D., int. Jan. 23, 1772.

Deborah [int. Buffenton] and Allen Chace, both of D., Sept. 19, 1799. [Buffinton and Allen Chase, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- BUFFINTON, Jeremiah [int. Buffenton] and Bathsheba [int. Bethsheba] Washburn, both of D., Feb. 26, 1795. [Jeremiah and Bethsheba Washburn, P.R.1.]
- John [int. Buffington] Jr. of Swanzey, s. John and Martha of Swanzey, and Mary Hart, d. William of D. and Esther, 26th, 11 mo. 1807, C.R.3.
- Martha (Buffenton) and Benjamin Chace, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 7, 1767.*
- Preserved (Buffenton) and Sarah Haward, both of D., int. Sept. 1, 1781.
- Sarah [int. Buffington], d. Stephen of D. and Sarah dec'd, and James Wing Jr. of New Bedford, s. James of New Bedford and Hannah, 26th, 4 mo. 1810, C.R.3.
- Susanna and Abner Wait, both of D., int. Nov. 8, 1775.
- William of Freetown and Sarah Eddy of Sw[a]nzey, June 18, 1767.*
- Zephaniah [int. Buffington], s. Stephen and Sarah of D., and Lydia Tucker, d. John and Rhoda of D., 30th, 4 mo. 1795, C.R.3.
- BUFFUM**, Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Pope, s. Samuel and Sarah, 18th, 8 mo. 1744 "Old Stile,"* P.R.27.
- BUFINTON** (see Buffinton).
- BULLEN**, Margaret and Shubal Eldredge, both of D., int. Aug. 4, 1839.
- BULLOCK**, Abigail, resident in D., and Isaac W. Rogers of D., int. Sept. 23, 1819. [m. Oct. 10, P.R.1.]
- Amos [int. of Newbedford] and Amy Gifford [int. of D.], June 26, 1831.
- Comfort of Rehoboth and Sibble Perce [int. Sibbel Pirce] of D., Dec. 19, 1784. [Sybil Pearce of D., P.R.1.]
- David and "Mrs." [int. *omits* "Mrs."] Phebe Peirce [int. Pierce], both of D., Feb. 26, 1782. [Peirce, B.C.M. Pearce, P.R.1.]
- Jemima [int. Bulluck] of Rehoboth and Stephen Andrus [int. Andrews] of D., Dec. 20, 1773, in Rehoboth.
- Jerusha of Rehoboth and John Matthews [int. Marthars, "Trancient person"], July 14, 1777. [Mathews, B.C.M.]
- Keziah [int. Bulluck] of Rehoboth and Ebenezer Andrus [int. Andres] of D., Sept. 18, 1774, in Rehoboth.

* Intention not recorded.

BULLOCK, Mercy of D. and George Gifford of Westport, July 26, 1828,* P.R.I.

Preserved of Freetown and Ellen A. Allen of D., —, 1841 [int. Nov. 12, 1840].

Sayer of Rehoboth and Susannah Reed of D., Nov. 16, 1769.

Sibbel, resident in D., and Stephen Ashley of Freetown, int. Nov. 16, 1822. [Sybil, m. Dec. 4, P.R.I.]

BUNKER, John C. and Phebe Ann Sowle, both of Newbedford, Aug. 30, 1838.*

Shubael, s. Shubael and Lydia of Shearbourn, Nantucket Co., and Lydia Gardner, d. Joseph dec'd of Sherburn and Unice (now Unice Taber of D.), 27th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.3.

BURDEN (see Borden).

BURDER (see Borden).

BURDICK, George [int. Gorge] and Patience Briggs, both of D., Dec. 28, 1785. [George, B.C.M.]

BURGIS (Barges, Burge, Burges, Burgess), Antony and Cynthia Young, Mar. 4, 1792,* C.R.4.

Benj[ami]n (Burge) and Mary Merihew, both of D., int. Jan. 19, 1765.

Dolly (Burgess) of Yarmouth [int. Remember Burgis of Cape Cod] and William West of D., Jan. 21, 1781, in Yarmouth.

Elisabeth and Ephraim Landers, both of D., int. Feb. 6, 1759.

Gilbert (Burges) and Elisa [int. Eliza] Ricketson, both of D., Feb. 12, 1835.

James (Burges) of Little Compton and Dorothy Brownell of D., int. Apr. 8, 1757.

Joseph (Barges) and Tabitha Mitchel, Mar. 15, 1737-8.*

Joseph and Rebecca Young, both of D., July 8, 1785. [Joseph Bis[torn], C.R.4.]

Luther (Burge) [int. Burgis] of D. and Annie [int. Ailce] Southworth of Rochester, Feb. 8, 1770, in Rochester.

Mary and Robert Field, "black People," residents of D., int. Aug. 14, 1807.

Phebe (Burges) and Mathew Howard Jr., both of D., Nov. 17, 1726.*

Phebe (Burges) and Humphry Allen, both of D., int. June 10, 1775.

Phebe and Gamaleal Handy, both of D., int. Dec. 15, 1786.

Remember (see Dolly).

* Intention not recorded.

BURGIS, Reuben (Burges) and Patience Ellis, Dec. 8, 1833.
Ruth of D. and Nathaniel C. Cole, resident in D., int. Oct. 27,
1817.

Sally of D. and John Potter, resident in D., Mar. 9, 1812.

Sarah (B[torn]) [Burgis†‡, int. Burgis] of D. and Clark Russell [int. of D.], ———[torn, Nov.†] 26, 1786. [Burgis, both of D., Nov. 26, B.C.M. Burges, Nov. 26, C.R.4.]

Sarah of D. and Samuel Johnson, resident in D., int. Aug. 23, 1823.

Susanna, resident in D., and Stephen Russell [int. Jr.] of D., Jan. 7, 1790. [Stephen Jr. of D., B.C.M.]

Tanze (Burges), Miss, of Dennis, and Elijah Smith of D., int. Nov. 29, 1829.

Thankfull and Robert Balis, both of D., int. Oct. 12, 1770. [Bailis, m. Nov. 2, C.R.4.]

Thomas [int. Burges] and Dolly Newton, both of D., June 11, 1775. [Burgis, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Thomas [int. Burgas] and Susanna [int. Susannah] Shaw, both of D., Nov. 20, 1777. [Burgis and Susanna Shaw, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

BURKE (Birks, Burk), Humphrey (Birks) and Polly Braley "coloured people," residents in D., int. Apr. 8, 1815.

Jeremiah (Burk) [int. "a Mustee"] and Nancy Quash [int. Quash], both of D., Oct. 25, 1784. [Quash, B.C.M.]

Mary, 20, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, and Daniel Besse, single, 23, b. Westport, s. Martin of Westport, Apr. 6, 1845, in D.*

BURNATT, Pege of D. and John Booth, "Trancient person," int. June 24, 1768.

BURNEY, Polly [int. Miss] and Isaac Haskin [int. Haskens], both of D., June 29, 1808.

BURNHAM, Thomas F. [int. J.], 28, housewright [int. of of D.], b. Boston, s. John and Mary of Boston, and Catharine S. Tallman, 21 [int. of D.], d. Stephen and Susan, Nov. 10, 1847.

BURR, Dorothy A. of Newbedford and Tillinghast Kirby of Westport, Sept. 25, 1840.*

Thomas, resident of D., and Miss Charity Mosher of D., int. Jan. 16, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

BURREL (Burrell), James and Mehetebel Russell, Mar. 14, 1704-5.* [Burrill, both of D., c.R.3.]

Love (see Freelove Burris).

Mary [int. Burrell of Newbedford] and William Hunter of D., Mar. 28, 1820.

Thomas (Burrell) of New Bedford and Abigail Butts of D., June 30 [dup. *crossed out*, Mar. 15], 1807.

BURROUGHS (Burris, Burrouse), Freelove (Burris) and Elijah Norton, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1768. [Love Burril, m. Jan. 19, 1769, c.R.4.]

Mary (Burrouse) [int. Barros, wid.] and Thomas Jenne, both of D., Apr. 16, 1752. [Barrouse [dup. Barrow], B.C.M.]

Mary of Newbedford and Levi Smith of D., int. Dec. 19, 1841.

BURT (Birt), Lazarus of D. and Hannah Page of Fall River, int. June 18, 1803.

Lucinda (Birt) and William Peck, both of D., int. Apr. 4, 1821.

BUSSELL, Joel L., single, 37, labourer, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. Abr[aha]m G. and Mary of Newbedford, and Hannah V. Gidley, 21, of D., b. D., d. John and Hannah of D., Nov. 3, 1846, in D.*

BUTLER (Buttler), Benjamin of D., s. Obadiah and Elizabeth dec'd of Falmouth, and Ester Kempton of D., d. Thomas and Mary dec'd, Mar. 29, 1758, c.R.3.

Benjamin Jr. and Mary Young, both of D., Apr. 12, 1786. [Apr. 22, B.C.M.]

Deborah of Falmouth and Prince Allen of D., June 18, 1742, in Falmouth.*

Elisabeth of Sandwich and Seth Allen of D., Jan. 11, 1725-6, in Sandwich.*

Elisabeth and David Allen, both of D., Oct. 2, 1777.

Elizabeth, d. Obadiah dec'd and Hannah of D., and Samuel Howland, s. Isaac and Elizabeth of D., 17th, "of the month called September," 1750, c.R.3.

James D. and Eliza B. Pl[*faded*, ? Place] of Newbedford, Apr. 10, 1831.*

Joanna of D., d. Daniel dec'd of Sandwich, and William Lake [*signed* Luke] of D., s. John of Winborn Minster, co. Dorsett, Eng., 22d, 6 mo., "called August," 1734, c.R.3.

Lydia of Tisbury and Noah Tobey of D., int. May 28, 1768.

Mary and Abraham Wood, both of D., Sept. 3, 1778.

* Intention not recorded.

BUTLER, Peter Jr. of Edgartown and Alice Hathaway of New Bedford, Dec. 26, 1792,* C.R.4.

Peter of New Bedford, late from Dunkirk, France, and Anna Mosher of D., July 2, 1795.

Peter of Newbedford and Ofelia C. Thacher of D., int. Oct. 9, 1840.

Samuell (Buttler) of D. and Deborah Shearman of D., d. William, Oct. 26, 1750.

Susana (Buttler) and Jonathan Shearman, Mar. 31, 1737.* [Susannah and Jonathan Sherman, B.C.M.]

BUTS (see Butts).

BUTT (see Butts).

BUTTERFIELD, David (Butterfi[torn]) [Butterfield†, int. Butterfield, "Negro Man"] and Hester Ephraim [int. "Indian woman"], both of D., Jan. 24, 1765.

BUTTERWORTH, Elce of Warrentown and Joseph Petty of D., int. Nov. 15, 1752.

BUTTLER (see Butler).

BUTTS (Buts, Butt), Abigail of D. and Thomas Burrell of New Bedford, June 30 [dup. *crossed out*, Mar. 15], 1807.

Abraham and Mary Lake, both of D., June 9, 1735.* [Brett [dup. Butts], B.C.M.]

Abraham [int. Butt] Jr. and Lucy Cornel [int. Cornell], both of D., Apr. 4, 1774. [Butts and Lucy Cornell, Apr. 4, 1775, B.C.M.]

Abraham Jr. of D. and [int. Miss] Judah Head, "a resident" [int. *adds* in D.], Sept. 17, 1812.

Addeline of D. and Samuel F. Gifford of Westport, int. Sept. 10, 1847.

Ailce and William Kerby Jr., both of D., Mar. 2, 1769. [Alice, B.C.M.]

Almy of D. and Thomas Hart of Westport, int. Apr. 25, 1824.

Amy of D., d. Stephen, and Asa Davis of Westport, s. Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1796, in Westport.*

Ann and Bailey Gifford, both of D., Nov. 1, 1838.

Anne of D. and Joseph Sebery [int. Seabury] [of] Tiverton, May 19, 1782.

* Intention not recorded.

- BUTTS, Chace of D. and Genevery Griffeth of Little Compton, int. Feb. 13, 1768.
- Daniel (Buts) and Ruth Tallman, both of D., May 12, 1767.
- David (Butt), resident in [New Bedford], and Rebecca Crapo, "an inhabitant of New Bedford," Nov. 25, 1790.* C.R.4.
- Deborah of D. and Thomas C. Wilson, resident of D., Sept. 8, 1803.
- Didymus of D. and Marcy Smith of Freetown, int. Mar. 13, 1823.
- Eliza A. and Peter Williams, both of D., Aug. 10, 1837.
- Elizabeth and Daniel Davis, both of Troy, July 10, 1808.*
- George, single, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Samuel Peets [*sic*], and Loann Butts [dup. single, of D., b. D.], Aug. 18, 1844, in D.
- George W., single, 25, mariner, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Pardon and Clarasa of Westport, and Sally S. Hitt, 24, d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy of Westport, Nov. 21, 1847.*
- Gideon and Lydia Freelove, both of Fallriver, Jan. 8, 1835.*
- Hannah, Miss, of D., and Thomas B. Gifford of Westport, int. Nov. 19, 1842.
- Hannah R. of Newbedford and James Watkins of D., int. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Holder of D. and Miss Comfort [int. Cumfort] Brightman of Westport, Sept. 24, 1818.
- Isaac of D. and Wait Cain [int. Wate Keen] of Freetown, Dec. 6, 1759, in Freetown.
- James and Sarah Chace, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1785.
- James and Mrs. Susanna Simmons, both of D., int. June 11, 1825. [m. July 17, P.R.1.]
- James and Miss Polly Cowing [int. Polly H. Cowen], both of D., Nov. 29, 1829.
- Lavina (see Levina).
- Lemuel of Westport and Charity Mosher of D., int. May 16, 1808.
- Levi (see Live).
- Levina, Miss, of Westport, and Richard Macumber of Tivertown, Oct. 9, 1803.* [Lavina of Westport, P.R.1.]
- Live [dup. Levi, int. Levi H.] and Amy [dup. Amey, int. Almy] Reed, both of D., Nov. 8, 1840.
- Loann [dup. single, of D., b. D.] and George Butts, single, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Samuel Peets [*sic*], Aug. 18, 1844, in D.

* Intention not recorded.

- BUTTS, Lusanna and Turner Fish, both of D., int. July 18, 1795.
 Margaret, Miss, and Phillip Cowen, both of D., int. Aug. 24,
 1823. [m. Sept. 14, P.R.I.]
 Mary [int. Butt] and Peter Allen Jr., both of D., [Oct.] 20,
 1773.
 Mary of D. and John Briggs of Westport, Aug. 9, 1789.
 Moses of D. and Mary Grienman [int. Grimmon] of Swanzey,
 Sept. 17, 1761, in Swanzey.
 Pardon and Clarrisa [int. Clarisa] Potter, both of D., July 4,
 1821.
 Parterick of D. and Miss Cloa Chace of New Bedford, int.
 Mar. 5, 1825.
 Peleg and Rebecka Tallman, both of D., Mar. 8, 1795. [Re-
 becca Salmon [dup. Tallman], B.C.M.]
 Peleg [int. *adds* C.] and Hannah [int. *adds* R.] Reed, both of
 D., Dec. 22, 1842.
 Roxanna, Miss, and Michael Haskell, both of Fall River, Feb.
 1, 1842.*
 Ruth H., 22, b. D., d. Holder and Comfort, and Ephraim G.
 Slocum, single, 28, farmer, b. D., s. Abra[m] and Deborah,
 all of D., Oct. 18, 1846, in D.
 Sally and David Fisher, residents of D., May 6, 1819.
 Samuel of D. and Susanna [int. Susannah] Mott of New Bed-
 ford, Apr. 20, 1789, in New Bedford. [Susanna, C.R.4.]
 Sarah and Allen Handy, both of D., int. Oct. 5, 1800.
 Sarah, Miss, and Micael Haskell, both of Troy, Nov. 17, 1818.
 Silvia of D. and Peter Garrison of Newbedford, Apr. 28, 1819.
 Stephen of D. and Abigail Snell of Little Compton, int. Dec.
 12, 1767.
 Stephen Jr. of D. and Priscillai Pierce of Little Compton, R. I.,
 int. May 4, 1799.
 Stephen Jr. of D. and Sarah W. Brightman of Westport, June
 22, 1838.
 Susanna, wid., of D., and John Rogers of Rochester, int. Feb.
 21, 1795.
 Sylvia (see Silvia).
 William and Lydia Andrews, both of D., int. Nov. 1, 1823.
 [m. Jan. 4, 1824, P.R.I.]
 William, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 50, farmer, of D., b. D., s.
 David (Butt) and Rebecca of D., and Hesadiah [int.
Hesedire written above Maria crossed out] Hiller, 20, of
 D. [int. Rochester], b. Rochester, d. Phineas and Sophia
 of Rochester, Jan. 29, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

BUTTS, William T. and Lydia W. Brightman, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1844.

B——, Joshua of Rochester and Prudence Taber of New Bedford, Oct. 25, 1789,* C.R.4.

CABLES, Harvy of Newbedford [int. D.] and Naoma M. Rogers of D., Oct. 9, 1836.

CADMAN, Edward of D. and Sarah Seabery of Little Compton, int. Mar. 24, 1753.

Robin, negro, of Portsmouth, and Mary Slocum, negro, of D., int. May 5, 1773.

CAHOON, Fanna (Caho[*worn*]) [Cahoon†‡, int. Fanne Cahoon] and Thomas McDonel [int. McDonnal], both of D., May 9, 1784. [Fanne Cahoon and Thomas McDonnal, B.C.M. Fannee and Thomas Mcdonald, C.R.4.]

CAIN (Cane, see also Keen), Allethiea of Milton and Job Springar of D., int. Feb. 26, 1785.

Ebenazar, s. Ebenazar of D., and Hannah Cole of Plim Town, int. Aug. 20, 1757.

Jesse and Hulah [int. Huldah] Hall, both of D., Mar. 16, 1778. [Huldah, B.C.M.]

Mary E., 18, of D., b. D., d. Paul and Sarah of D., and J. B. Bolles [int. Israil B. Bolls], 21, blacksmith, of Wareham [int. Rochester], b. Wareham, s. Obed and Sophia of Wareham, Aug. 14, 1848.

Paul (Cane) [int. Kane] and [int. Miss] Sally Harden, residents of D., — [1825] [int. Feb. 13, 1825].

Rachel [int. Kein] of D. [int. d. Ebenezer] and George Rouse of D. [int. s. John], Feb. 7, 1754.

Wait [int. Wate Keen] of Freetown and Isaac Butts of D., Dec. 6, 1759, in Freetown.

CALVIN (see Colvin).

CAMET, David of Barnstable and Elisabeth Haws of D., int. Oct. 24, 1772.

CANADY (Canaday, Cannada, Cannaday), Cugo (——) [int. Cugger Canaday] and Rebekah [int. Rebeckah] Shaw, negros [int. both of D.], Jan. 12, 1749.

Dennis and Neoma Cornish, both of D., int. May 7 [1774].

* Intention not recorded.

CANADY, Naoma [int. Naome] (Cannada) and Robert Crossman, both of D., Aug. 12, 1779. [Noeman, B.C.M.]

Rebecca (Cannaday) of Milton and Thomas West of D., int. Apr. 8, 1778.

CANAHA, Juda [dup. and int. Cakenahew], "Indian woman," and Ceasor Russell, "Negro Man," both of D., Oct. 17 [dup. Oct. 14], 1765.

CANE (see Cain).

CANNADA (see Canady).

CANNADAY (see Canady).

CANNON (Canon), Cornelius of D. and Mehitable Haskall of Rochester, Jan. 5, 1732-3, in Rochester.*

Ebenezer of Barnstable and Exsperience Tupper of D., int. Aug. 29, 1761. [Experience, m. Oct. 29, C.R.4.]

Elize[be]th (Canon) and Jonathan Toby, Sept. 26, 1738.* [Elizabeth Cannon [dup. Canon] and Jonathan Tobey, B.C.M.]

Joanna [int. Johannah] of Barnstable and Bezalell Wayte [int. Bezaleel Wast] of D., Nov. 28, 1765, in Barnstable.

Joannah (Canon) [int. Johannah] and Jonathan Peckham [int. Peckhum], both of D., Jan. 3, 1750. [Joannah Cannon [dup. Canon] and Jonathan Peckham, B.C.M.]

John and Sarah Hathaway, d. John, Oct. 11, 1709.*

John and Mary Landers, Sept. 27, 1744, in D.,* B.C.M.

John and Abial [int. Abia] Tilton, both of D., Nov. 9, 1780. [Abiah Sellten, B.C.M.]

Mary and Aleccander Terance, Sept. 26, 1738.* [Alexander Torrance, B.C.M.]

Mary of D. [int. wid. John] and Samuel Peckham of D., Nov. 15, 1753.

Mary and Ebenezer Fuller, both of D., int. May 10, 1770. [Mary, wid., and Ebenezer Fuller, m. Nov. 11, C.R.4.]

Mary and Walter Chatman, both of D., Oct. 23, 1777.

Philip of D. and Sarah Bates of Rochester, Sept. 22, 1734, in Rochester.*

Philip [int. Phillip Canon] and Mary Cushman, both of D., June 30, 1751. [Philip Cannon, B.C.M.]

Phillip [int. Philip] and Phebe Card, both of D., July 22, 1780. [Phillip and Phebe Cord, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

CANNON, Sarah of D. and Thomas Atsatt of Edgartown, int.
Nov. 5, 1772. [m. Apr. 4, 1773, C.R.4.]

CAR (see Carr).

CARBY (see Kirby).

CARD, Charles V. of Bedford and Eliza Ann Hathaway of
D., int. July 9, 1820.

Martha R., Miss, of New Bedford, and Charles F. Packard of
D., int. Sept. 1, 1842.

Phebe and Phillip [int. Philip] Cannon, both of D., July 22,
1780. [Cord and Phillip Cannon, B.C.M.]

William Jr. and Mary C. West, both of Newbedford, Jan. 12,
1843.*

CARDY, Henry [int. Carday] and [int. Miss] Sally Bradford
[int. residents in D.], Dec. 12, 1810.

CARLBORG, James [int. Carlberg] of Newbedford and Lucy
Snow of D., Apr. 5, 1838, in D.

CARPENTER, Mallinda and Peter Suscanish, "people of
Colour," residents in D., int. Nov. 13, 1816.

CARR (Car), Debroah (Car) and Cornelias Potter, both of
D., int. May 14, 1757.

Mary, Miss, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Lemuel Mosher of D.,
int. Aug. 7, 1830.

Robert and Mary Sisson, both of Providence Plantation, R. I.,
Nov. 27, 1778.*

Robert of Portsmouth, R. I., and Miss [*sic*] Sally Peckham,
wid. [int. *omits* wid.], of D., Jan. 22, 1803.

CARTER, Amy (see ——— Carter).

Zurvia, Indian, of D., and Isaac Barker, Indi[an], of Middle-
borough, int. Mar. 17, 1760.

——— [int. Amie] of Swanzey and Gideon Woodmansee [int.
Woodmancy] of D., Oct. 7, 1781, in Swanzey.

CARVER (Carvor), Grace and Thomas Spooner, both of D.,
int. Dec. 6, 1760.

Hannah (Carvor) and Job Tripp, both of D., int. Nov. 12,
1771.

Nancy F. (see Nancy Cown).

* Intention not recorded.

CARVER, Sarah of D. and Capt. David Clark of Sherburne, Nantucket Co., int. Nov. 21, 1771. [David Clerk of Sherborn on Nantucket, m. Jan. 16, 1772, C.R.4.]

CASE, Adam and Ailce Cornell, both of D., Aug. 1, 1784.

Ailce and George Allen, both of D., int. Nov. 9, 1776.

Alice of D. and Charles Little of Westport, int. Aug. 5, 1798.

Almira W., "Mises," of Rehoboth, and William S. Bozworth of D., int. Mar. 19, 1825.

Anna and Pardon Cornel, both of D., June 23, 1790. [Cornell, B.C.M.]

Caleb of D. and Miss Betsey Cottle of Marthars Vinyard, int. Jan. 30, 1813.

David and Edith Anthoney [int. Anthony], both of D., Feb. 13, 1794. [Anthony, B.C.M.]

Edmond and Esther Davis, both of D., Sept. 4, 1780.

Elsie (see Ailce).

Hannah and Jonathan Gifford, both of D., Oct. 11, 1781.

Hope [int. Miss], resident of D., and Jephthah [int. Jephthah] Whalon of D., May 14, 1826.

Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth Earl, both of D., Oct. 11, 1769.*

Isaac of Tivertown [int. Freetown] and Amy Russell of D., Nov. 17, 1811. [Isaac of Tiverton, P.R.I.]

Isaac and Ann Strange, resedents of D., int. Apr. 6, 1839.

Job of D., s. Isaac, and Mary Gifford of D., d. Jonathan, Oct. 22, 1749.

Job and Susannah Jenne, both of D., May 22, 1788. [Miss Susannah, P.R.I.]

John and Ann Hicks, both of D., int. Aug. 23, 1755.

John and Rachel Allen, both of D., int. July 17, 1757.

John and Rachel Tripp, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1774.

Juda and Abraham Anthony [int. "Mulattos"], both of D., Jan. 3, 1788. [Juda Cora Mosher, B.C.M.]

Mary of D., d. Isaac, and Job Macomber [int. Maccumber] of D., s. John, May 11, 1746. [Macomber, B.C.M.]

Mary and Barnabus Davil, both of D., int. Apr. 15, 1774.

Moses and Ruth Lawton, both of D., Jan. 19, 1787.

Patience and William Cornell Jr., both of D., int. Sept. 10, 1763.

Peace and George Maccumber, both of D., Mar. 25, 1781.

Ruth and George Sisson, both of D., Feb. 16, 1794.

Seabury and Lydia Sowle, both of Westport, July 8, 1832.*

Thomas and Abigail Maccumber, both of D., Jan. 30, 1780.

Wanton and Sarah Wood, both of D., int. Oct. 25, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

CASE, William of D., s. Isaac, and Anne [int. Ame] Potter of D., d. John, July 2, —[*rec. between* July 12, 1747 and Sept. 27, 1747, int. July 10, 1747]. [Ann, July 2, 1747, B.C.M.]

CASTINO, Barbara [int. Barbery Custeno] of Westport and Wesson [int. Weston] Smith of D., May 26, 1816.
Sarah, Miss, of Westport, and Bradford Trafford of D., int. Oct. 19, 1810.

CASWELL, Caroline of Newbedford and William King, Dec. 19, 1830.*

Daniel and Comfort Mosher, both of D., Oct. 27, 1774.' [Nov. 17, B.C.M. Oct. 27, C.R.4.]

Joseph of Newport and Mary Kirby of D., Mar. 16, 1731.*

Joseph Jr. of D. and Mary Perry of Shearburn, int. Nov. 21, 1761.

Marcy, Miss, and James Tripp, resident in Newbedford, int. July 23, 1820.

Mary and John Andros, both of D., int. Aug. 24, 1758.

Nabby and Benjamin [int. Benjamin] Besse, residents of D., Mar. 29, 1835.

Polly of Rochester and John Delano of D., May 14, 1786, in Rochester.

Susannah, resident in D., and John Sogg of D., int. Aug. 13, 1757.

Thomas and Lydia Allen, wid., both of D., int. Feb. 6, 1762.

CATHEL (Kettiel), Betty (Kettiel) [int. Betsey Catthel], "Mrs.," of D., and David Winslow of Freetown, Dec. 2, 1783. [Betty Mitchel of D., Dec. 2, 1782, B.C.M. Betty Kithel of D., Dec. 22, 1783, P.R.I.]

James Walker and Betty Reed [int. Betsey Read], both of D., June 1, 1774. [Betsy Reed, B.C.M.]

CATHWAY, Lot of Rochester and Marcy Eason of New Bedford, "black people," Nov. 28, 1799.*

CATON, Leah [int. Lawton], d. George and Mary of D., and Joseph Brownel [*signed* Brownell], s. Thomas and Esther of D., 3d, 4 mo., "called June," 1736, C.R.3.

CAVE, Isaac and Experience Mosher, both of D., int. June 10, 1775.

* Intention not recorded.

CEASOR (Ceaser), Deborah and Isaac Pequit, Indians, both of D., Nov. 4, 1765.

Zilpha (Ceaser) and Isaac Wicka[*worn*, Wickam†], both of D., int. May 5, 1744.

CERBY (see Kirby).

CETTL (see Cottle).

CHACE (Chase), Abigail and Elihu Gifford, both of D., Sept. 8, 1768.

Abigail [int. *adds* R.] of D. and Washington B. Tripp of Westport, Dec. 10, 1843, in D.

Abner and Abigail Scranton, both of D., Feb. 5, 1781.*

Adelin B. (Chase), 17, of D., d. Resolve (Chace) and Delila, and John H. Upham, single, 21, mariner, of New Bedford, b. D., s. Samuel and Edith of New Bedford, Apr. 2, 1848.*

Allen and Deborah Buffinton [int. Buffenton], both of D., Sept. 19, 1799. [Chase and Deborah Buffinton, P.R.I.]

Amie (Chase) of Porthmouth, R. I., and Humphry Slocum of D., int. Dec. 9, 1757.

Anna (Chase) of Westport and William [int. Williams] Slocum of D., Feb. 3, 1803.

Asenith and Job Crosman, both of Westport, July 14, 1836.*

Barnabas (Chase) and Ruth Shearman, May 13, 1736.*

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, and Martha Buffenton, Dec. 7, 1767.*

Benjamin (Chase) and Rebecka Barker, both of D., Apr. 12, 1790[*sic*, int. Mar. 18, 1792]. [Chace, Apr. 12, 1792, B.C.M.]

Cebury (Chase) of D. and Mary Crocker of Tivertown, int. May 23, 1817.

Charles S. and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] W. Bliss, both of D., Aug. 28, 1839 [in New Bedford].

Chloe (see Cloa and Cloe).

Clarissa (Chase) [dup. Clarecy Chace] and Charles Henrickson [dup. and int. Henrickson, int. residents of D.], June 3, 1832 [dup. in D.].

Cloa, Miss, of New Bedford, and Parterick Butts of D., int. Mar. 5, 1825.

Cloe (Chase) and Amos Cornel, both of D., Apr. 22, 1762. [Chace and Amos Cornell, B.C.M.]

Cloe and Cloither Peirce [int. Clothier Pirce] Jr., both of D., June 24, 1781. [Clothier Peirce Jr., B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- CHACE, Cloe [int. *adds* P.] and Jeremiah Chace, both of D., Feb. 16, 1834.
- David (Chase) [dup. *crossed out* and int. Chace] and Susanah Cornell, both of D., Apr. 29, 1770 [dup. *crossed out*, May 6, 1771]. [Chace, Apr. 29, 1770, B.C.M.]
- David of D. and Betsey Clark of Richester, May 7, 1840.
- David T., single, 21, farmer, of D., b. D., s. John and Sarah of D., and Cynthia [int. Cynthea] Ann Rogers, 16 [int. of D.], d. Jephtha and Mercy, July 2, 1848.
- Dean and Sylvia Shearman, both of D., Dec. 1, 1831.
- Deborah and William Williams, Jan. 26, 1833.*
- Ebenezar (Chase) [int. Ebenezer Chace] of D. and Sarah Snow of Rochester, Jan. 21, 1783, in Rochester.
- Edward (Chase) and Permela Durfey, both of Freetown, Oct. 17, 1790. [Pamelia Durfee, P.R.I.]
- Edward of Fall River and Mary Ann Hall of D., Oct. 19, 1836.
- Elezabeth W. (Chase) [int. Elizabeth W. Chace], 26, of D., b. D., d. Arnold Bliss and Susan of D., and William H. Rich, single, 26, trader, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Elijah H. and Olive of New Bedford, Apr. 27, 1848 [? in New Bedford].
- Elihu [int. Chase] and [int. Miss] Joanna Shearman, both of D., June 11, 1809.
- Elihu and Sylvia Ann Sisson [int. both of D.], Aug. 29, 1839.
- Elisabeth (Chase), Miss, and Weston Winslow Jr., both of D., int. June 2, 1818. [m. July 5, P.R.I.]
- Elisibeth [int. Elisabeth], "Mrs.," and James Gifford, both of D., Oct. 19, 1782 [*sic*, int. Sept. 25, 1783]. [Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1782, B.C.M. Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1783, P.R.I.]
- Elizabeth and Rowland Rider, both of D., June 14, 1798.* [Roland, P.R.I.]
- Elizabeth W. (see Elezabeth W.).
- Enoch E. of Yarmouth and Miss Rebecca Baker of D., int. Feb. 16, 1829.
- Experience (Chase) and Thomas Smith, both of D., 18th, 2 mo., "called April," 1744, C.R.3.
- Ezekell and "Mrs." Lydia Wilbour, both of D., Oct. 6, 1782. [Zekell, negroes, B.C.M. Ezekiel, P.R.I.]
- Ezekiel (Chase) Jr. and Nancy Phillips, both of D., Oct. 22, 1820.
- Frederick P. (Chase) of Westport and Miss Elizabeth West of New Bedford, Mar. 28, 1842.*

* Intention not recorded.

- CHASE, George (Chase) of D. and Hannah Brownel of Westport, int. Sept. 26, 1793.
- Gideon R., single, 28, of Westport, b. Maine, s. Preserved and Rhoda of Wilton, Me., and Mary A. [int. Ann] Little, 24, of D., b. D., d. Isaac and Mary of D., Dec. 31, 1848.
- Hannah (Chase) and George Russell, both of D., Oct. 17, 1754.
- Hannah (Chase) and Prince Potter, both of D., int. Aug. 1, 1767.
- Hannah [int. Chase, Miss] and Richard Craw, both of D., Mar. 6, 1808. [Chase, P.R.I.]
- Hannah and Barnabas Collens, both of D., June 25, 1837.
- Hannah G. and John Williams, both of Newbedford, May 1, 1831.*
- Hannah W. [int. of D.], b. Newbedford, d. ——— of Newbedford, and John Cranston, single, mariner, of D. [int. Newbedford], b. D., s. ——— of D., Dec. 31, 1844, in D.
- Henry (Chase), s. Abraham and Elisabeth of Tiverton, and Mary Tripp, d. Abiel and Anna of D., 14th, 11 mo., "called January," 1734-5, C.R.3.
- Henry [int. Chase] and Mercy Whalen [int. Whalon], both of D., June 19, 1808. [Chase and Mercy Whalon, P.R.I.]
- Henry of New York and Lydia Slocum of D., int. Oct. 26, 1839.
- Holder [dup. Chase] and Mehetable Barker, both of D., int. Sept. 9 [dup. July 23], 1838.
- Hope (Chase) of Troy and Abisha Cowin of D., int. May 16, 1805.
- Isaac (Chase) and Pernel Spooner, both of D., Dec. 18, 1735.*
- Isaac (Chase), resident in Newbedford, and Persilla Millard of D., int. Aug. 16, 1818. [Priscilla of D., m. Sept. 27, P.R.I.]
- Isaiah Jr. of D. and Miss Mary Sawyer of Newbedford, int. Dec. 16, 1826.
- Isaiah [int. Chase] and [int. Miss] Susannah Sabens [int. Sabins], both of D., Nov. 12, 1830.
- Israel (Chase) and Mary Chase, both of D., int. Feb. 19, 1818. [m. Mar. 22, P.R.I.]
- Jacob (Chase) 2d and Patience Brownell, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1762.
- Jacob (Chase) and Rhobe Martin, both of D., int. Aug. 31, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

- CHASE, Jacob Wilbur and Jerusha Cornell, both of D., Sept. 18, 1831.
- James R. (Chase) and Miss Mercy Haskell, both of D., int. May 23, 1846.
- Jared (Chase) of D. and Miss Nancy Rownds of Tiverton, int. Oct. 24, 1826.
- Jeremiah (Chase) of D. and Bennet Borden of Freetown, int. Feb. 26, 1763.
- Jeremiah [int. Chase] and Ann Reed [int. Read], both of D., Mar. 19, 1772.
- Jeremiah (Chase) of D. and Hope [int. Hopee] Willson of Freetown, Dec. 29, 1791. [Hope of Freetown, B.C.M.]
- Jeremiah and Cloe [int. *adds* P.] Chase, both of D., Feb. 16, 1834.
- Jerusha of D. and Willard Shaw of Newbedford, int. June 17, 1837.
- Jerusha of D. and Robert Hathaway of Newbedford, Aug. 5, 1838.
- John (Chase) [int. of D.], s. Nathaniel, and Levina Hamon [int. Lovina Haman of D.], d. Thomas, Jan. 10, 1750-1. [Levina Hammon [dup. Lovina Hamon], both of D., B.C.M.]
- John (Chase) 2d and Marcy Andross, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1756.
- John of D., s. Jacob (Chase), and Elisabeth Smith of D. [int. d. John], July 23, 1788. [July 15, B.C.M.]
- John and Hannah Rider, both of D., Sept. 20, 1798.*
- John and Dorcas Maxfeld, both of D., Sept. 26, 1799.
- John (Chase) of Westport and Deborah Macumber of D., int. May 18, 1814.
- John Jr. and Miss Sarah Jones, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1826. [m. Apr. 2, P.R.I.]
- Joseph (Chase), s. William of Swansey, and Abigail Tucker, d. Abraham of D., 10th, 6 mo., "called August," 1710, C.R.3.
- Joseph (Chase) and Susannah Chase, both of D., int. Oct. 14, 1818. [Josiah, m. Nov. 8, P.R.I.]
- Joseph and Eliza S. Wing, both of D., Feb. 11, 1841.
- Josiah (see Joseph).
- Kesia W. [int. Keziah, *omits* W.], Miss [int. Mrs.], and Samuel ——— [int. Barton], residents of D., June 5, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

- CHASE, Lemuel and Elizabeth Potter, both of D., 27th, 12 mo. 1787, in D.,* B.C.M. [Lemuel, s. Jacob of D. and Patience, and Elizabeth Potter, d. Prince of D. and Hannah, C.R.3.]
- Leonard M. [int. Leonard M. Chase], single, 25, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Isaac and Priscilla of D., and Acenith Shearman, 18, of Westport, b. Westport, d. Anthony and Susan of Westport, Oct. 12, 1845, in D.
- Leonard M. [int. Chase], single, 28 [int. *written on loose paper*, 27], farmer, of D., b. D., s. Isaac and Pricilla of D., and Hannah S. Mosher [int. *written on loose paper*, 19], of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, d. Joseph of New Bedford [int. *written on loose paper adds* and Betsey], June 4, 1848.
- Levi (Chase) and Sarah Huddleston, both of D., May 21, 1767.
- Levi (Chase) and Deborah Gifford, both of D., Mar. 5, 1805.
- Louisa B. of D. and Simeon M. West of Newbedford, int. Mar. 12, 1842.
- Lusannah (Chase), resident of D., and Otis Little [int. Little] of D., Aug. 22, 1819.
- Lydia of D. and Alexander Mason of Freetown, Apr. 6, 1785. [Apr. 6, 1784, P.R.I.]
- Lydia [int. Chase] and Benjamin Horton [int. Horten], both of D., Mar. 1, 1807. [Chase and Benjamin Horton, P.R.I.]
- Lydia [int. Miss] and Osman Potter, both of D., Dec. 30, 1828.
- Lydia Ann and Abner Tucker, both of D., May 29, 1838.
- Marcy (Chase), wid., of D., and John Freelove of Freetown, int. Mar. 10, 1759.
- Marcy (Chase) [int. of D.] and Danford Hathaway [int. resident in D.], Apr. 11, 1817.
- Marcy (Chase) and Elihu R. Bedon, both of D., int. Aug. 26, 1824. [Mary, m. Oct. 13, P.R.I.]
- Maria (see Maria Chanbeth).
- Martha (Chase) [int. Chace] and Ire [int. Ira] Worshburn, both of D., May 17, 1781. [Chace and Ire Worshburn, Mar. 17, B.C.M.]
- Martha and Stephen Haskin [int. Haskins], both of D., Jan. 24, 1811.
- Marthar of D. and Holder Brightman of Littlecompton, int. Nov. 30, 1832. [Martha Chase of D., m. Dec. 25, P.R.I.]
- Mary (Chase) of D. and Samuell White of Rochester, May 11, 1731.*

* Intention not recorded.

- CHACE, Mary and Peleg Badcock, both of D., Feb. 3, 1777.
 Mary [int. Chase] of D. and Isaac Tripp of Westport, June 4, 1795. [Chase of D., P.R.I.]
- Mary (Chase) and Israel Chase, both of D., int. Feb. 19, 1818. [m. Mar. 22, P.R.I.]
- Mary (see Marcy, 1824).
- Mary [int. Miss] and Rowland [int. Rholand] Howland, both of D., Jan. 25, 1826.
- Mary, Miss, and David Briggs, residents of D., int. Jan. 7, 1828.
- Mary Ann [int. Chase], 17 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Ezekiel and Nancy of D., and Gershom Wordell, single, 19, farmer, of D., b. Fall River, s. Abr[aha]m and Hannah of Fall River, Apr. 11, 1847.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Meribah [int. Chase] of D. and John Akin [int. 2d], of D., s. Elihu, Nov. 21, 1773. [Chace and John Akin, B.C.M.]
- Nabby, "Chace alias Pettis," and Ellery Taber, resident of D., int. Dec. 29, 1819. "Published nine days."
- Nancy and Collumbus Stowell, both of D., int. May 6, 1840.
- Naomi (Chase), d. Joseph dec'd and Abigail of D., and Job Howland, s. Nicholas dec'd and Hannah of D., 27th, 11 mo., "called January," 1736, C.R.3.
- Nathan [int. Chase] and Susannah Macumber [int. Macomber], both of D., Oct. 19, 1794. [Chase and Susannah Macomber, P.R.I.]
- Nathan of D. and Mary Hunt of Fallriver, int. June 7, 1834.
- Nathaniel (see Nathaniell Lat).
- Nathaniel of D., s. John, and Lydia Howland of D., Aug. 29, 1779.
- Noble M. (Chase), single, 22, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Jacob and Roby N. of D., and Mary B. Bowman [int. Mercy B. Beauman], 20, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, d. Nathan and Hannah of N[ew] Bedford, Mar. 8, 1846.
- Parnel (Chase), wid. Isaac of D., and Barnabas Earl, s. Ralf (Earle) and Dorcas both dec'd of D., Mar. 14, 1759, C.R.3.
- Patience of Swansea and William Reynolds of D., Oct. 5, 1777, in D.,* B.C.M.
- Patience (Chase) and Benjamin Peck, both of D., May 7, 1793. [May 17, B.C.M.]
- Phebe (Chase) and Henry Wilbour, both of D., Feb. 18, 1765.
- Phebe (Chase) and Benjamin Scranton, both of D., June 6, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

- CHASE, Phebe [int. Chase] and Chace Babcock [int. Chase Babcock], both of D., June 5, 1808. [Chase and Chase Babcock, P.R.I.]
- Pheneas [*signed* Phinehas] (Chase), s. Abraham of Tiverton, and Desire Wing, d. John dec'd of Rochester, 1st, 5 mo., "called July," 1719, C.R.3.
- Philip (Chase) and Experience White, both of Freetown, Feb. 28, 1790.*
- Phineas (see Pheneas).
- Preservid [int. Preserved] and Rhodah [int. Rhoda] Rogers, both of D., Jan. 6, 1799. [Preserved Chase and Rhoda Rogers, P.R.I.]
- Rebecah [int. Rebecka] and John Rider, both of D., Nov. 23, 1797. [Rebecca Chase and John Ryder, P.R.I.]
- Rebecah (Chase) [int. Chace, Miss] of D. and George Duglas of New Bedford, Nov. 24, 1811.
- Rebecca (Chase) and John Mosher, both of D., Jan. 8, 1767.
- Rebecca (Chase) and Samuel Killy, both of D., Nov. 5, 1806.
- Resolved (Chase) [int. Chace] and [int. Miss] Delila Lincoln, both of D., Aug. 30, 1829.
- Rhoda G. (Chase) of New Bedford and Philip Cummings of Tiverton, Apr. 14, 1828 [*? 1828 or 1827, ? 7 written over 8*],* P.R.I.
- Roda [int. Rhoda] of D. and Henry Howland [int. Jr.] of D., s. David, Nov. 16, 1777. [Rhoda Chase and Henry Howland, Nov. 6, B.C.M.]
- Rosannah and Kempton Shearman, both of Westport, Nov. 8, 1835.*
- Rozanna (Chase) [int. Chace] and John Anthony, "black people" [int. residents in D.], Aug. 24, 1794. [Chase, B.C.M.]
- Ruth (Chase), Miss, of D., and Isaac Bly of New Bedford, int. May 24, 1816.
- Salley P. and Thomas Shearman, both of D., int. June 12, 1840.
- Salome [int. Miss Solona] (Chase), resident in D. [int. of Harwich], and Levi Spencer [int. Sponeer], resident in D., Apr. 16, 1817.
- Samuel of Swanzey and Mary Earl of D., Dec. 13, 1773.
- Sarah (Chase) and Jonathan Anthony, Dec. 1, 1782,* P.R.I.
- Sarah and James Butts, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1785.
- Sarah and Robert Demunranville, both of D., Dec. 11, 1788. [Demoranville, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- CHACE, Sarah (Chase) and William Sherman, both of D., July 10, 1790.
 Sarah [int. Miss] and Joseph Barker, both of D., May 28, 1826.
 Sarah of D. and Noah Lapham of Ohio, Aug. 30, 1836, in D.
 Sarah M., wid. [int. of D., *omits* wid.], and John Francis, widr.
 [int. of Fall River, *omits* widr.], June 6, 1844, in D.
 Seabury (see Cebury).
 Seth (Chase) of Tiverton and Sarah Milk, d. Job of D., Jan. 24, 1745-6.
 Simeon (Chase) of D. and Elisabeth Cornell of D., d. Israel, int. June 17, 1758.
 Simeon [int. Jr.] and Robe Washburn [int. Robey Washbun], both of D., Mar. 5, 1797. [Chase Jr. and Roby Washburn, P.R.I.]
 Simeon [int. Chase] of D. and Lucy Howland of Westport, Dec. 25, 1806. [Chase of D., P.R.I.]
 Simeon (Chase) 2d of D., s. Ezekel, and Rhoda [int. Rhodah] C. Phillips of D., d. Ira, July 19, 1818.
 Stephen G. of New Bedford and Phebe A. Brightman of Westport, Apr. 25, 1841.*
 Susannah [int. Susanna Chase] and Nathaniel Hathaway, both of D., Nov. 11, 1773. [Susannah Chace, B.C.M.]
 Susannah (Chase) and Joseph Chase, both of D., int. Oct. 14, 1818. [Josiah, m. Nov. 8, P.R.I.]
 Thankfull (Chase) of D. and Thomas Woodmancy of Swanze, May 30, 1754.
 Watestill Marcy (Chase) of Tisbury and John West of D., s. Rev. ———, int. July 3, 1758.
 William [int. Chase] and Marcy Reed [int. Mercey Read], negroes, both of D., Apr. 18, 1775. [Chace and Marcy Reed, B.C.M. Chase and Mercy Read, C.R.4.]
 ——— [int. Philip, *sic* ? Philis] (Chase), wid. Philip of Freetown, and John Crandon of D., Dec. 14, 1768, in Freetown.
- CHADDOCK**, Elizabeth, Miss, and Wesson Briggs Jr., both of D., int. May 19, 1828.
- CHADWICK**, David G. [int. Daniel G. Cadwick] and Martha A. R. Fletcher, both of D., June 30, 1840 [in New Bedford].
 Isaac S. and Angeline Kelly, both of D., int. Oct. 4, 1843.
 John and Mary Allen, both of D., int. Apr. 9, 1773. [m. May 13, C.R.4.]
 Rebeka and Paul Sweet, Sept. 11, 1794,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

CHADWICK, Samuel and Naomi Trafford, both of D., int. Dec. 13, 1805.

Samuel and Sally Giffod, both of D., int. Mar. 6, 1813.

Sarah C. and Joseph T. Whelden, both of D., int. Sept. 19, 1837.

CHAFFEE, Ezra and Deborah Hathaway, Feb. 19, 1795.*
C.R.4.

Susanna [int. Susannah] and Jabez Hathaway, both of D., Feb. 3 [*sic*, int. Feb. 16], 1784. [Susanna, Feb. 3, B.C.M.]

CHAMBERLIN, Cephus of Freetown and Eliza Reed of D., int. May 15, 1839.

Ephraim of D. and Amie Sheife of Tiverton, int. Apr. 23, 1763.

CHAMPLAIN, Joseph of D. and Sarah Brownell of Little Compton, int. Mar. 3, 1775.

CHANBETH, Maria [int. Chace, Miss] of D. and Henry Gifford [int. of D.], June 25, 1826.

CHANDLER, Elizabeth (Cha[*torn*]) [Chandler†, int. Elisabeth Chandler] and John Winslow, both of D., Oct. 11, 1787. [Elizabeth Chandler, P.R.I.]

James and Phebe Wrightington, both of D., Oct. 30, 1768.

Jeremiah and Elizabeth Cummins [int. Elisabeth Cummings], both of D., Jan. 1, 1792. [Elizabeth Cummins, B.C.M. Elizabeth Cummings, P.R.I.]

Mary and Henry Rider, both of D., Nov. 12, 1797.

Sarah [int. Chandline of Duxbury] and Noah Allen Jr. [int. of D.], s. Noah and Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1762.

Sarah and Jonathan Haskin [int. Hoskins], both of D., Jan. 13, 1799. [Haskins, P.R.I.]

CHAPMAN, Ralph Jr. of Newport and Deliverance Slocum of D., 8th, 10 mo. 1702, C.R.3.

CHAPPEL, Abby and Abner Reed, both of D., Dec. 8, 1836.

CHARLES, George of Stonington and Sarah Obadiah [int. Obediah] of D., Indians, Sept. — [int. Sept. 4], 1774.

CHASE (see Chace).

CHATMAN, Walter and Mary Cannon, both of D., Oct. 23, 1777.

* Intention not recorded.

CHEARMAN (see Shearman).

CHEEVER, Israel of D., "Minister of ye Prisbeterien Church there," and Esther Tory of Boston, int. Oct. 25, 1751.

CHENEY, Lydia [int. of D.] and Oliver Slocum of Chilmark [int. *adds* Dukes Co.], Sept. 7, 1792. [Lydia of D., B.C.M.] Mary of D. and William Slocum of Chilmark, Dukes Co., int. Feb. 28, 1792.

CHEW, Harriet Elizabeth McEee [? McEee *or* McEu] and Elnathan T. Shaw, both of Newbedford, Apr. 21, 1844.*

CHIPMAN, Ebenezer and Mary Adams, Dec. 3, 1730.*

CHURCH, Abigail and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Procter, both of D., June 10, 1782.

Alice and Richard Grenal, Dec. 21, 1738.*

Benj[ami]n and Abigail Shearman, both of D., int. June 25, 1763.

Caleb of Chilmark and Mercy Pope of D., Jan. 29, 1752. [Mary of D., B.C.M.]

Caleb and Jane Nye, June 5, 1791,* C.R.4.

Charles Jr. and Lois Peckham, Nov. 13, 1791,* C.R.4.

Charles Jr. and Deborah Kempton, Sept. 13, 1795,* C.R.4.

Charles Jr. and Nancy Taber, June 9, 1799,* C.R.4.

Christopher A. [dup. *omits* A.] of Westport and Rebecca A. [dup. Phebe H.] Tucker of D., Oct. 30, 1834.

Deborah of Freetown and Wing Spooner, Mar. 9, 1729, in Freetown.*

Dorcas, resident of D., and George W. Gardner, resident of D. [int. of Stoneington, Conn.], "people of Colour," Sept. 27, 1821.

Elisabeth (see Rebecca).

Gamaleal and Eunice Sherman, both of D., int. Sept. 18, 1761.

Gideon [int. Gedion] of Little Compton and Phebe Soul [int. Lowle] of D., Jan. 29, 1772.

Hannah of Rochester and Joshua Vincent [int. Venson] of D., Apr. 16, 1780, in Rochester.

Hannah and Increase Smith [int. 2d], both of D., Apr. 16, 1807.

Joseph and Deborah Perry, both of D., June 19, 1777.

Lillis and Stephen Wate [int. Wait], both of D., Mar. 10, 1776. [Wate, B.C.M.]

Lois of Rochester and John Bennet 3d [int. *omits* 3d] of D. [int. s. John], Mar. 30, 1769, in Rochester.

* Intention not recorded.

CHURCH, Mary, wid., of Little Compton, now a resident in Tiverton, and Constant Tripp of D., int. Dec. 1, 1770.

Mary of Rochester and Elisha [int. Elijah] Allen of D., July 23, 1773, in Rochester.

Mary [int. Mercy] of Dighton and Sylvester Browning [int. Silvester Brownel] of D., Aug. —, 1778, in Dighton.

Patience of Freetown and Antipas Hathaway of D., Sept. 13, 1729, in Freetown.*

Rebecca [int. Elisabeth] and Isaac Shearman, both of D., Sept. 29, 1774. [Rebeckah, Sept. 27, B.C.M. Rebekah, Sept. 29, C.R.4.]

Ruth and Elijah Potter, both of D., Aug. 20, 1767.

Susan of Littlecomton and Russell Akins of D., int. Feb. 27, 1819.

Susanna and Samuel Proctor Jr., July 31, 1791,* C.R.4.

CHURCHIL (Churchell), Charles of Plymouth and Jedidah Hawes of New Bedford, Aug. 20, 1797,* C.R.4.

Cyntha (Churchell), resident of D., and John Kirby of D., int. Feb. 20, 1804.

David [int. Churchill] of Plymton and Lurany McFarling of D., Nov. 7, 1776. [Churchil of D., B.C.M.]

Thomas and Eunice Jennee, Sept. 28, 1794,* C.R.4.

Thomas C. (Churchell) [int. Churchel] of Newbedford and Abigail Fisher of D., Aug. 1, 1833.

CLAGHORN, Abiah of Edgartown and John Gerish [int. Gerrish] of D., Sept. 4, 1767, in Edgartown.

Elisabeth and Elihu Shearman, both of D., Oct. 23, 1766.*

Elisabeth and Oliver Potter, both of D., Sept. 15, 1774.

George [int. Cloghorn] and Deborah Brownell [int. Brownel], both of D., Dec. 20, 1769. [Claghorn and Deborah Brownell, B.C.M.]

Susanna and Joseph Maxfield, Mar. 30, 1794,* C.R.4.

CLARK (Clarke, Clerk), Benjamin and Thankful Morsetander, both of Newbedford, June 19, 1828.*

Betsey of Richester and David Chace of D., May 7, 1840.

Charles S., single, 22, butcher, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah of New Bedford, and Hannah C. Gifford, 18, of D., b. D., d. Ebenezer and Susan of D., Apr. 11, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

- CLARK, Cynthia (Cla[torn]) [Clark†, int. Silva Clark] and Elisha Copelin, both of D., Aug. 28, 1785. [Cynthia Clark, B.C.M. Cynthia Clerk and John [Elisha *written above* John] Copelain, C.R.4.]
- David, Capt., of Sherburne, Nantuckit Co., and Sarah Carver of D., int. Nov. 21, 1771. [David Clerk of Sherborn on Nantucket, m. Jan. 16, 1772, C.R.4.]
- Diana of D. and Thomas Williams, "people of colour," int. Apr. 21, 1816.
- Edward, single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., s. John and Elizabeth of D., and Deborah Allen, 16 [int. resident of D.], b. D., d. Isaac S. and Deborah, June 29, 1848.
- Elijah (Clerk) of Rochester and Cynthia Shearman of New Bedford, Sept. 26, 1793,* C.R.4.
- Eunice of Rochester and Peter Tinkcom of D., int. Mar. 17, 1745-6.
- Frances B. and Bradford D. Manchester, both of Troy, Dec. 11, 1832,* P.R.I.
- [Ha]nnah of Harawich and Jacob Hathaway of D., int. Apr. 17, 1743.
- John [int. Clerk] of R. I. and Elizebeth Hathaway of D., June 27, 1727.
- Judith [int. Judah] of Rochester and Cephas Cushman [int. Cuishman] of D., Dec. 7, 1766, in Rochester.
- Margaret J., Miss, and Frederic Dame, both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1842.
- Martha [int. wid.], "Trancient Person," and Jonathan Cornel of D., July 31, 1763.
- Mary of Rochester and Hallet H. Winslow of D., int. Mar. 11, 1837.
- Mary Ann and Abial Hatch, both of Newbedford, Feb. 25, 1829.*
- Moses and Hope Booth, residents of D., int. July 6, 1833. [Hopy, m. Aug. —[*illegible*, ? 3 or 8], P.R.I.]
- Olive of Rochester and Samuel Sherman [int. Shearman] of D., June 28, 1777, in Rochester.
- Rose (Clarke) of Sandwich and Seth Spooner of D., July 16, 1719, in Sandwich.*
- Ruth and John Demaranville, both of D., int. Jan. 5, 1786.
- Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] (Clerk) of Rochester and Mercy Hudlestone [int. Marcy Hudlestone Jr.] of D., Dec. 14, 1727.

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Sarah, Miss, of D., and Jireh Ashley of Freetown, int. Jan. 20, 1827.

Seth and Jane Anderson, both of D., Aug. 18, 1774. [Jean, B.C.M. Jane, C.R.4.]

Simeon and Bethiah Jennee [int. Jenne], both of D., Dec. 18, 1777. [Jenne, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Simeon of Freetown and "Mrs." Sarah Allen of D., Dec. 12, 1782. [both of D., B.C.M. Clarke of Freetown and Sarah Allen of D., P.R.I.]

Susanna of Shearburn and Thomas Nye Jr. of D., int. Oct. 20, 1764.

Thomas, resident in D., and Polly Wheeler of D., int. Oct. 23, 1821. [m. Dec. 4, P.R.I.]

William (Clarke) of Middleborough and Patience Howland of Freetown, Jan. 30, 1791.

CLEAVLAND (see Cleveland).

CLEMMENT (Clemons), Martha (Clemons) of D. and William Griffeth of Rogester, int. Oct. 13, 1759.

William and Saviah Cushman, both of D., int. Jan. 27, 1837.

CLERK (see Clark).

CLEVELAND (Cleavland), Abraham L., single, 28, mariner, of Edgartown, b. Edgartown, s. Ralph and Rebecca of Edgartown, and Sarah L. Winslow, 18, of D., b. D., d. Simon P. and Lydia of D., Feb. 18, 1847[? in New Bedford].

Bethiah (Cleavland), resident in D., and Clothier Peirce of D., int. July 9, 1823. [Clothier Peirce of D., m. Aug. 3, P.R.I.]

CLIFFORD, Clarissa, Miss, of Exeter, N. H., and Capt. Joseph A. Bailey of D., int. Oct. 5, 1827.

CLIFTON, Bershea [*signed* Bershe, int. Bathsheba], d. Savveri of Rochester, and Butler Wing, s. Elisha of Rochester, 9th, 10 mo., "called desember," 1730, C.R.3.

Dorothy, d. Savery of ———, Plymouth Co., and Samuel Wing, s. Daniel of Sandwich, 3d, 11 mo. "1720 or 21," C.R.3.

Margret, d. Savery of Rochester, Plimmouth Co., and Stephen Wing, s. John dec'd of Rochester, Plimmouth Co., 2d, 12 mo. 1730-1, C.R.3.

Sarah, d. Savery of Rochester, and Archapus [*signed* Archipus] Hart, s. William of D., 8th, 1 mo., "called March," 1726-7, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

CLOSSON (Clossen), Joseph (Clossen) and Mehitable Cornell, both of D., int. Sept. 15, 1760.

Martha of D. and Benja[*min*] Brownell of D., s. Tho[*ma*]*s*, int. Feb. 25, 1758.

Sarah and Daniel Pettey, both of D., Oct. 15, 1780.

COBB, Benjamin of Barnstable and Sally Haws of D., int. Aug. 8, 1822.

Elijah of D. and Martha Brownell of Portsmouth, int. May 19, 1781.

Stephen of Sandwich and Olive Armsby [int. Amsby] of D., Mar. 14, 1777.

COFFIN (Coffen), Elihu [int. Coffen] of Sherburn [int. Nantucket] and Deborah Myrick, wid., of D., Mar. 26, 1792. [Coffin of Sherborn, P.R.I.]

Frances [*signed* Francis], s. Richard of Sherbourn in Nantucket and Ruth, and Anne [int. Anna] Hussey, d. Jonathan of D. and Hephzebah, 23d, 2 mo. 1764, C.R.3.

Hipzibah (Coffen) of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., and Joseph Allen of D., s. Benjamin, int. Nov. 25, 1753.

Jethro and Drusilla Delano [int. Delano], both of D., Nov. 13, 1842, in D.

Lydia of Sherburn, Nantucket, and James Anthony of D., int. Aug. 7, 1762.

Tabitha of Shurburne and Uriel Rea of D., int. Feb. 28, 1776. Thomas Y. and Sarah H. Jackson, residents of D., int. Sept. 8, 1844.

Zachariah of Shearburn and Deborah Beard Jr. of D., Nov. 16, 1769. [Zaccheus Coffen of Shearburn (Nantucket), B.C.M.]

COGGENA, Zerviah and Abraham Lawton, "black people," both of D., int. Oct. 30, 1797.

COGGESHALL (Coggsell, Coggshall, Cogshall), Betsey (Coggsell) of D. and William Fortune, resident of D., int. Oct. 19, 1805.

Catherine (Coggshall) [int. Cogshall] and Daniel Taber, both of D., Mar. 9, 1786. [Coggeshall, B.C.M.]

Elisha, s. Abraham and Elizabeth of Newport, R. I., and Elizabeth Russell, d. Benjamin and Abigail of D., 2d, "of the month called October," 1746, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

COGGESHALL, Frederick of Tiverton, R. I., and Maria Simmons of D., June 14, 1840.

John and Abigail Haydon, both of D., int. Feb. 15, 1777.

John (Cogshall) of Tiverton and Ruth Devol of D., int. Sept. 10, 1779.

Joseph of Tiverton and Phebe Mosher of Westport, June 26, 1836.*

Pero (Cogshall) [int. Coghshall], "Negro Man," and Mary Soloman, "Indian woman," both of D., Oct. 4, 1767.

Thomas of D. and Bethsheba Lewis of Freetown, "black people," int. May 7, 1797.

COLE, Hannah of Plim Town and Ebenezar Cain, s. Ebenezar of D., int. Aug. 20, 1757.

Nathaniel C., resident in D., and Ruth Burgis of D., int. Oct. 27, 1817.

Susanna of Freetown and Abial Cook of D., int. Aug. 2, 1766.

COLLENS (Collings, Collins), Abigail and Daniel Whaller [int. Whaler], both of D., Mar. 11, 1779. [Whaler, B.C.M.]

Abigail [int. Rachel Collins] and Perry Davis, both of D., Mar. 23, 1781. [Abigail Collens, B.C.M.]

Alden of D. and Miss Zuby Hathaway of Rochester, int. Apr. 24, 1829.

Allen and Emeline Faunce, both of D., May 12, 1839.

Barnabas and Miss Olive Millar, both of D., int. Sept. 21, 1827. [Collins and Olive Millard, m. Oct. 14, P.R.I.]

Barnabas and Hannah Chace, both of D., June 25, 1837.

Benjamin of D. and Salley [int. Sarah] Willson of Freetown, Jan. 22, 1795. [Collins of D. and Sally Wilson of Freetown, B.C.M.]

Benjamin [int. Collins], single, 21, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Tho[ma]s (Collins) and Lowis of Fall River, and Mary W. Crapo, 22, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. John and Ruth of D. [dup. *crossed out*, Fall River], Oct. 24, 1847.

Brightman and Miss Cynthia Snell, both of D., int. Feb. 28, 1828. [Collins, m. —, 1828, P.R.I.]

Davis [int. Collins] and [int. Miss] Mary H. White, both of D., Feb. 21, 1836.

Elisabeth of D. and Edward Kerby of Newport, Nov. 29, 1779.* [Dec. 29, B.C.M.]

Elisabeth and James Young, both of D., June 21, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.

- COLLENS, Eliza (Collins) and William Peets, both residing in D., int. Feb. 10, 1824. [m. Mar. 4, P.R.I.] Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- George W. (Collins) [int. Collens], merchant, and Miss Sarah A. [int. Sarah Jane] Terry, both of D., Nov. 17, 1843, in D.
- Hannah [int. Collins] and Seth Phillips [int. Philips], both of D., Oct. 22, 1778. [Collens and Seth Phillips, B.C.M.]
- Hope (Collins) [int. Miss] of D. and Jefferson Ashley of Freetown, Feb. 27, 1831.
- Hulday (Collings) [int. Huldah Collins] and Samuel Wilkey [int. Willkey], both of D., June 12, 1796. [Huldah Collins and Samuel Wilkey, P.R.I.]
- Jacob (Collins) of D. and Nancy Phillips of Westport, int. Mar. 23, 1820.
- James H. of Newbedfor[d] and Hitty Tucker of D., int. Oct. 5, 1841.
- John and Cynthia M. Reed, both of D., int. Oct. 10, 1844.
- Jonathan (Collins) of Freetown and Sarah Rider of D., int. June 28, 1760.
- Jonathan (Collins) and Sarah Shearman, both of D., int. May 15, 1820. [m. June 18, P.R.I.]
- Lovice [int. Lovica] of D. and David G. Wilson of Troy, Jan. 7, 1832.
- Luvisa [int. Levisa] and Abial Davis, both of D., Aug. 17, 1780. [Luoisa, B.C.M.]
- Lydia [int. adds M.] and Stephen Andrews Jr. [int. 2d], both of D., July 15, 1835.
- Mary of D. and Benjamin Boomer of Westport, Nov. 22, 1787. [Collins, P.R.I.]
- Mary Ann and David Healey Jr., both of Fallriver, Oct. 15, 1835.*
- Mary Annah (Collins), 18 [int. of Providence, R. I.], b. Providence, d. ——— of Providence, and John C. West, single, 26, mariner [int. of D.], b. D., s. Noah and Hannah of D., Sept. 12, 1847.
- Nancy and Samuel P. Allen, both of D., Feb. 11, 1841.
- Olive L., 24, of D., b. D., d. Tho[ma]s (Collins) and Lois of D., and David H. Wilson, single, 25, farmer, of Somersett, b. Somersett, s. Peter and Ann of Somersett, Feb. 25, 1849[? in Westport].
- Phillip of D. and Nancy Biss of Freetown, July 14, 1835.*

* Intention not recorded.

COLLENS, Polly (Collins) of Fairhaven and Thomas Allen of D., int. Mar. 15, 1817.

Rachel (see Abigail).

Richard (Collins) of Freetown and Esizabeth Rider of D., int. Nov. 21, 1757.

Richard (Collins) [int. Richards Collens] of D. and Hopestill [int. Hope] Phillips of Berkley, Oct. 22, 1795, in Berkley.

Sarah and Ira [int. Ire] Philips, both of D., Sept. 6, 1781. [Ira Phillips, B.C.M. Collins and Ira Phillips, P.R.I.]

Sarah (Collins) and William Ashley, both of D., int. Apr. 30, 1821. [m. June 17, P.R.I.]

Silas (Collins) of D. and Hannah Winslow of Freetown, Aug. 6, 1801.

Susan (Collins), Miss, and Peter Storms, residents of D., int. Apr. 8, 1811.

Thomas (Collins) of D. and [int. Miss] Lowis Lee of Freetown, Feb. 1, 1803.

William (Collins) [int. Collons] of D. and Hannah Norton of Freetown, Feb. 22, 1789, in Freetown.

William (Collins), Capt., and Miss Hannah Smith, both of D., int. Mar. 8, 1801.

COLVIN (Collven), John (Collven) and Exsperance ———, Mar. 18, 1703.*

Stephen of Shanticut and Susanah Smith of D., May 22, 1734.* [Susannah of D., B.C.M.]

COMBS (see Coombs).

COMMINGS (see Cummings).

COMSTOCK (Cumstock), Amos (Cumstock) and Miss Margery Harnden, residents in D., int. Apr. 17, 1815.

Ezekiel, s. Hazadiah dec'd of Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., and Martha, and Mary Russell, wid. Henry of D., d. Stephen Brayton dec'd and Hannah of Rehoboth, Mar. 18, 1765, C.R.3.

CONANT, Abigail of Boston and William Tobey of D., int. Mar. 12, 1782.

CONDAL (see Cundell).

CONDELL (see Cundell).

* Intention not recorded.

CONGDON, Caleb and Susannah Taber, both of New Bedford, 26th, 11 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Caleb of New Bedford, s. Joseph and Susannah of Providence, R. I., and Susanna Taber, d. Benjamin and Eunice of New Bedford, C.R.3.]

Francis [*sic*] H. of Newbedford and Nathaniel G. Booth of D., int. May 25, 1839.

Godfrey and Judith Thomas, both of Newbedford, Mar. 16, 1834.*

CONNOR, Terry C. and Miss Rhoby Slocum, both of D., int. Sept. 18, 1829.

CONSTANTINE, William Alfred A. of Wellington, "S. I.," and Mary Fales of D., int. June 7, 1840.

COOK, Abby of Tivertown and David Devol Jr. of D., int. Jan. 26, 1821.

Abial of D. and Susanna Cole of Freetown, int. Aug. 2, 1766. Almy and David Wilkey, both of D., Feb. 24, 1803.

Amie and John Taber 2d, both of D., int. Aug. 30, 1764.

Anna and Benjamin Winslow Jr., both of D., int. May 13, 1795.

Audra [int. Audera] of D. and Cyrus Ellis of Newbedford, Mar. 3, 1816. [Audra of D., P.R.I.]

Benjamin of Tiverton and Catherine Almy of D., June 14, 1790.

Bennett [int. Bennet] of Tiverton and Exsperience Cornell [int. Experance Cornel] of D., Jan. 15, 1772.

Constant of Newport [int. *adds* R. I.] and Isabel [int. Isabell] Davel, d. Joseph of D., Apr. 12, 1750. [Isabel of D., B.C.M.]

Cynthia (see Sintha).

Ebenezar and Patience Potter, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1810.

Elisabeth of Tivertown and Elisha Sanford of D., int. June 2, 1756.

Eliza of New Bedford and Weston [int. Wesson] Sherman of D., Nov. 5, 1797, in New Bedford.

Elizabeth (see also Elisabeth).

Elizabeth of D. and Stephen Stafford of Tiverton, R. I. [int. *omits* R. I.], Nov. 20, 1831.

Hannah, d. Constant and Isabel of D., and Benjamin Sawdy of D., s. Samuel dec'd and Pernal, Sept. 1, 1773, C.R.3.

Hannah of Newbedford and Ansulom Boston of Nantucket, "people of Colour," Sept. 23, 1827.*

* Intention not recorded.

- Cook, Job and Audra West, both of D., int. Apr. 17, 1766.
 John of Tiverton and Martha Wood of D., Apr. 10, 1735.*
 Joseph of Pourtsmouth, R. I., and Mary Divel of D., int. May 23, 1756.
 Joseph Jr. and Elisabeth Barker, both of D., int. Jan. 30, 1773.
 Joseph, "Mustee," of Tiverton, and Marcy Prince of D., [J]uly 15, 1785.
 Latham of N[ew] B[edford] and Susan Cook of Troy, Nov. 6, 1831.*
 Lidya and Jonathan Negus, both of D., int. Oct. 23, 1756.
 Marcy of D. and Elisha Parker Jr. of Freetown, int. Aug. 17, 1778.
 Marcy and Amos Eldridge, both of D., int. Feb. 21, 1787.
 Martha and William Cornell Jr., both of D., Jan. 1, 1835.
 Mary, d. John [of] Porstmouth, R. I., and John Howland of D., 2d, 8 mo. 1712.*
 Mary of D. [int. d. Job] and William Russell [int. of D., s. Steph[en]], Feb. 3, 1788.
 Mary Ann and Stephen Tripp, both of D., June 20, 1843.
 Mehitable [int. Mehetable] and George Wilkey [int. Willkey], both of D., Nov. 1, 1798. [Mehitable and George Wilkey, P.R.I.]
 Mercy (see Marcy).
 Meribah and Robert Bennet, both of D., Jan. 16, 1755.
 Oliver W. of Tiverton, R. I., and Judith Sisson of D., int. May 21, 1795.
 Parden of Tiverton and Rebecca Potter of D., int. June 18, 1766.
 Pardon and Rhoda Barker, both of D., Oct. 8, 1780.
 Pardon of D. and Alice Cuffee of Westport, "people of Colour," int. Feb. 6, 1821.
 Paul, s. Joseph of D., and Sarah Snow of Harwick, int. Aug. 3, 1773.
 Paul and Barshaba [int. Barsheba] Freeman, both of D., Nov. 18, 1781. [Barshabe, B.C.M.]
 Paul and Mary Allen, Jan. 1, 1792.* C.R.4.
 Phinani of Tiverton and Thomas Brownell, s. Benj[ami]n of D., int. July 24, 1784.
 Polly, Miss, and Paul Cuff Jr. of Westport, "people of culler," int. Jan. 25, 1812.
 Rebecca [int. Rebecah] and Warren Mosher, both of D., Nov. 7, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

Cook, Rhoda and Isaac Barker, both of D., int. Apr. 4, 1775.
 Rhoda and Edward Taber, both of D., May 26, 1776.
 Richard and Dinah Gifford, both of D., int. May 2, 1772.
 Richard and Mercey Mosher, both of D., int. Oct. 14, 1774.
 Ruth of D. and Benjamin Tomas of Porthmouth, R. I., int.
 Mar. 18, 1758.
 Sarah, wid., of New Bedford, and Capt. Thomas Cottle of
 Freetown, Sept. 30, 1798,* C.R.4.
 Sintha of Tiverton and David Eddy of D., int. Nov. 20, 1767.
 Susan of Troy and Latham Cook of N[ew] B[edford], Nov.
 6, 1831.*
 Thomas of Tiverton, R. I. and Susanna Cornell [int. Corn-
 weel], wid. Edward of D., 5th, 10 mo. 1758, C.R.3
 Thomas and Eunice Allen, both of D., int. July 6, 1763.
 Thomas and Mary Hammet, both of D., Nov. 17, 1768.
 Thomas and Sarah Mitchel, both of D., Mar. 18, 1781.

COOLY, John [Cooly, *sic*, Corby] of Rochester and Mary
 Kinney of D., Feb. 21, 1733, in Rochester.*

COOMBS (Combs, Coomes, Cooms), Barnes, resident in New-
 bedford, and Miss Lovice Peckham of D., int. Jan. 22,
 1822.

Benjamin D. (Cooms) of Fairhaven and Clarissa Mirick of
 New Bedford, Jan. 24, 1831,* P.R.I.

Caleb of Rochester and Phebe M. Nicholds of D., Jan. 11, 1816.
 Elnathan of Rochester [int. Combs of Middleborough] and
 Mary Taylor of D., Nov. 29, 1759, in Rochester.

Elnathan (Coomes) [int. Cooms], resident in D., and Martha
 Wilkey of D., Jan. 13, 1791. [Coombs and Marthy Wil-
 key, both of D., B.C.M. Cooms, resident of D., P.R.I.]

Perez of Fairhaven and Amy B. Cumminngs of D., int. Sept.
 10, 1831.

Phebe M. of Newbedford and Samuel Stall of D., int. Feb. 8,
 1834.

Sarah of Rochester and Thomas Faunce of D., int. Oct. 17,
 1799.

Stephen (Combs) of Middleborough and Abigail Taber of D.,
 int. Mar. 16, 1785.

COOPER (Copper), Abiah (see Biah).

Abraham, resident of D., and Malinda Simons of D., int. Apr.
 23, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

COOPER, Biah (Copper) of Chilmark and John Cuff of D., int.
Nov. 2, 1783.

Lucy and William Furman, both of D., int. May 14, 1848.
Surviah [int. of D.] and George Thomson [int. Tompson] of
Newbedford, "Black people," Mar. 17, 1813.

COPELIN, Elisha and Cynthia Cla[torn, Clark†, int. Silva
Clark], both of D., Aug. 28, 1785. [Cynthia Clark, B.C.M.
John [Elisha *written above* John] Copelain and Cynthia
Clark, C.R.4.]

COPPER (see Cooper).

COQUIN, John Nicholas and Polly Small, residents in D., int.
Sept. 8, 1810.

John S. and Louisa Allen, both of D., int. May 28, 1838.

CORA (see Cory).

CORBY (see Cooly).

CORD, Phebe (see Phebe Card).

COREY (see Cory).

CORNELL (Cornal, Cornel, Cornwell), Abner of Westport
and Ruth Maxfield of D., Nov. 30, 1817.

Abraham of D. and Presilla [int. Priscillia] Sanford of D. [int.
Tiverton], June 11, 1775. [Prissilla, both of D., B.C.M.]

Abraham and Hannah Howland, both of D., Jan. 24, 1816.

Ailce and Adam Case, both of D., Aug. 1, 1784.

Alice T., Miss, and William Augustus Garlick, both of D., int.
Aug. 12, 1842.

Amos (Cornel) and Cloe Chase, both of D., Apr. 22, 1762.
[Cornell and Cloe Chace, B.C.M.]

Amos (Cornel) Jr. and Lusanna [int. Lusannah] Bennet, both
of D., Apr. 11, 1793. [Susannna [dup. Lusana], B.C.M.
Cornell Jr. and Susannah Bennett, P.R.I.]

Amos and Margret Macumber, both of D., int. Aug. 31, 1822.

Anna of Westport and Benjamin Gidley 2d of D., int. June 24,
1815.

Benjamin and Seabury [int. Sabry] Tripp, both of D., May 10,
1812.

Benjamin S. and Lydia Petty [int. Pettey], both of D., Mar. 18,
1842.

- CORNELL, Benjamin S., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 50, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Richard and Lillis of D., and Jemima Petty, wid. [int. Petty, *omits* wid.], 40, basket maker, of D., d. David Petty and Jemima, June 4, 1845, in D.
- Caleb (Cornel) of D., s. William (Cornell), and Dele Gifford of D., d. Jonathan, Oct. 12, 1744.* [Cele Gifford, Oct. 11, B.C.M.]
- Catharine and Thomas Peabody, both of D., May 28, 1837.
- Catherine and Justice Kerby, both of D., Dec. 27, 1769.
- Charles and Meribah McCowen, both of D., int. Nov. 11, 1783.
- Chloe (see Cloee).
- Christopher [Cornell *written above* Gifford *crossed out*, int. Cornell] and Sarah Kerby, both of D., May 19, 1776. [Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Cloee and Adam Pettis, both of D., int. June 27, 1820.
- Daniel of D., s. William, and Elizebeth Allen of D., d. James, May 10, 1744.*
- Daniel (Cornel) 2d and Sarah Hatch, both of D., int. Nov. 2, 1760.
- Daniel A. and Rebecca C. Modley, both of D., Feb. 1, 1838.
- David (Cornel) and Ann Brownell, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1774.
- Ebenezer and Peace Maccumber, both of D., int. Sept. 27, 1760.
- Edward (Cornel) and Susanah Wilcox of D., Aug. 5, 1729.* [Cornell [dup. Cornill] and Susanah Wilcox, both of D. [dup. June 5], B.C.M.]
- Elihu and Abigail Mosher, both of D., int. Dec. 25, 1784.
- Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Catharine of D., and Richard Gifford, s. Christopher and Mary of D., 9th, 2 mo., "called April," 1747, C.R.3.
- Elisabeth of D., d. W[illia]m, and Zebedee Maccumber of D., int. Aug. 30, 1755.
- Elisabeth of D., d. Iisrael, and Simeon Chase of D., int. June 17, 1758.
- Elisabeth and Alden Macumber, both of D., July 10, 1817.
- Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and William R. Slocum, both of D., May 22, 1834.
- Elizabe[th], second w., d. Stephen (Cornel) of D., and Peleg Tripp, Jan. 29, 1712.*
- Elsie (see Ailce).
- Eunice [int. Eunes] and Archipas Maccumber [int. Archapus Macomber], both of D., Sept. 14, 1775. [Eunice and Archipas Maccumber, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- CORNELL, Exsperience [int. Experance Cornel] of D. and Ben-
nett [int. Bennet] Cook of Tiverton, Jan. 15, 1772.
- Ezekiel (Cornel) of D. and Rachel Wood of Little Compton,
int. Jan. 19, 1760.
- Fr[e]derick P. and Sarah Jane Allen, both of D., int. June 23,
1848.
- George (Cornel) of D. and Mary Edey of Swanzey, May 16,
1737, in Swanzey.*
- George, resident in Freetown, and Lydia Davis of D., Mar. 18,
1779.
- George and Ruth Boomer, both of D., Jan. 31, 1786 [int. Jan.
10, 1776].
- George A. of New Bedford and Miss Judith M. Gifford of D.,
int. May 7, 1842.
- Gideon of D. and Elisabeth Tucker of D., d. Capt. Henry, int.
Oct. 4, 1771.
- Gideon (Cornel) [int. Cornell 2d] of D., s. Joshua (Cornell),
and Ruth White of D., d. Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1778. [Cor-
nell, B.C.M.]
- Godfrey (Cornel) and Amie Slocum, both of D., Mar. 20, 1794.
[Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Godfrey and [int. Miss] Nabby Howland, both of D., Feb.
22, 1825.
- Godfrey and [int. Miss] Thurzey Howland, both of D., July 2,
1829.
- Govet of D. and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Almy of D. [int. d.
Samuel], Mar. 30, 1777. [Gevet and Elizabeth Almy,
B.C.M.]
- Hannah and Joseph Brownell, both of D., Dec. 2, 1779.
- Hannar [int. Hannah] and Ephraim R. Hart, both of D., July
10, 1831.
- Isaac, s. John and Sarah of D., and Priscilla Mosher, d. Ben-
jamin and Abigail of D., 6th, 5 mo. 1752, C.R.3.
- Jacob of D. and Miss Phebe Ann Gifford of Westport, int.
Aug. 5, 1826.
- James (Cornel), s. Stephen and Hannah of D., and Abigail
Tripp, d. Joseph and Elisabeth of D., 26th, 9 mo., "called
November," 1734, C.R.3.
- James (Cornel) Jr. [int. *omits* Jr., *adds* s. Benj[ami]n of D.]
and Abigail Russell, resident in D., Nov. 28, 1762. [James
Cornell, both of D., B.C.M.]
- James and Rebecca Tripp, d. Daniel, int. June 24, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.

- CORNELL, James [int. Cornel] and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Briggs, both of D., Oct. 19, 1775. [Cornell and Thankful Briggs, B.C.M. Cornal and Thankful Briggs, C.R.4.]
- James and Clarissa Reynolds, both of D., Jan. 27 [*sic*, int. July 8], 1836.
- Jedediah (Cornel) [int. Cornell] and Eunice Ned, both of D., Jan. 1, 1766. [Cornel, B.C.M.]
- Jerathmel (Cornel) and Sarah Brightman, both of D., Nov. 4, 1792. [Jerathmael Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Jeremiah, single, 45, farmer, b. D., s. John and Cloe, and Peace [int. *adds* W.] Tucker, wid., 44, b. D., d. Theophilus Borden and Ann, all of D., Mar. 14, 1847.
- Jerusha and Jacob Wilbur Chace, both of D., Sept. 18, 1831.
- Jesse [int. Cornel] and Zilpha Tripp, both of D., Mar. 1, 1778. [Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Jethro S. and Sophia A. Sanford, both of D., int. Jan. 29, 1848. [Jethro S., s. Abraham and Hannah, and Sophia A. Sanford, m. Feb. 15, P.R.8.]
- Job, s. John and Sarah of D., and Mary Davis, d. John and Abigail of D., 4th, 5 mo. 1751, C.R.3.
- Job of D. and Sarah Wood of D., d. Eseck, int. Feb. 25, 1775.
- Jobe [int. Job] and Martha Sabens [int. Saben], both of D., Oct. 6, 1835.
- John and Meribah Mosher, both of D., Sept. 20, 1781.
- John and Mehitable Allen, both of D., int. Nov. 7, 1787. [m. Apr. 23, 1788, B.C.M. P.R.9.]
- John (Cornel) [int. Cornell, s. Amos] and Cloe Mosher, both of D., May 28, 1788. [Cornell, P.R.1.]
- John (Cornel) and Sarah Brightman, both of D., int. Feb. 1, 1789.
- John (Cornel) and Lydia Russell, both of D., Dec. 19, 1791 [*sic*, 1790, int. Dec. 5, 1790]. [Cornell, Dec. 19, 1790, B.C.M.]
- John and Bathsheba Sampson [int. Lapham], both of D., Dec. 13, 1841.
- John B. of Westport and Miss Phebe A. Allen of D., int. Feb. 26, 1847.
- John M. of D. and Betsey H. Briggs of Fall River, int. Jan. 21, 1837.
- John M. and Patience S. Tucker, both of D., May 21, 1837.
- Jonathan (Cornel) of D. and Martha Clark [int. wid.], "Tran-
cienct Person," July 31, 1763.

- CORNELL, Joseph of D., s. William, and Deborah Allen of D., d. John, Apr. 29, 1743.*
- Joseph [int. *adds* W.] and [int. Miss] Nancy Howland, both of D., Jan. 10, 1828.
- Joseph H. (see also Josih H.).
- Joseph H. of D. and Eliza Penniman of New Bedford, int. Mar. 24, 1848. [Joseph H., s. Abraham and Hannah, m. Apr. 11, P.R.8.]
- Joshua, s. Thomas and Catharine of D., and Lusanna Gifford, d. Christopher and Mary of D., 15th, 1 mo., "called March," 1749-50, C.R.3.
- Josih H. and Susan S. Russell, both of D., int. Apr. 6, 1841. [Joseph H., s. Abraham and Hannah, m. Apr. 29, P.R.8.]
- Levi (Cornel), "Transient person," and Elisabeth Tripp of D., int. Mar. 25, 1797.
- Lucy (Cornel) [int. Cornell] and Abraham Butts [int. Butt] Jr., both of D., Apr. 4, 1774. [Cornell and Abraham Butts Jr., Apr. 4, 1775, B.C.M.]
- Lydia (Cornel) and Stephen Russell 2d, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1764.
- Lydia and Isaac Howland, both of D., Dec. 30, 1784.
- Marcy, Miss, of D., and Charles Allen of Westport, int. Dec. 7, 1826.
- Marecy and Jedediah Allen, both of D., int. June 12, 1775.
- Mary, d. William and Mehetabel of D., and Isaac Gifford, s. Jeremiah and Mary of D., 11th, "of the month called June," 1746, C.R.3.
- Mary and Giles Wing, both of D., int. Feb. 3, 1775.
- Mary, 1824 (see Polly).
- Mary P. [int. Miss] and William S. Howland, both of D., Feb. 5, 1829.
- Mehitable and Joseph Clossen, both of D., int. Sept. 15, 1760.
- Mehitable of D. and William Russell of Westport, Oct. 31, 1816.
- Mehitable [int. Mehitable] and Tucker Smith [int. both of D.], May 23, 1822.
- Mercy (see Marcy and Marecy).
- Meribah of D. and Jacob Amos of Freetown, int. Mar. 2, 1787. [m. Apr. 5, P.R.1.]
- Pardon (Cornel) and Anna Case, both of D., June 23, 1790. [Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Pardon (Cornel) and Ruth [int. Lydia] Wing, both of D., Jan. 23, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

- CORNELL, Patience and Thomas Tripp, both of D., Sept. 29, 1757.
- Patience (Cornel) of D. and Elihu Gifford of Tiverton, int. June 30, 1781.
- Peleg, s. Thomas and Katharine of D., and Mary Russell, d. Joseph and Mary of D., 13th, 1 mo., "called March," 1739-40, C.R.3.
- Peleg (Cornal) and Lydia Maccumber, both of D., int. Nov. 17, 1753.
- Peleg (Cornel) 2d of D. and Abigail Briggs of Little Compton, int. Dec. 12, 1767.
- Peleg of D., s. Peleg, and Meribah Smith of D., June 27, 1784.
- Peleg (Cornel) of Galloway, N. Y., and Catherine Russell of D., int. Jan. 6, 1795.
- Peleg of Westport and Merriam Smith of D., int. Apr. 5, 1810.
- Phebe, Miss, of D., and Ellery Brownell, int. Dec. 8, 1823.
- Phillip of D. and Lillis Seabury of Little Compton, int. Apr. 29, 1758.
- Phillip and Miss Nancy Rider, both of D., Apr. 25, 1805. [Philip, P.R.I.]
- Polly, Miss, of D., and Zaceus Kempton of New Bedford, int. Aug. 15, 1808.
- Polly [dup. int. Mary], d. Eunice, and John Bosten [dup. int. Boston], resident in D., int. June 19, 1824 [dup. int. Nov. 3, 1816].
- Priscilla and Thomas Smith, both of D., Feb. 1, 1816.
- Rachel and Peleg White, both of D., int. Oct. 2, 1754.
- Rebecca (Cornel) of D., d. Daniel, and Daniel Smith of D., s. Humphry, int. June 11, 1763. "forbid the 18th of June by Humphry Smith" [Rebeckah Cornal, d. Daniel (Cornil) and Elizabeth of D., and Daniel Smith, s. Humphrey and Mary (dec'd) of D., m. 25th, 4 mo. 1764, C.R.3.]
- Rebeckah of D. and George Borden of Tiverton, int. Sept. 10, 1757.
- Rebeckah, d. Gideon dec'd of Newport, R. I., and Rebeckah ("now Rebeckah Rotch of Dartmouth"), and Clement Biddle, s. John of Philadelphia, Pa., 18th, 8 mo. 1774, C.R.3.
- Rebekah (Cornel) [int. Cornell], d. William and Mehetabel of D., and Recompense [int. Recompense] Kerby, s. Robert and Rebekah of D., Dec. 16, 1736, C.R.3.

- CORNELL, Rhobe (Co[*worn*]) [Cornel[†], int. Roba Cornell] of D. and James Baker of Rehoboth, July 17, 1788. [Rhobe Cornell of D., P.R.I.]
- Richard and Content Brownell, both of D., May 11, 1732. [Comfort [dup. Content], B.C.M.]
- Richard (Cornel) of Westport [int. D.] and Liliash Sherman of D., Jan. 11 [*sic*, int. Dec. 25], 1797.
- Ruth (Cornel) [int. Cornell of D.], d. George (Cornell) of D., and James Brownell [int. of D.], s. Robert of D., Apr. 27, 1775, in Tiverton.
- Sarah H. of D. and Spooner Jenkins of Newbedford, int. Jan. 2, 1845.
- Seth and Phebe Shaw, both of D., Dec. 16, 1770.
- Stephen and Rhoda White, both of D., int. Apr. 27, 1781.
- Susanah and Richard Gifford, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1749-50.
- Susanah, Miss, of D., and James Law of Westport, int. Apr. 21, 1826.
- Susanna [int. Cornweel], wid. Edward of D., and Thomas Cook of Tiverton, R. I., 5th, 10 mo. 1758, C.R.3.
- Susannah and David Chase [dup. *crossed out* and int. Chace], both of D., Apr. 29, 1770 [dup. *crossed out*, May 6, 1771]. [Chace, Apr. 29, 1770, B.C.M.]
- Thomas [int. Cornwell] of D. and Mary Russell, wid. Joseph of D., July 7, 1755, C.R.3.
- Thomas (Cornel) [int. Cornell] and Catherine Wilcocks [int. Wilcocks], both of D., Mar. 28, 1765. [Cornell and Catherine Wilcox, B.C.M.]
- Thomas (Cornwell) and Katharinah Potter, Mar. 5, —[*worn*].*
- Timothy (Cornal) of D., s. Benjamin, and Martha Wood of D., d. Jonathan, int. Apr. 5, 1754.
- Walter [int. Cornwell], s. Edward dec'd of D. and Susanna, and Ruth Wood, d. Jedidiah and Keziah of D., Mar. 6, 1755, C.R.3.
- Weston [int. Wesson] and Savia Lincoln, both of D., Nov. 2, 1829.
- William Jr. and Patience Case, both of D., int. Sept. 10, 1763.
- William (Cornel) Jr. of D. and Elce Grinnell of Tivertown, int. July 5, 1771.
- William (Cornel) and Hope Towarrey, "black people," both of D., int. Sept. 30, 1797.
- William and Jemima Marthers, both of D., Dec. 28, 1797.* [Jemima Mathews, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

CORNELL, William and Abigail Howland, both of D., Oct. 17, 1802.

William Jr. and Martha Cook, both of D., Jan. 1, 1835.
Zebedee [int. Zebulon Cornel] and Ruth Allen, both of D., Oct. 10, 1771.

CORNISH, Elisabeth of D. and Edmester Hammond of Rochester, int. Nov. 5, 1763. [m. Jan. 5, 1764, C.R.4.]

Hannaniah and Jean Jenne, both of D., int. Dec. 5, 1770.

[Hananiah and Jane Jenny, m. Jan. 3, 1771, C.R.4.]

James and Sarah Benson, both of D., int. Nov. 22 [1768].
[m. Dec. 13, 1768, C.R.4.]

John of Plymouth and Phebe Pope of D., int. Dec. 19, 1771.
[Phebe, wid., of D., m. Jan. 5, 1772, C.R.4.]

Neoma and Dennis Canady, both of D., int. May 7 [1774].

Samuel Jr. and Patience Cushman, both of D., int. June 11, 1768. [m. July 3, C.R.4.]

CORNWELL (see Cornell).

CORY (Cora, Corey), Abigail [int. Miss], resident of D., and Isaac Pabody of D., Nov. 8, 1812.

Ann, Miss, of Troy, and Lilly Macumber of D., int. May 18, 1819.

Benja[min] and Ann [int. Nanny] Sisson, both of D., Oct. 31, 1779. [Ann, B.C.M.]

Caleb, s. Roger of Tiverton, and Ann Lake, d. Joseph of D., Sept. 27, 1744.*

Catherine and William Shearman, both of D., Aug. 29, 1822.

Catherine F. [int. Miss Catherine T. Corey] of D. and James Arnold Hathaway of Fall River, Dec. 11, 1842.

Daniel of Tiverton and Silvia Tripp of D., Mar. 18, 1774.
[Zelpha of D., B.C.M.]

Daniel (Corey) of Tiverton, R. I., and Rebecka Earl of D., int. Mar. 11, 1793.

Daniel and Almira H. Shearman, both of D., int. Feb. 10, 1838.

Daniel of D. and Miss Hannah Howes of Newbedford, int. Dec. 19, 1846.

Glasgo, "Negro Man," and Jenne Brownell, int. Sept. 27, 1759.
Glasgow and Violet [int. Violet] Slocum, negros, both of D., June 1, 1780.

Henry B. and Adeline H. Matthews, both of D., int. Apr. 20, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

CORY, Jupiter [int. Jubiter] and Eunice Crocker, "Mustees," both of D., Sept. 3, 1783.

Jupiter of West Port and Mary Almy, wid., of D. [int. wid. Ned ("Negro man")], Nov. 4, 1787.

Lydia (Corey) of Westport and John Eddy of D., int. Jan. 30, 1796.

Mary and Robert Earl, both of D., May 24, 1778.

Mary S. [int. *omits* S.] and George Homer, both of D., Jan. 18, 1835.

Philip of Tiverton and Comfort Hicks of D., int. Jan. 26, 1764.

Prudence of D. and Nathaniel Shaw of Little Compton, int. Jan. 20, 1777.*

Rebecca and Samuel Townsend, both of D., Oct. 29, 1843.

Ruth and Allen Haskins, both of D., Apr. 19, 1840.

Sally and David Gifford Jr., both of D., int. Jan. 13, 1806.

Sarah of D. and John Wood of D., s. Will[ia]m, Oct. 2, 1774.

Sarah and Levi Russell, both of D., May 15, 1835.

Sebury and Almy Willcox, both of D., int. Mar. 27, 1802.

Thomas of D., s. Thomas, and Abigael Lawton of D., d. Job, May 11, 1749. [Abigail, B.C.M.]

Thomas W. and Eliza R. Pinkham, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1832.

William (Corey) of Tiverton [int. *adds* R. I.] and Freeloove Almy of D., Feb. 25, 1790.

William (Cora) and Elizabeth Davis, Oct. 14, 1819.*

COSTA, James Cope of Newport and Flora Almy of D., June 22, 1781.* [James Cape Costa of Newport, B.C.M.]

COTTLE (Cettle, Cotel), Betsey, Miss, of Marthars Vinyard, and Caleb Case of D., int. Jan. 30, 1813.

Mary (Cettle) [int. Cottle] of Freetown and John Millord of D., May 31, 1835.

Mary M., Miss, of Freetown, and Grafton G. Phillips of D., int. Mar. 28, 1831.

Robert W. of Freetown and Miss Polly Millord of D., int. Oct. 15, 1829. [Miller of D., m. Nov. 8, P.R.I.]

Silvanus (Cotel) of Chilmark, Dukes Co., and Abigail Sherman of D., int. Feb. 18, 1745. [m. Feb. 18, B.C.M.]

Sophronia, 19, of Chilmark [int. Tisbury], b. Chilmark, d. Francis and Sophronia of Chilmark, and Lemuel B. Reed, single, 23, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Lemuel B. and Eliphal of D., Nov. 6, 1846 [? in Chilmark].

* Intention not recorded.

COTTLE, Thomas, Capt., of Freetown, and Sarah Cook, wid., of New Bedford, Sept. 30, 1798,* C.R.4.

Thomas C. of Freetown and Miss Betsey Millord of D., int. Apr. 20, 1831.

COVELL (Coveell, Covell), Edward (Coveell) of Wareham and Lucy Millard of D., int. Apr. 17, 1816.

Edward (Covel) [int. Couvil] of Wareham and Miss Clarisa Crosby [int. Claricy Crosbe of D.], Feb. 17, 1822.

Edward of Wareham and Deton [int. Dighton M.] Macomber of D., Nov. 10, 1839.

Jonathan, single, 28, shipwright, of New York, b. Wareham, s. Edward and Lucy of Nantuket, and Emily [int. Emely] A. Macomber, 28, of D., b. D., d. Ephraim and Hannah of D., Aug. 1, 1847.

Phillip (Covel) and Alice Tolbert, "people of colour," residents in D., int. Feb. 7, 1813.

COWEN (Cowin, Cowing, Cown), Abigail of Westport and Rhaba Samson of Troy, May 23, 1831,* P.R.I.

Abisha (Cowing) [int. Abishai Cowen] and Jemima [int. Jemimai] Baker, both of D., Sept. 4, 1796. [Abisha Cowen and Jemima Baker, P.R.I.]

Abisha (Cowin) of D. and Hope Chase of Troy, int. May 16, 1805.

Almira (Cowing) [int. Cowin, Miss] of D. and Peter Macomber [int. and dup. int. Macomber] of Westport, Feb. 12, 1828.

Anna (Cowin), resident in Westport, and Joshua Wordle of Westport, Jan. 19, 1817.*

Betsey and John Andros Jr., both of D., int. Apr. 22, 1797.

Betsey (Cowing) and Job Tripp, both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1819.

Charlotte, Miss, and Samuel Winslow, both of D., int. Mar. 29, 1825. [m. June 5, P.R.I.]

Ebenezer and Lydia Nap, both of D., Aug. 25, 1778.

Elisabeth R. (Cowing) and Gilbert Howard, both of Westport, Dec. 7, 1828.*

Harriet (Cowing) [int. Cowen], 18, domestic, b. D., d. Stephen and Weltha, and Dewit C. Wilber [int. Wilbur], single, 28, housewright, b. D., s. Thomas and Ruth, all of D., June 15, 1845, in D.

John [int. Cowin] and Permilla [int. Parmilla] Worth, both of D., Mar. 1, 1781. [Cowen and Permilla Worth, B.C.M. Cowen and Pually Worth, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

- COWEN, John and Johanna Wood, both of D., int. Mar. 8, 1802.
 John of D. and Anna Horton of Freetown, int. Dec. 4, 1802.
- Joshua and Mrs. Mary Andros [int. Androus, *omits* Mrs.], both of D., Apr. 22, 1789. [Mary Andros, B.C.M. Mary Andress, P.R.I.]
- Joshua of D. and Sally Merry, resident in D., int. Apr. 19, 1819.
- Joshua and Ruth Gifford, both of D., Jan. 24, 1822.
- Leonard M. (Cowing) [int. Cowen], single, 22, machinist, of D., b. D., s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth of D., and Jane J. [int. G.] Andrews, 18, of D., b. D., d. Joseph and Maria, Apr. 5, 1846.
- Lydia [int. Miss] of D. and William Peckham of Westport, Apr. 24, 1827.
- Mary and Royal Reed, both of D., Mar. 28, 1839.
- Nancy (Cown) [int. Nancy F. Carver] of Westport and Warren Taber of D., June 19, 1834.
- Phebe [int. Cowin, Miss] of D. and John Barret [int. Barrel], "trancient person" [int. resident of D.], Dec. 27, 1808.
- Phebe G. (Cown) [int. Phila G. Cowen] and David Weaver, both of D., Nov. 10, 1833.
- Philender (Cowin) [int. Philinda Cowen] and George W. Sampson, both of D., Sept. 23, 1838.
- Phillip and Miss Margaret Butts, both of D., int. Aug. 24, 1823. [m. Sept. 14, P.R.I.]
- Polly (Cowing) [int. Polly H. Cowen], Miss, and James Butts, both of D., Nov. 29, 1829.
- Salla [int. Sally Cowin] of D. and William Gifford of Westport, Jan. 22, 1807. [Sally Cowing of D. and William Gifford Jr. of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Sally [int. Cowin] and Stephen Andrews [int. Andros] 2d, both of D., May 22, 1808.
- Samuel H. of D. and Mary Jane Fish of Tiverton, R. I., int. July 14, 1844.
- Sarah and Nathan Francis, both of D., Dec. 18, 1800.
- Stephen (Cowing) [int. Cowen] and Welther W. Cowing [int. Miss Weltha W. Cowen], both of D., May 24, 1827.
- Welther W. (Cowing) [int. Miss Weltha W. Cowen] and Stephen Cowing [int. Cowen], both of D., May 24, 1827.
- William [int. Cowin] and [int. Miss] Hannah Reed [int. Reid], both of D., Feb. 19, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

- COWEN, William of D. and Olive Horton of Freetown, int. Aug. 12, 1812.
 William and Elisabeth Simmons, both of D., int. Apr. 7, 1820. [m. Apr. 23, P.R.I.]
 William Jr. of D. and Rebecca Simmons of Fall River, int. Oct. 27, 1838.
 William H. of D. and Miss Eliza Ann Fish of Fall River, int. Sept. 26, 1842.
 Zebouth (Cowing) of Rochester and Susannah Howard of D., int. Oct. 29, 1763.
 Zenas (Cowing) of Rochester and Mary Pettey of D., int. Apr. 9, 1756.
 Zenas (Cowan) [int. Cowen] and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Rebecca Russell, both of D., Jan. 28, 1844, in D.
 Zenas B. of D. and Miss Rebecca A. Tripp of New Bedford, int. Nov. 7, 1842.
 Zenus (Cowan) [int. Zenas Cowen] and Mary Francis, both of D., Aug. 16, 1801. [Zenas Cowen, P.R.I.]

CRADAL (see Crandall).

- CRAM**, Benjamin F. and Miss Eliza Ann Marden, both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1842.
CRANDALL (Cradal, Crandel), Joseph (Crandel) of Portsmouth and Elizabeth Socol of D., Aug. 20, 1749, in D.,* B.C.M.
 Patience (Cr[a]ndall) Jr. of Tivertown and John Fisher of D., int. May 1, 1756.
 Sarah (Cradal), d. W[illia]m (Crandol) of Tivertown, and George Huddleston, s. Isaac of D., int. Feb. 7, 1754.

- CRANDON**, James and Bettey Lyng, both of D., int. Dec. 26, 1778.
 John of D. and ——— [int. Philip, *sic*, ? Philis] Chase, wid. Philip of Freetown, Dec. 14, 1768, in Freetown.
 Philip and Esther Dillingham, Nov. 17, 1793,* C.R.4.

- CRANE**, Charles S. C. of Berkley and Lucy C. Millord [int. Millard] of D., July 30, 1843.

- CRANK**, Carlotte [int. Charlottee] of D. and John Lewis of Newbedford, Aug. 14, 1825.
 George, "Negro man," and Dorcas Wickcom, "Indian woman," both of D., int. Jan. 16, 1773. [m. Feb. 25, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

CRANSTON, James M. and Susan Grinnell, both of Newbedford, Nov. 19, 1837.*

John, single, mariner, of D. [int. Newbedford], b. D., s. ——— of D., and Hannah W. Chace [int. of D.], b. Newbedford, d. ——— of Newbedford, Dec. 31, 1844, in D.

Lydia J. [dup. Lydia I.], 20, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, d. W[illia]m and Mary M. [dup. *omits* M.], and Daniel Green, single, 30, mariner, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, s. Rebert [dup. Robert] and Eliza of N[ew] Bedford, June 4, 1845.*

CRAPO (Crapoo), Abby D. and John Davenport, both of Westport, May 30, 1841.*

Abial of D. and Phebe Devol of Westport, int. Oct. 4, 1815.

Bethiah [int. Abthiah] and Knowls Snow, both of D., May 26, 1819.

Concider [int. Consider Creapo] of Rochester and Marcy Waste of D., Mar. 30, 1757.

Content [int. Miss] and Malicah [int. Malachi] White, both of D., Sept. 8, 1811. [Malachi, P.R.I.]

Daniel H., single, 18, farmer [int. of D.], and Lydia Ann Sabins, 18, of D. and Westport, b. Westport, d. William of Westport, Mar. 30, 1845, in D.

David of D. and Mereia E. [int. Mercia, *omits* E.] Sowle of Westport, Oct. 9, 1831.

Deborah [int. Deberah] of Westport [int. D.] and Silas Kirby [int. Jr.] of D., Sept. 18, 1808.

Elisabeth of Rochester and James Lake of D., Oct. 31, 1734, in Rochester.*

Elizabeth A., 17, of D., b. D., d. Peter and Sarah of D., and Joshua Weeks Jr., single, 26, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Joshua and Mary of D., May 13, 1846.

Francis and Patience Spooner, Feb. 13, 1734-5.*

George D. and Luranea Dennis, both of Westport, Oct. 7, 1834.*

Hannah and Abraham Ashley, both of Freetown, Jan. 22, 1783,* P.R.I.

Hannah of D. and Phillip Crapo of Freetown, Dec. 6, 1821.

Henry H. and Mrs. Mary Ann Slocum, both of D., int. May 22, 1825.

Humphrey R. and Miss Augusta H. Norton, both of D., Oct. 20, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

- CRAPO, Humphrey Russell and Susan Baker, both of D., Jan. 3, 1820.
- Isaac and Ruth Ann Russell, both of D., Feb. 25, 1836.
- James of D. and Marcy Raynolds of Freetown, Nov. 28, 1824.
- Jesse and Phebe Howland, both of D., int. Apr. 23, 1803.
- Joseph and Sarah S. Sisson, both of D., Nov. 29, 1832.
- Mary of Rochester and Thomas Washbon [int. Warshburn] of D., Dec. 18, 1763, in Rochester.
- Mary and Thaddeus Rainolds [int. Raynolds 2d], both of D., Feb. 21, 1818.
- Mary W., 22, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. John and Ruth of D. [dup. *crossed out*, Fall River], and Benjamin Collens [int. Collins], single, 21, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Tho[ma]s (Collins) and Lowis of Fall River, Oct. 24, 1847.
- Melora [int. Merala] of Freetown and Josiah H. [int. L.] Ashley of D., July 31, 1841.
- Patience and Micha Spooner, both of D., July 20, 1777. [Abisha Spooner, c.R.4.]
- Patty (see Polly).
- Peter (Crapoo) and Elener Taber, May 24, 1734.* [Crepoo of Rochester and Elener Tabour of D., B.C.M.]
- Peter of Rochester and Sarah Waist of D., int. May 14, 1766. [Wast of D., m. Nov. 13, c.R.4.]
- Peter of Freetown and Content Hathaway of D., int. Sept. 7, 1789. [m. Oct. 13, c.R.4.]
- Peter of D. and Mary Clerk Spooner of New Bedford, int. Aug. 1, 1802.
- Peter 2d of D. and Sally S. Allen of Freetown, Dec. 25, 1824.
- Peter 3d of D. and Miss Sally Howland of Middleborough, int. Dec. 1, 1827.
- Phebe Ann and Sylvester Snow, both of D., int. Jan. 15, 1842.
- Phillip of Freetown and Hannah Crapo of D., Dec. 6, 1821.
- Phineas W., single, 24, farmer, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. John and Ruth of Fallriver, and Sarah A. Weaver, 20, of D., b. D., d. Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1847.
- Polly [int. Miss Patty] and Benjamin Reynolds Jr., both of D., July 18, 1811.
- Prinda of D. and Lemuel Robbins of Middleborough, int. July 20, 1817.
- Rebecca, "an inhabitant of New Bedford," and David Butt, resident in [New Bedford], Nov. 25, 1790,* c.R.4.
- Reuben (see Ruben).

* Intention not recorded.

CRAPO, Reuby [int. of D.] and Malachi Reynolds of Freetown, Feb. 1, 1832.

Rhoda of Freetown and Bazealeail Worshburn Jr. of D., int. July 10, 1784.

Ruben of D. and Cynthia [int. Cintha] M. Devol of Westport, Nov. 1, 1812. [Cynthia M., P.R.I.]

Ruby (see Reuby).

Ruth of Freetown and George Gifford of Westport, Sept. 23, 1819,* P.R.I.

Sally [int. Salley] of D. and Jonathan Pierce [int. Peirce] of Middleborough, Mar. 10, 1833.

Sarah of Rochester and Joseph Strain, resident in D. [int. formerly of Pa.], Dec. 30, 1762, in Rochester.

Sarah of Freetown and Joseph Hathway [int. Hathaway] of D., Jan. 29, 1778, in Freetown.

Sarah [int. Miss] of D. and Humphrey Reinolds [int. Humphray Reynolds] of Freetown, June 5, 1821.

Susan [int. Susannah] of D. and Judediah [int. Jedediah] Howland of Middleborough, June 4, 1815. [Susan of D. and Jedediah Howland of Middleboro, P.R.I.]

Susan and Wanton Westgate, both of Troy, Aug. 21, 1831.*

Wait of Freetown and Zacheus Gifford of Westport, Aug. 30, 1807.* [Waity of Freetown, P.R.I.]

CRAW, Ann and John Russell, both of Tiverton, Mar. 6, 1739.*

David and Hannah Pool, both of D., Nov. 7, 1793. [Crow, B.C.M. Crow, Oct. 13, P.R.I.]

Ebenezer R. of D. and Miss Mary Drew of Newbedford, int. Aug. 14, 1831.

Hannah of Westport and Charles Little of D., int. June 5, 1815.

Jane, d. Richard and Joanna of D., and Ebenezar Mosher, s. Constant and Sarah of D., Feb. 10, 1763, C.R.3.

Joanna and Weston Kirby, both of D., Dec. 8, 1803.

John of D. and Phebe Pettey of Tiverton, int. July 28 [dup. July 27], 1767.

John and Phebe Tripp, both of D., int. July 18, 1813.

Nathan of D. and Lydia Andros, "Transient person" [int. resident in D.], Mar. 18, 1790.

Phebe of D. [int. wid. John of D.] and Daniel Peabody [int. Papoday] of D., Sept. 2, 1773. [Peabody, B.C.M.]

Phebe and Nicholas Tallman, both of D., Oct. 14, 1816.

- CRAW, Phebe [int. Miss] of D. and Moses Nye, resident of D., Dec. 21, 1826.
- Richard of D., s. John dec'd, and Joanna Shearman, d. Samuel of D., 25th, 11 mo., "called January," 1732-3, C.R.3.
- Richard and Isabella Handy, both of D., int. Dec. 5, 1806.
- Richard and [int. Miss] Hannah Chace [int. Chase], both of D., Mar. 6, 1808. [Chase, P.R.I.]
- Samuel and Nancy Tallman, both of D., Jan. 11, 1816.
- Shearman of D. and Hannah Pettey of Tiverton, int. Sept. 19, 1772.
- Shearman and Lusannah Wilkey, both of D., Sept. 29 [1782].
- William T. and July Ann Lewis, both of D., int. June 29, 1843.
- CROCKER** (Crooker, Croucker), Abel N. of D. and Emely A. Sullivan of Freetown, int. Nov. 18, 1848.
- Achsa [int. Miss Achsah] of D. and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Joshua Williams of Easton [int. Eastown], Oct. 23, 1814.
- Ansell and Miss Sarah Tayler, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1823.
- Barnabas of Tivertown, R. I., and Rhoda Smith of D., int. Apr. 11, 1814.
- Betsey and Matthews [int. Matthew] Thacher, both of D., May 13 [*sic*, int. May 15], 1813.
- Canaan of Freetown [int. Canaan of Tiverton] and Sarah Petty [int. Pettey] of D., Oct. 12, 1786. [Canaan of Tivertown and Sarah Petty of D., P.R.I.]
- Desire (Crooker) and Samuel Lovel, both of D., int. Aug. 4, 1770.
- Elisabeth of Tiverton and Stephen Peckcom 2d of D., int. July 10, 1773.
- Eunice and Jupiter [int. Jubiter] Cory, "Mustees," both of D., Sept. 3, 1783.
- Martha of Barnstable and Abraham Reed of D., int. Feb. 27, 1771.
- Mary of Tivertown and Cebury Chase of D., int. May 23, 1817.
- Merebali of Westport and Perry Albert of Troy, Feb. 7, 1828.*
- Peter, Rev., and Jane Ewen, d. Barnabas and Allis, —, 1812,* G.R.I.
- Rhoda of D. and Luther Stillwell of Tivertown, R. I., int. July 21, 1824.
- Robert [Robert *written above* George *crossed out*] and Lydia Mosher, both of D., int. Dec. 29, 1781.
- Robert of Westport and Patience Mosher of D., int. Jan. 30, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

- CROCKER, Rowland R. of Falmouth and Rhoda Heydon of New Bedford, June 9, 1796,* C.R.4.
- Sally F. of D. and Jonathan King of Rochester, ——— [int. Dec. 21, 1822]. [*This entry crossed out.*]
- Stephen of D. and Hannah Brownell of Little Compton, int. Aug. 10, 1773.
- Thomas and Grace Sherman [int. Shearman], both of D., Nov. 13, 1806.
- Thomas (Croucker) of Pourtsmouth, R. I. [dup. *crossed out*, Crocker of Newbedford], and Lucy B. Smith of D. [dup. *crossed out*, Westport], int. June 15 [dup. *crossed out*, June 13], 1837.
- CROSBY**, Clarisa, Miss [int. Claricy Crosbe of D.], and Edward Covell [int. Couvil] of Wareham, Feb. 17, 1822.
- David of D. and Miss Huldah P. Kendrick of Newbedford, int. Dec. 27, 1828.
- CROSSMAN** (Crosman), Abigail of D. and Archibald Mackree of Fairfield, int. Oct. 3, 1770.
- Alpha of D. and Hannah Drew of New Bedford, int. May 21, 1803.
- Ephraim of Taunton and Hannah Mendall of D., int. Apr. 13, 1770. [Ephraim Jr., m. Sept. 2, C.R.4.]
- Fally (Crosman) and David Slayton, Nov. 8, 1787,* C.R.4.
- Gabriel of Rainham and Hannah Richmond of D., int. Jan. 5, 1771.
- Hannah of Tivertown and Noah West of D., int. Mar. 31, 1808.
- Job (Crosman) and Asenith Chace, both of Westport, July 14, 1836.*
- Mary [int. Polly] and Bennett Taber, both of D., Aug. 4, 1782. [Mary, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Paul of Taunton and Mary Huddlestone of D., int. Mar. 16, 1772.
- Phebe and Jethro Jenne Jr., both of D., int. May 19, 1772.
- Robert and Sarah Hicks, both of D., int. June 7, 1752.
- Robert of D. and Lydia Peckcom of Little Compton, int. Dec. 19, 1754.
- Robert and Naoma [int. Naome] Cannada, both of D., Aug. 12, 1779. [Noeman, B.C.M.]
- Samuel (Crosman) and Elce Potter, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1759.
- Sarah and Nathaniel Houestead, both of D., int. Aug. 8, 1771.

* Intention not recorded.

CROSSMAN, Sarah and Seth Taber, both of D., int. May 23, 1773. [m. June 13, C.R.4.]

Sarah of Taunton and Timothy Ingraham Jr. of D., int. Jan. 29, 1774.

CROUCKER (see Crocker).

CROW (see Crow).

CROWELL (Crowall, Crowel), Caroline B. and Mulford Smalley, both of D., int. July 3, 1835.

Edward (see Edward Brownell).

Elisabeth (Crowel) and Thomas Waste Jr., both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1762.

Exsperience of Rochester and Barzilla Statson of D., int. Oct. 19, 1765.

James and Nancy Brown, "people of Colour," residents in D., int. Dec. 22, 1822.

John (Crowel) [int. Crowell] and Mary Allen, both of D., Feb. 25, 1776. [Crowell, B.C.M.]

John (Crowel) and Eunice Akins, Feb. 16, 1794,* C.R.4.

Lurania and Philip Divol, both of Westport, Nov. 15, 1832.*

Rozetta and Charles Matthews 2d, both of D., int. Sept. 3, 1831.

Ruth (Crowall), Miss, and Charles Matthews, both of D., int. Mar. 21, 1812.

Samuel of D. and Molly Matthews of Yarmouth, int. Mar. 12, 1818.

Samuel and Miss Sarah Ann Killey, both of D., int. Oct. 7, 1823.

Tabitha (Crowel) and Peleg Huddleston Jr., both of D., int. Feb. 20, 1767.

CUDWORTH, Elizabeth (see Unidentified).

Serviah of Freetown and Nathaniel Potter of D., Mar. 10, 1725-6, in Freetown.*

William of Taunton and Almy Macumber of D., int. Mar. 10, 1809.

Zerviah (see Serviah).

CUFF (Cuffe, Cuffee), Alice (Cuffee) of Westport and Pardon Cook of D., "people of Colour," int. Feb. 6, 1821.

John of D. and Biah Copper of Chilmark, int. Nov. 2, 1783.

John (Cuffe) and Bethiah Gray, "black people," both of D., int. Aug. 18, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

- CUFF, Levi, resident of D., and Mary Dick of D., int. Sept. 10, 1803.
 Paul [int. "Negro man"] and Alice Pequit [int. "Indian woman"], both of D., Feb. 25, 1783.
 Paul Jr. of Westport and Miss Polly Cook, "people of culler," int. Jan. 25, 1812.
 Sarah, "Mrs.," of D., and Minis Dice [int. Mingo Dice of D.], "a partagee," June 23, 1782. [Sarah, "mulatto," and Mines Dice, "Portuguese," both of D., June 28, 1784, B.C.M. Sarah and Mingo Dice, June 23, 1782, P.R.I.]
 Thomas of Swanzey and Sarah Obadiah of D., int. Dec. 3, 1768.

CUISHMAN (see Cushman).

CULVER, Mary of Bridge Hampton and Benjamin Price of D., int. Nov. 26, 1768.

CUMMINGS (Commings, Cumings, Cummens, Cummins), Alice T., 19, of D., b. D., d. John and Elisabeth T. of D., and Edward D. Mandell, 24, merchant, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. Thomas (Mendell) and Sophia of N[ew] Bedford, May 19, 1846.

Amy B. of D. and Perez Coombs of Fairhaven, int. Sept. 10, 1831.

Benja[min] [int. Cummens] and Mehetable [int. Mehitable] Rider, both of D., Jan. 10, 1780. [Cummings and Mehit-able Rider, B.C.M.]

Benjamin Jr. and Cynthia Smith, both of D., int. Jan. 11, 1820.
 Benjamin 2d (see William 2d).

Caroline E. (Commings) of D. and John Russell of New Bedford, int. Sept. 4, 1847.

Daniel H. of D. and Miss Malinda [int. Melinda] Peckham of Mudleton, R. I., June 14, 1840, in Middeton.

Daniel H. and Miss Mary [int. adds A.] Wood, both of D., Oct. 12, 1842.

Elisabeth [int. Eliza] of D. and Peleg W. Peckham of Westport, Dec. 29, 1811.

Elizabeth (Cummins) [int. Elisabeth Cummings] and Jeremiah Chandler, both of D., Jan. 1, 1792. [Elizabeth Cummins, B.C.M. Elizabeth Cummings, P.R.I.]

Emily M. [int. Emely M. Commings], 22, of D., b. D., d. Benj[amin] (Commings) and Cynthia of D., and Benja-

* Intention not recorded.

- min R. Almy, widr., 39, merchant, of Providence [int. adds R. I.], b. Providence, s. W[illia]m and Rhoda of Providence, Nov. 15, 1849.
- Hannah (Cumings) [int. Cummins] and Thurston [int. Thuston] Rider, both of D., Dec. 20, 1778. [Cummings and Thuston Rider, B.C.M.]
- Hannah R., Miss, of D., and James A. Talman of New Bedford, int. June 10, 1842.
- Jale of Raynham and Nancy Demoranville of D., int. June 8, 1831.
- John Esq. and Miss Elisabeth S. Olds, both of D., int. Mar. 19, 1826.
- Martha (Cummins) [int. Cummings] and William Rider Jr., both of D., Nov. 7, 1776. [Cummings, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Mary [int. Cummins] and Samuel Rider, both of D., Aug. 29, 1779. [Cummings, B.C.M.]
- Mary A., 23, of D., b. D., d. Benja[min] and Cynthia of D., and Charles Almy, single, 21, merchant, of Newbedford, b. Littlecompton, s. Pardon and Mary of Littlecompton, Oct. 28, 1846, in D.
- Nancy and Charles Smith, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1816.
- Philip (Cummins) [int. Cummings] of Freetown and Keturah B[*worn*]th [Booth†, int. Katurah Booth] of D., Nov. 9, 1788. [Cummins of Freetown and Keturah Booth of D., P.R.I.]
- Philip of Tiverton and Rhoda G. Chase of New Bedford, Apr. 14, 1828 [*? 1828 or 1827, ? 7 written over 8*],* P.R.I.
- Rachel S. of D. and Thomas W. Green of Bristol, R. I., int. Sept. 2, 1838.
- Rebecca of D. and Joseph Smith of Cambridge, N. Y., int. Jan. 23, 1805.
- Ruth C. of D. and Simpson Hart of Newbedfor[d], int. May 15, 1840.
- Sarah (Cummins) [int. Cummings] and Daniel Tripp [int. Jr.], both of D., Nov. 7, 1776. [Cummins and Daniel Tripp, B.C.M. Cummings and Daniel Trip Jr., C.R.4.]
- William (Cumings) [int. Cummings] of Freetown and Polly Pearce [int. Perce] of D., Aug. 2, 1812. [Cummings of Freetown and Polly Peirce of D., P.R.I.]
- William (Commings) [int. Benjamin Cummings] 2d, single, 22, mariner, of D., b. D., s. William (Cummings) 2d of D., and Betsey B. Allen, 21, d. Gardner dec'd of D., Dec. 17, 1844, in D.

* Intention not recorded.

CUMMINGS, William H. and Hannah W. Smith, both of D., int.
May 12, 1849.

CUMSTOCK (see Comstock).

CUNDELL (Condal, Condell, Cundal, Cundall), Desire (Cundall) [int. Cundal] and Wesson Howland, both of D., Mar. 19, 1786. [Cundal, B.C.M.]

Elisabeth (Cund[*torn*]) [Cundal†, Cundille‡, int. Cundal] and Eseck Brownel [int. Esek Brownell], both of D., June 2, 1774. [Elizabeth Cundell and Esek Brownel, B.C.M.]

Enoch [int. Enock Congdol] and Ann Russell, bo[th] [of] D., Aug. 28, 1774. [Enoch Cundell, both of D., B.C.M.]

Joseph (Condal) of Portsmouth [int. of R. I.], s. Joseph, and Elizebeth Davel of D., d. Joseph, Aug. 20, 1749.

Joseph (Condell) of Porthmouth, R. I., and Marcy Brownel of D., int. Oct. 4, 1760.

Susan S. and Barton B. Durfee, both of Newbedford, Mar. 2, 1829.*

CURTAIN, Amie and Paul Shearman, both of D., Mar. 12, 1767.

CURTIS (Curtice), Mary and Elisha Cushman, Feb. 28, 1788,* C.R.4.

Zacheus (Curtice) of Plymouth and Lidia Thomas of D., int. Aug. 21, 1742. [Curtis and Lydia Thomas, m. Nov. 4, B.C.M.]

CUSHAM (see Cushman).

CUSHING, Eliza[beth] [int. Elisabeth] of Scituate and Joshua Richmond of D., Nov. 26, 1761, in Scituate.

Hannah [int. Cuishing] and John Spooner, both of D., Jan. 24, 1779. [Cushing, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

CUSHMAN (Cuishman, Cusham, Cushmen), Abial of D. and Salome Atwood of Chatham, int. Mar. 14, 1783.

Barker and Phebe Shearman, both of D., int. Sept. 11, 1818.

Bethiah [int. Cuishman] of D. and Nathan Winslow of Rochester, Sept. 23, 1779. [Cushman of D., B.C.M.]

Cephas [int. Cuishman] of D. and Judith [int. Judah] Clark of Rochester, Dec. 7, 1766, in Rochester.

David (Cusham) [int. Cushman] and Elisabeth Bennet [int. Bennett], both of D., Nov. 8, 1786. [Cushman and Elizabeth Bennet, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- CUSHMAN, Dinah and Elihu Gifford, both of D., July 23, 1794.
Ebenezar of D. and Miss Sally Burden of Tivertown, int. Oct.
31, 1810.
- Ebenezer and Zeruiah Shearman, both of D., Sept. 19, 1750
[1750 *written after 1749 crossed out*, int. Aug. 25, 1750].
[Sept. 19, 1750, B.C.M.]
- Elisha (Cuishman) [int. Cushman] and Reliance Eastland
[int. both of D.], Nov. 26, 1760.
- Elisha and Mary Curtis, Feb. 28, 1788,* C.R.4.
- Elizabeth and Ephraim Delano, both of D., int. Oct. 4, 1760.
- Frederick and Ann Shearman, both of D., Sept. 29, 1833.
- Frederick [int. Frederic] of D. and Sarah J. Swain of Nan-
tucket, Feb. 2, 1842 [*sic*, int. Jan. 12, 1843].
- Ichabod and Phebe Tallman, both of D., Jan. 19, 1772.
- Ichabod [int. Ichabud] and Mary Tallman, wid. [int. *omits*
wid.], both of D., Oct. 13, 1799.
- James Jr. and Hannah Negus, both of D., Apr. 30, 1752. [Apr.
30, 1751, B.C.M.]
- Jedidah and Caleb Gifford, both of D., Nov. 7, 1782.
- Jonathan [int. Cuishman] and Mary Spooner, both of D., Dec.
7, 1780. [Cushman, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Lucy H. and Richord [int. Richard] Smith [int. both of D.],
Nov. 2, 1835.
- Lydia and Elihu Wood, both of D., Apr. 1, 1784.
- Lydia and Jonathan Slocum Jr., both of D., int. Nov. 5, 1796.
- Mary and Philip Cannon [int. Phillip Canon], both of D., June
30, 1751. [Philip Cannon, B.C.M.]
- Mary [int. Cuishman] and Jacob Akin, both of D., Mar. 18,
1784.
- Obed (Cuishman) [int. Cuishmand] and Ruth Barker, both of
D., Apr. 19, 1778. [Cushman, B.C.M.]
- Obed Jr. and Ruth Howland, both of D., Aug. 26, 1819. [Ruth,
d. David and Avis (Akin), Aug. 26, 1817 [*sic*, int. Aug.
1, 1819], in D., P.R.38.]
- Patience and Samuel Cornish Jr., both of D., int. June 11,
1768. [m. July 3, C.R.4.]
- Polly of D. and George Washington Durphey of Tiverton, int.
Sept. 13, 1801.
- Rebecca (Cushman) of D. and Cornelius Pease of New Bed-
ford, int. Aug. 22, 1806.
- Rhoda and Job Sherman, both of D., May 29, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

CUSHMAN, Ruth, Miss, of D., and Willard Sears, resident in D., int. Dec. 30, 1823.

Sarah and James Smith, both of D., int. Nov. 13, 1756.

Sarah (Cuishman) and Samuel Wate [int. Jr.], both of D., Apr. 29, 1776. [Cushman and Samuel Wate, B.C.M.]

Sarah [int. Cuishman] of D. and Charles Devenport of D. [int. Newport], Dec. 7, 1780. [Cushman, both of D., B.C.M. Cushman and Charles Davenport, C.R.4.]

Sarah, 22, tailoress, of D., d. Barker and Phebe of D., and William W. Howland, single, 29, mariner, of New Bedford, s. Abner and Elisabeth of Newbedford, June 29, 1845, in D.

Sarah Ann H. and Thomas H. Holes, both of D., int. June 8, 1844.

Saviah and William Clemment, both of D., int. Jan. 27, 1837.

Seth of D. and Abiah Allen of Barnstable, int. Nov. 5, 1756.

Soul and Lydia Kempton, both of D., int. Aug. 1, 1769. [m. Oct. 1, C.R.4.]

Sowle and Thankfull Delano, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1775.

Stephen and Delila Brownell, both of D., int. Nov. 20, 1833.

Susanna and Samuel Shockley, both of D., Mar. 6, 1785.

Zerviah (see Saviah).

CUSTUS, Rebecah R. of Yarmouth and Judah Thacher of D., int. Oct. 30, 1818.

CUTTING, Abijah B. of New Bedford and Miss Mary B. Raymond of D., int. June 17, 1842.

DAGGETT (see Doggett).

DAGO, Peter, "Negro man," and Mary Richards, "Indian woman," both of D., int. July 4, 1787.

DALL, James, single, 24, mariner, of D., b. Rochester, s. James and Susan of Rochester, and Martha Wing, 21, of Fairhaven, b. Fairhaven, d. Samuel and Sarah of Fairhaven, Mar. 21, 1847.

DAME, Daniel D. of Portsmouth, N. H., and Miss Lilles A. Manchester of Tiverton, R. I., now living in D., int. Sept. 23, 1842.

Frederic and Miss Margaret J. Clark, both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

DAMON (Dammons, Demmons, Demon, Denons, see also Demming), Bernard H. of Fairhaven and Mary C. Mil-lard of Troy, July 2, 1832,* P.R.1.

Joanna (Denons) [int. Johanna Demons] and Isaac B[a]rrows [int. Barrows], both of D., Aug. 8, 1776. [Johanna Da-man and Isaac Barrows, C.R.4.]

Joanna (Demon) [int. Demons] of D. and William Blank-enship of Rochester, Oct. 5, 1786. [Demon of D. and William Blackenship of Rochester, B.C.M. [*torn*]man of D. and William Blankinsip of Rochester, C.R.4.]

Joseph (Dammons) and Catherine Jenne, both of D., int. Dec. 28, 1765. [Daman, m. Apr. 17, 1766, C.R.4.]

Ruth (Demmons) and William Kempton 2d, both of D., int. Nov. 7, 1772. [Ruth Daman, m. Dec. 3, C.R.4.]

DANLION, Saran W. and Pomroy Billings, both of Newbed-ford, Mar. 2, 1835.*

DANMORE, Thomas of Newport and Lawra Ann Thomas of D., Jan. 14, 1836.*

DAVAL (see Devol).

DAVEL (see Devol).

DAVENPORT (see Devenport).

DAVES (see Davis).

DAVID, Elisabeth, "Indian woman," and Zip White, "Negro Man," both of D., int. Feb. 2, 1765.

DAVIEL (see Devol).

DAVIL (see Devol).

DAVIS (Daves, Davise), Aaron of D. and Prudence Bright-man of Tiverton, int. June 19, 1780.

Aaron and Sally B. Wodell, both of Troy, May 25, 1828.*

Abial and Luvisa [int. Levisa] Collens, both of D., Aug. 17, 1780. [Luvisa, B.C.M.]

Abigail and George Tripp, both of D., Mar. 4, 1735-6.*

Abigail and Humphry [int. Humphrey] Howland, both of D., May 8, 1774. [Humphry, B.C.M.]

Abraham and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Elisabeth Brownell, both of D., May 2, 1784. [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Amie and John Shepherd Jr., both of D., Apr. 3, 1788.*
[Apr. 3, 1778, B.C.M.]

Ann and Samuel Studley, both of D., int. Dec. 10, 1817.

Anna, Miss, resident in D., and Linnard Almy of D., int. Aug.
17, 1814.

Anne (Daves) and Abal [Abel†, Abiel‡] Tripp, Jan. 25,
1710-11.*

Anne and Timothy Davis Jr., both of D., Aug. 28, 1780.

Asa of Westport, s. Benjamin, and Amy Butts of D., d. Stephen, Oct. 13, 1796, in Westport.*

Benjamin and Thankfull Sisson, both of D., int. July 25, 1768.

Benjamin and Content Griffeth, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1774.

Benjamin and Eunis Brownell, both of D., int. Apr. 7, 1775.

Benjamin and Meribah Leach, both of D., Sept. 6, 1782.

Betsey and Thomas Gifford, both of Westport, Nov. 8, 1818.*

Charles A. and Susan [Maxfield], Apr. 13, 1835.* P.R.14.

Charttey of Troy and Israel Martin of D., int. Feb. 21, 1820.

Constant of Troy and Clarissa Wodell of Westport, Oct. 20,
1825.*

Daniel and Elizabeth Butts, both of Troy, July 10, 1808.*

David of Freetown and Naoma Booth, resident of D., May 12,
1784, in Freetown.*

David of Newbedford and Judith Ann Hathaway of D., int.
Jan. 4, 1834.

Dorcas, d. Timothy dec'd of Rochester, and Seth Hillier, s.
Jabez of Rochester, Plimouth Co., 30th, 9 mo., "called
November," 1731, C.R.3.

Ebeneser [int. Ebenezer] of Freetown and Elisabeth Scofield
[int. Schofield] of D., Feb. 4, 1770, in Freetown.

Ebenezer [int. Ebeneser H.] and Mehetable [int. Meheteble]
Tripp, both of D., Mar. 21, 1838.

Ebenezer H. of D. and Elizabeth W. Ellis of New Bedford,
int. July 10, 1847.

Eber and Mary Voyal, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1762.

Edmond of Westport and Sarah Wate, wid., of D., Apr. 18,
1790. [Edmund, both of D., B.C.M. Edmond of Westport
and Sarah Waite of D., P.R.1.]

Elisabeth, d. Nicholas and Mary of Rochester, Plymouth Co.,
and Joseph Smith, s. Eliashib and Dinah of D., Dec. 15,
1737, C.R.3.

Elisabeth of Freetown and John Jenks of Tiverton, Feb. 17,
1791.*

* Intention not recorded.

- DAVIS, Eliza [*sic*, Loisa, "correction by granddaughter"] and Abel Boomer, both of Troy, Sept. 3, 1826,* P.R.I.
 Elizabeth (see also Elisabeth).
 Elizabeth and William Cora, Oct. 14, 1819.*
 Elizabeth H. of D., d. Seth of D. and Mary, and George M. Eddy of New Bedford, s. John of D. and Mehitabel, 29th, 3 mo. 1838, C.R.3.
 Ellery H. and Ann Gust, d. Imanuel and Bethany (Bradford), Mar. 12, 1840, in New Bedford,* P.R.10.
 Esther and Edmond Case, both of D., Sept. 4, 1780.
 Ezekiel (see Zekell).
 George of D. and Susannah Heart of Tiverton, Jan. 21, 1781. [Hart of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
 George W., single, 27, teamer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Grandison and Clarissa of New Bedford, and Rebecca [int. Rebecca] T. Thompson, 20, of D., b. D., d. Alve and Lydia of D., July 4, 1848 [? in Westport].
 Gideon and Isabel Mosher, both of D., July 3, 1783.
 Hannah and Samuel Bowerman, both of D., int. May 10, 1783.
 Henry of Newbedford and Miss Mary Ashley of D., int. Oct. 11, 1823. [m. Nov. 2, P.R.I.]
 Hope and Elihu Kirby, both of D., July 30, 1843.
 Ichabod of Freetown and "Mrs." Barbara Sould [int. Barbary Soul] of D., Oct. 5, 1781. [Barbara Soule of D., Oct. 7, B.C.M. Barbara Sowle of D., Oct. 5, P.R.I.]
 Isaac C. and Julia A. Baker, both of D., int. Dec. 11, 1844.
 Isaac H. and Rhoda T. Deval [int. Rhode T. Devol], both of D., May 19, 1834.
 James, s. Nicolas dec'd and Ruth of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Patience Russell, d. Joseph and Judith of D., May 24, 1769, C.R.3.
 James and Sarah Russell, 24th, 9 mo. 1821,* P.R.30.
 Job of Da[*torn*, Da *crossed out*] and Ann Sole of D. [Dartmouth *written above* Freetown *crossed out*], int. Nov. —[*torn*], 1753.
 John of D. and Mary Sherman of Portsmouth, R. I., int. Oct. 16, 1751.
 John and Abigail Tripp, both of D., int. Feb. 21, 1777.
 John and Hannah Wilcox, both of D., Sept. 20, 1781.
 John and Cosander Price, "people of Colour," residents in D., int. July 14, 1821.
 John of Newbedford and Emely Wilbur of D., int. Dec. 24, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

- DAVIS, Jonathan of Little Compton and Sarah Taber of D., int.
Dec. 28, 1766.
- Jonathan of Westport and Rachel Waddle of Tivertown, Nov.
22, 1810.* [Capt. Jonathan of Westport and Rachael
Wodell of Tiverton, P.R.I.]
- Joseph of Freetown and Mary Soul, d. Nathan of D., int.
Dec. 18, 1749.
- Joseph and Jemima Wing, both of D., int. Apr. 4, 1761.
- Joseph T., single, 24, caulker, b. D., s. Joseph and Anna, and
Content G. Shearman, 22, b. D., d. Stephen and Hannah,
all of D., Dec. 31, 1846.
- Judith and Thomas Howland, both of D., Apr. 17, 1838.
- Loisa (see Eliza).
- Luke of Troy and Content Wood of D., May 18, 1820.
- Luke and Rebecca [int. Miss Rebecah] Wood, residents of
D., July 13, 1824.
- Luke and Sylvia Babbitt, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1842.
- Lydia of D. and George Cornell, resident in Freetown, Mar.
18, 1779.
- Lydia and Thomas Gardiner [int. Gardner], both of D., Oct.
15, 1786. [Gardiner, B.C.M.]
- Mary and Joseph Soule, both of D., Apr. 8, 1736, in D.*
- Mary, d. John and Abigail of D., and Job Cornell, s. John
and Sarah of D., 4th, 5 mo. 1751, C.R.3.
- Mary and Lemuel Soul, both of D., May 11, 1783.*
- Mary and William Hathaway [int. both of D.], Oct. 27, 1833.
- Mary of Westport and Wikon[? Wikon *or* Wilson] Shearman
of Tiverton, Oct. 27, 1834.*
- Mary V. of D. and Moses Macomber of Westport, Apr. 10,
1836.
- Mason of Westport and Hannah Palmer, residing in Westport,
Jan. 1, 1801,* P.R.I.
- Nabby of Westport and Pardon Almy of D., Oct. 1, 1822.
- Nancy F. of Fairhaven and Prince Sears of D., int. Sept. 26,
1840.
- Nicholas [int. Jr.] of D. and Hannah Pope of Rochester, Mar.
1, 1779 [*sic*, int. Feb. 3, 1778], in Rochester.
- Nicholas of Westport and Rhobe Wood of D., int. Sept. 15,
1810.
- Nicolas, s. Timothy and Sarah of Rochester, Plymouth Co.,
and Mary Sumars [int. Sommers], d. John and Elisabeth
of Rochester, Plymouth Co., 20th, 2 mo. 1715, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- DAVIS, Nicolas of Rochister, Plimouth Co., and Hannah Wood, d. William of D., 16th, 12 mo., "called february," 1724-5, C.R.3.
- Nicolas of Rochester, Plimouth Co., and Ruth Tucker, d. Abraham dec'd of D., 10th, 5 mo., "called July," 1729, C.R.3.
- Nicolas of D., s. Nicolas of Rochester and Ruth (dec'd), and Sarah Williams of D., d. Obediah dec'd of Shroesbury and Catherine (now w. John Russell of D.), Dec. 24, 1761, C.R.3.
- Nicolas and Hope Hathway, both of D., Nov. 8, 1789. [Nicholas, B.C.M. Nicholas and Hope Hathaway, P.R.I.]
- Noah and Hannah Wodell, both of Troy, June 15, 1834.*
- Otis and Metilda A. Shearman, both of D., int. Dec. 19, 1832.
- Peace, d. Timothy dec'd of Rochester, Plimouth Co., and Jonathan Wood, s. William of D., 12th, 8 mo., "Called october," 1724, C.R.3.
- Perry and Abigail Collens [int. Rachel Collins], both of D., Mar. 23, 1781. [Abigail Collens, B.C.M.]
- Phillip of Westport and Clarisa Macomber of D., int. July 25, 1796.
- Rachel [int. Miss Rachael] C. of Westport and Richard C. Ashley of D., Aug. 16, 1842, in Westport.
- Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] of Roschester and Alden Wilkey of D., Jan. 11, 1784. [Rebecca of Rochester, B.C.M. Rebecca of Rochester and Alden Wilkie of D., C.R.4.]
- Rebecca and George H. Gifford, both of Westport, Dec. 3, 1826.*
- Rebecca and Abner T. Pettey, both of Westport, Apr. 30, 1837.*
- Reliance of D. and Pardon Gray of Bristol, int. Jan. 14, 1786.
- Rest (Davise), d. Timothy and Sarah of Rochester, Plimouth Co., and John Somars [*signed* Summers], s. John and Elizabeth of Rochester, Plimouth Co., 4th, 11 mo. 1720, C.R.3.
- Robert of D. and Liliash Mosher of Tiverton, int. Feb. 19, 1794.
- Robert and Kize Small, residents of D., int. Sept. 8, 1805.
- Roxanah and William King 2d, both of D., Aug. 17, 1843.
- Ruth and Stephen Russell, both of D., July 11, 1833.*
- Seth [int. of Rochester, Plymouth Co.] and Mary Howland [int. Polly, d. Isaac of D.], Nov. 12, 1809.
- Sibel and Stephen Terry, "people of colour," both of D., int. July 14, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Stephen, s. Aaron, and Peace Maccumber, d. Philip,
int. May 10, 1760.

Stephen and Reliance Soule, both of D., int. Aug. 29, 1761.
Stephen of Westport and Rebecca Russell of D., int. Jan. 23,
1805.

Sylvia and Weston Mosher, both of D., Nov. 8, 1795,* P.R.I.
Tabatha of Freetown and James Gifford of D., int. Apr. 7,
1760.

Thomas of Freetown and Hannah Wood, wid. John of D.,
int. Mar. 18, 1754. [Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia of
Free Town, m. 24th, 4 mo., C.R.3.]

Thomas W. and Alice Kirby, both of Westport, Feb. 2, 1843.*
Timothy Jr. and Anne Davis, both of D., Aug. 28, 1780.

Tryphina, Miss, of Troy, and Phillip Reed of D., int. Mar. 21,
1826.

William and Margret Taber, both of D., int. Feb. 14, 1757.

William of Huntington, L. I., N. Y., "now residing in" D.,
and Jane Allen of D., Sept. 15, 1796,* P.R.I.

Zekell and Dinah Tripp, both of D., Feb. 15, 1787. [Zekiel,
B.C.M.]

DAWSON, Roze and Tho[ma]s Handy, both of D., int. Aug.
16, 1781.

DAY, Charles of Belfast, Me., and Lurania Jones of D., int.
Sept. 1, 1844.

Sarah of D. and Thomas Miller, Aug. 8, 1698, in Boston.*

DEAN, Adrian G. and Permelia W. Akin, both of D., int.
Mar. 4, 1838.

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Howard F. Mosher, both of D.,
May 8, 1832.

Hannah, resident in D., and Oliver Grinnel [int. Grinnell] of
D., July 8, 1792. [Grinnel of D., B.C.M.]

Sally of Barkley and Zepheniah Eddy of D., int. Sept. 26, 1819.

DECOST, Abigail and Nathaniel Far [int. Parr], both of
D., July 25, 1784. [Nathaniel Fox, B.C.M. Nathanael
Tarr, C.R.4.]

John [int. Dehoos], "Trancient man" [int. of D.], and Abigail
Pees of D., Nov. 7, 1777. [Decost, B.C.M.]

DELANO (Dileno), Abigail of New Bedford and Obed Free-
man of Falmouth, Dec. 18, 1788,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

- DELANO, Abisha and Hannah Jenne, both of D., Feb. 19, 1756.
 Abishai of New Brantree and Mary Parker of New Bedford,
 Dec. 1, 1795,* C.R.4.
 Amasa and Sarah Shaw, both of D., int. Feb. 4, 1770.
 Bethiah and Seth Eaton, both of D., int. Mar. 12, 1768.
 Bridget [int. Dealano] and Jonathan Hathaway Jr. [int. *omits*
 Jr.], both of D., July 31, 1746. [Jothan Jr., B.C.M.]
 Calvin of D. and Mary Aulden of Middleborough, int. Jan.
 20, 1764.
 Calvin and Betty [int. Bethyah] Howland, both of D., Dec.
 11, 1777. [Bethyah, Dec. 13, B.C.M. Bethiah, Dec. 11,
 C.R.4.]
 Deborah of D. and Benja[*min*] Sherman of D., s. Jabez, int.
 June 17, 1758.
 Deborah and Daniel Eggrey, both of D., int. July 3, 1762.
 Drusilla [int. Delanoe] and Jethro Coffin, both of D., Nov. 13,
 1842, in D.
 Elisabeth and Joseph Taber 2d, both of D., int. Feb. 24, 1759.
 Ephraim and Elizabeth Cushman, both of D., int. Oct. 4, 1760.
 Eunice (see Unice).
 Experience and Jesse Tripp [int. both of D.], Sept. 29, 1748.
 Ezra K. and Arvilla Potter, both of Newbedford, Feb. 16,
 1834.*
 Gideon and Patience Taber, wid., both of D., int. Nov. 21, 1767.
 [Patience D[*torn*] 2d, m. Mar. 31, 1768, C.R.4.]
 Jabez ([*torn*]z) [Jabez†‡] and Mary ———, Feb. 8, 1709-10.
 Jean Jr. and Prince Tobey, both of D., int. Aug. 2, 1764.
 Jethro and Elizebeth Pope, both of D., Oct. 9, 1727.*
 Jethro and Deliverance Eldred, both of D., int. July 4, 1771.
 John of D. and Deborah Parker of Falmouth, Mar. 26, 1747,
 in Falmouth.*
 John of D. and Polly Caswell of Rochester, May 14, 1786, in
 Rochester.
 Jonathan and Mercy Warren, d. Nathaniel dec'd of Plimouth,
 Feb. 28, 1677-8.*
 Jonathan and Abigail Hamand, Nov. 14, 1734.* [Hammond,
 B.C.M.]
 Jonathan Jr. and Lydia Peekcom [int. Peckcom], both of D.,
 Jan. 8, 1767. [Peckcom, B.C.M.]
 Jonathan of D. and Lydia Briggs of Rochester, Oct. 21, 1781,
 in Rochester.

* Intention not recorded.

- DELANO, Jonathan Jr. and Ame Hatch [dup. Amie; Anne†, Ann "Hathaway or Hammond or some other name"†], June 20, 17[*worn*].
- Joseph and Phebe Leanord, both of D., Sept. 27, 1778. [Leonard, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Joshua and Patience [int. Patiance] Snow, both of D., Dec. 26, 1775. [Patience, both of D., B.C.M. Patience of D., Dec. 28, C.R.4.]
- Lydia, wid., of D., and Isaac Anible of Hallafax, N. S., int. July 6, 1772.
- Lydia and Nichols Stoddard, Oct. 29, 1789,* C.R.4.
- Marcy and Bartholomew Akin, both of D., Jan. 27, 1782. [Mercy and Bartholomew Akins, C.R.4.]
- Marey (Dileno) and Daniel Briggs, both of D., Feb. 16, 1743, in D.,* B.C.M.
- Mary of D. and Zebulon West of Toland, Oct. 7, 1731.*
- Mary and Judah Samson, both of D., int. Dec. 3, 1763. [m. Jan. 15, 1764, C.R.4.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nathan and Sarah ———[*worn*, Tripp†, int. Tripp], both of D., July 23, 1752. [Tripp, B.C.M.]
- Nathaniel [int. Jr.] and Mary Taber, both of D., Dec. 12, 1751. [Nathaniel, B.C.M.]
- Peleg and Sarah Sampson [int. Samson], both of D., Jan. 30, 1755.
- Priscilla of D. and Jabez Hammond Jr. of Rochester, int. Dec. 19, 1765.
- Rebecca and Rufus Allen, both of D., May 8, 1777.
- Ruben and Elisabeth Southworth, both of D., int. Mar. 23, 1762.
- Samuel S., 24, farmer, of Freetown, b. Freetown, s. Richard, and Zilpha Wilbur, 19, of Freetown, b. Freetown, d. Peter and Mary, June 11, 1846.*
- Sarah and Isaiah Eldridge [int. Eldrige], both of D., Dec. 28, 1749. [Eldridge, B.C.M.]
- Sarah and Fortunatus [int. Fortunates] Sherman, both of D., Aug. 30, 1753. [Fortunatas, B.C.M.]
- Sarah of D. and Seth Eaton of Middleb[o]r[ough], int. Mar. 3, 1764.
- Sarah B. of Rochester and Thomas Shearman of D., int. Apr. 4, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

DELANO, Silas of Fairhaven and Patience Slade of D., 30th, 6 mo. 1842, in D.* [Silas of Fairhaven, s. Amariah of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., and Elizabeth, and Patience Slade, d. Caleb of D. and Hannah, c.r.3.]

Stephen and Mary Shaw, both of D., int. Jan. 6, 1769.

Susana and Abraham Shearman, Mar. 31, 1737.*

Susanna [int. Susannah] of D. and Reuben Tripp [int. Ruben of Rochester], Nov. 1, 1777, in Rochester.

Thankfull and Sowle Cushman, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1775.

Thomas of D. and Mary Warren of Bridgewater, int. Mar. 28, 1777.

Thomas of Nantucket and Susanna Tallman of New Bedford, Dec. 18, 1794,* C.R.4.

Unis [int. Unice] and Nathaniel Paddock, both of D., Aug. 27, 1747. [Unis, B.C.M.]

William of Sherburn and Hannah Taber [? Taber, *badly blurred*] of New Bedford, Jan. 2, 1794,* C.R.4.

DELINGHAM (see Dillingham).

DELLINGHAM (see Dillingham).

DEMARAINVILLE (see Demoranville).

DEMARANVILL (see Demoranville).

DEMARANVILLE (see Demoranville).

DEMERANVILLE (see Demoranville).

DEMMING (see also Damon), William of Mane and Miss Sarah Willcox of D., int. Sept. 2, 1826.

DEMMONS (see Damon).

DEMON (see Damon).

DEMORANVILLE (Demarainville, Demaranvill, Demaranville, Demeranville, Demoranvill, De Moranville, Demunranville, Meranville), Betsey of D. and Elias Hoar, "transient person," Nov. 10, 1811.

Betty (Meranville) of D. and John Simmons of Freetown, int. Apr. 16, 1762.

Charles (Demarainville) of D. and Daborah Lumber of Freetown, int. Dec. 3, 1773.

* Intention not recorded.

- DEMORANVILLE, Dennis of Freetown and Mary Reynolds of D., int. Nov. 12, 1832.
- Gabriel (Demarainville) of D. and Richard Peirce of Middleborough, int. May 13, 1775.
- John (Demaranville) of D. and Mary Peirce of Middleborough, int. Oct. 8, 1768.
- John (Demaranville) and Ruth Clark, both of D., int. Jan. 5, 1786.
- Jonathan (Demaranville) of D. and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Booth of Middleborough, June 26, 1792. [Demoranville of D. and Elizabeth Booth of Middleboro, June 2 [dup. June 26], B.C.M. Demoranville of D. and Elizabeth Booth of Middleborough, June 26, P.R.I.]
- Jonathan of D. and Niobe Brayley of Freetown, int. Jan. 30, 1824.
- Josiah (De Moranville) [int. Demaranville] of D. and Sarah Harskins [int. Haskins] of Freetown, Mar. 3, 1793, in Freetown.
- Lewis Jr. and Rebecca Russell, wid., both of D., int. June 23, 1759.
- Marcy (Demaranvill) of D. and William Haskel, resident in D., int. Sept. 23, 1797.
- Mary [Mary *written above* Sarah *crossed out*] (Demaranville) of D. and Benja[*min*] Runnels of Middleborough, int. July 1, 1780.
- Mary of D. and Peter Willbur of Rainham, int. June 17, 1815.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nancy of D. and Jale Cummings of Raynham, int. June 8, 1831.
- Nancy of D. and Noah Brailey of Freetown, int. Nov. 3, 1832.
- Nehemiah (De Moranville) [int. Demaranvil] of D. and Mary Haskel of Freetown, June 29, 1794, in Freetown.
- Niobe of D. and Benjamin Reynolds of Freetown, Sept. 16, 1843, in D.
- Phebe [int. Demaranville] and William Reynolds [int. Reynolds] Jr., both of D., Sept. 14, 1817.
- Robert (Demunranville) and Sarah Chace, both of D., Dec. 11, 1788. [Demoranville, P.R.I.]
- Sally (Demoranvill) and Noah Reynolds [int. Reinolds], both of D., July 17, 1814.
- Sarah (Demoranvill) of Freetown and Paul Mosher of D., int. Oct. 18, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

DEMORANVILLE, Simeon (Demeranville) [int. Demanranville] and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Jean Spooner, both of D., Oct. 14, 1784. [Demuranville and Jean Spooner, B.C.M.]
 Stephen (De Moranville) [int. Demaranville] of D. and Deliverance Borden of Freetown, Aug. 13, 1767, in Freetown.

Susannah (Demunranville) and James Spooner, both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1758.

DENHAM, George, Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.], of [int. *adds* S.] Weymouth, and Carissa [int. Clarissa] D. Thacher of D., Sept. 13, 1843.

DENNIS, Almada and Gideon Gifford, both of Westport, Nov. 20, 1836.*

Daniel of Tiverton and Susan Pettey of D., int. July 9, 1837.
 Luranea and George D. Crapo, both of Westport, Oct. 7, 1834.*

Mary Ann of Newbedford and James H. Ricketson of D., int. June 27, 1839.

Nancy of D. and Avery Townsend of New Bedford, int. May 31, 1818.

Peleg of Westport and Mahala Snell of D., Oct. 20, 1813.*
 [Mahala of Troy, P.R.I.]

Robert of Westport and Sylvia Hyres of D., int. Dec. 5, 1837.
 Sally of Westport and Orren Macomber of Newbedford, Nov. 7, 1830.*

Shadrach, s. John and Hannah dec'd of Little Comton, R. I., and Abial Hussey, d. Jonathan and Hephzibah of D., Nov. 19, 1767, C.R.3.

Susan Ann [int. *adds* B., Miss] and Simmons Bennett, both of D., July 22, 1827.

Thomas and Hannah Wilcox, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1755.

DENONS (see Damon).

DERRY, Cindarella [int. Cynda Rilley Derrey], resident in D., and George Blew [int. Bles], "a foreigner" [int. "Colored people"], May 15, 1817.

Fostena, resident in D. [int. of D.], and Paul Smith, resident in D., "black people," July 5, 1812.

Lucinda [int. Lucindy Perry] of D. and Abraham Lawton [int. of D.], "black people," Aug. 13, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.

DERRY, Renee of Chilmark and Job Prince of D., "black people," int. Sept. 30, 1792.

Ruth of Swanzey and Elisha Akin of D., July 12, 1744, in Swanzey.*

DEVAL (see Devol).

DEVEL (see Devol).

DEVENPORT (Davenport), Charles of D. [int. Newport] and Sarah Cushman [int. Cuishman] of D., Dec. 7, 1780. [Cushman, both of D., B.C.M. Davenport and Sarah Cushman, C.R.4.]

Ephraim of Little Compton and Keziah Mosher of D., int. June 16 [dup. June 9], 1770.

Hannah of Little Compton and George Wood Jr. of D., int. Mar. 27, 1767.

James M., single, 24, riger, of Newbedford, s. Precilla, and Ann Elezabeth [int. Elizabeth] Tucker, 16, of D., d. Peace, June 9, 1844, in D.

John (Davenport) and Abby D. Crapo, both of Westport, May 30, 1841.*

Philip and Desire Pain, residents in D., int. Feb. 25, 1780.

Sarah of Tivertown and Benja[min] Palmer of D., int. Oct. 28, 1758.

DEVOL (Daval, Davel, Daviel, Davil, Deval, Devel, Devil, Devell, Devoll, Divel, Divol), Abner of Tiverton and Mary Potter of D., int. May 12, 1785.

Abner [int. Deval] and Lydia Milk, both of D., July 30, 1786. [Devol, P.R.1.]

Abraham (Daval) Jr. of Rochester and Mary Bennet of D., int. Sept. 15, 1776.

Ailic of D. and Eber Hart of Tiverton, int. Dec. 5, 1778.

Alice and Jonathan Tripp, both of Westport, Mar. 25, 1804.*

Allen of Westport and Zilpha Devol of D., int. Apr. 26, 1813.

Barjona (Devel) and Prudence Brownell, both of D., int. Aug. 30, 1773.

Barnabus (Daval) and Mary Case, both of D., int. Apr. 15, 1774. Bathsheba (see Bershabah).

Benjamin (Daval), s. Joseph dec'd, and Sarah Mosher, d. John, Aug. 22, 1731.* [Davel [dup. Davol], both of D. [dup. Aug. 28], B.C.M.]

Benj[ami]n (Deval) and Sarah Brownell, int. May 5, 1762.

* Intention not recorded.

- DEVOL, Benja[*min*] (Davel) [int. Dival], s. Peter and Susanna of D., and Patiance [*signed* Patience] Sowle, d. Benja[*min*] and Maribah of D., 26th, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.3.
- Benjamin and Silvia Grinnel [int. Grinnell], both of D., May 16, 1790. [Grinnell, B.C.M.]
- Bershabah [int. Barshaba Davil] of D. and John Tripp 3d of D. [int. s. George], Mar. 27, 1774. [Barshabe Devil, B.C.M.]
- Christopher (Davel) "of the nine partners in Cromelbo weinet," Duches Co., N. Y., s. Joseph late of D. and Mary, and Mehetabel Allen, d. Jedidiah late of D. and Penelope, July 28, 1756, C.R.3.
- Cyntha [int. Cintha] M. of Westport and Ruben Crapo of D., Nov. 1, 1812. [Cinthia M., P.R.I.]
- Daniel (Divel) of D. and Phebe Brownell of Tiverton, d. Giles, int. Nov. 23, 1754.
- Daniel of D. and Exsperience Miller [? Miller *or* Millen] of Taunton, int. June 15, 1786.
- David (Devil) and Hannah Tripp, both of D., int. Feb. 1, 1745.
- David Jr. and Mary [int. Sarah] Bowdash, both of D., Aug. 13, 1778. [Mary, B.C.M.]
- David Jr. of D. and Abby Cook of Tivertown, int. Jan. 26, 1821.
- Elijah and Phebe Tucker, both of D., int. Jan. 22, 1832.
- Elisabeth of D. and Jeremiah Dwelly of Tiverton, Apr. 27, 1780. [Elizabeth of Tiverton and Jeremiah Dwelly of Freetown [dup. Tiverton], B.C.M.]
- Elizabeth, 1716 (see Sus[*worn*]).
- Elizabeth (D[*torn*]) [Devel††, int. Elisabeth Devel] and Edward Wo[o]d [int. Wood, both of D.], ——— [torn, July 20, 1785†, July 20, 1775†, int. Oct. 14, 1774]. [Elizabeth Devol and Edward Wood, both of D., July 20, 1775, B.C.M.]
- Elizebeth (Davel) of D., d. Joseph, and Joseph Condal of Portsmouth [int. of R. I.], s. Joseph, Aug. 20, 1749.
- Gideon and Eunice Howland, both of D., int. Apr. 13, 1813.
- Hannah (Davel) and Thomas Mosher, both of D., Feb. 9, 1726-7.*
- Hannah (Davel) and John Tripp, Oct. 24, 1737.* [Davil [dup. Davol], Mar. 24, B.C.M.]
- Hannah (Devil) of D. and Abraham Russell of D., s. Abraham, int. Aug. 13, 1757.
- Hope (see Sus[*worn*]).

* Intention not recorded.

- DEVOL, Isabel [int. Isabell] (Davel), d. Joseph of D., and Constant Cook of Newport [int. *adds* R. I.], Apr. 12, 1750.
[Isabel of D., B.C.M.]
- Israel and Phebe Russell, wid., both of D., int. Oct. 2, 1783.
- Jeremiah and Meriah Tripp, both of Westport, Jan. 14, 1790.*
- Jerimiah (Devil) and Sarah Allen, May 24, 1711.*
- Job and Eunice Taber, both of D., Apr. 3, 1788.
- John (Davel) and Mary Wood, both of D., int. Apr. 2, 1748.
- John (Devil) of D. and Patience Seaberry, d. Samuel of Little Comton, int. Dec. 19, 1754.
- John (Davit) [int. Davel] and Mary Brownel [int. Brownell], both of D., July 21, 1765. [Devil and Mary Brownell, B.C.M.]
- Jonathan (Divel) and Mary Lawton, both of D., int. Sept. 3, 1745.
- Jonathan (Davit) and Patience Milk, both of D., int. June 9, 1775.
- Jonathan Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of Tiverton and Nancy Barker of D., July 13, 1777. [Jonathan of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
- Joseph (Devel) and Sarah Howland, both of D., int. Sept. 6, 1760.
- Joseph (Davit) Jr. of D. and Ruth Durphy of Tiverton, int. Aug. 14, 1762.
- Joseph (Davel) of D. and Martha Southwick of Newport, int. Feb. 2, 1765.
- Joseph and Sarah Sisson, both of D., Apr. 10, 1817.
- Joshua (Davel) and Peace Davel, both of D., int. Apr. 27, 1751.
- Judah and Prince Howland, both of Westport, Nov. 8, 1807.
- Judith and Benja[min] Rogers, both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1760.
- Lydia (Davel), d. William and Sarah of D., and David Stafford, s. Josiah and Sarah of Tiverton, July 22, 1737. C.R.3.
- Lydia and Joshua Potter, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1761.
- Lydia Ann, Miss, of Westport, and Ensign Baker Jr. of D., int. Jan. 22, 1832. [m. Feb. 23, P.R.I.]
- Marcy (Daviel) and [Ja]mes Mosher, May 6, 1714.*
- Mary (Divel) of D. and Joseph Cook of Pourtsmouth, R. I., int. May 23, 1756.
- Mary (Devil) [int. Sarah, wid.] and Nicholas Howland Jr., both of D., Dec. 9, 1762. [Mary, B.C.M.]
- Mary and Amos Mosher, both of D., int. Sept. 29, 1781.
- Mary [int. Duell] of Rochester and Jethro Bennet of D., Oct. 30, 1781, in Rochester.

* Intention not recorded.

- DEVOL, Mary Jane of Fall River and Nathaniel Little 2d of D., Feb. 25, 1844.
 Mercy (see Marcy).
 Nabby B. [int. of Westport] and Michael [int. Micael] Baker [int. of D.], Nov. 1, 1821.
 Nancy (Devoll) [int. Devol] and Josiah Gifford, both of D., May 14, 1797, in Westport.
 Pardon of D. and Ailce Stafford of Tiverton, int. Jan. 6, 1787.
 Pardon 2d and Easter Backer, both of D., int. Sept. 18, 1806.
 Pardon and Miss Betsey Parce, both of D., int. July 17, 1807.
 Pardon (Deval) of D. and Rachel Hefford of Middleborough, int. Apr. 6, 1810. "Westport April 19th 1810 . . . forbid . . . as I have been lawfully married to him — Alice Devol." "pleas to disanull that letter I sent to your honour—Sir for you to not give Pardon Devol a Sertificate . . . Westport May 15th Alice Devol."
 Patience and James Tripp [int. 2d], both of D., Nov. 13, 1783.
 Peace (Davel) and Joshua Davel, both of D., int. Apr. 27, 1751.
 Phebe (Daval) of D. and Richard Merihew of Tivertown, int. Dec. 15, 1752.
 Phebe of D. and Charles Huddlestone of Tivertown, int. Mar. 10, 1759.
 Phebe of D. and Joseph Russell of D., s. Elisha, int. Mar. 13, 1790.
 Phebe of Westport and Abial Crapo of D., int. Oct. 4, 1815.
 Phebee [int. Phebe] and Charles Gifford, both of D., Dec. 2, 1821.
 Philip (Davel), s. Joseph and Margrate of D., and Elisabeth Shearman, d. William and Susanna of D., 26th, 8 mo. 1749, C.R.3.
 Philip (Divol) and Lurania Crowell, both of Westport, Nov. 15, 1832.*
 Polly [int. of D.] and Charles Slocum [int. of Chilmark, Dukes Co.], Dec. 21, 1801.
 Rest (Daval), d. Peter and Susanna of D., and Abial [int. Abiel] Macomber, s. William and Lydia of D., 27th, 5 mo. 1756, C.R.3.
 Reuben (Davel), s. Jeremiah of D., and Mary Ricketson, d. Jonathan of D., 17th, 12 mo., "called february," 1737-8, C.R.3.
 Reuben, 1793 (see Ruben).

* Intention not recorded.

DEVOL, Rhoda T. (Deval) [int. Rhode T. Devol] and Isaac H. Davis, both of D., May 19, 1834.

Ruben and Elisabeth Tripp, both of Westport, Jan. 24, 1793.*

Ruth (Davel), d. Jeremiah of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Samuel Howland, s. Nicholas and Hannah late of D., 28th, 2 mo., "Called Aprill," 1748, C.R.3.

Ruth of D. and John Cogshall of Tiverton, int. Sept. 10, 1779.

Ruth B. [int. Devoll] and Daniel H. Tucker, both of D., June 29, 1842.

Sally and Pardon Howland, both of D., Nov. 3, 1805.

Samuel and Elisabeth Snell, both of D., Jan. 13, 1785.

Sarah (Devil) and Hugh Mosher, both of D., Apr. 25, 1717.*

Sarah (Divel) and James Mosher, Dec. 25, 1729.*

Sarah (see Mary).

Seth and Mary Sisson, both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1785.

Stephen and Abigail Bennett, both of D., int. Apr. 26, 1788.

Stephen [int. Divol], single, 28, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Eunice (wid.), and Mary A. [int. Ann, nn *crossed out*] Shearman, 24, d. Stephen and Hannah of D., July 15, 1844, in D.

Susanna (Davel) and Garner Taber, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1765.

Sus[*worn*, Hope†] (Devill) and George Brownell, June 22, 1716.* [Elizabeth Devoll of D. and George Brownell of Swansea, B.C.M.]

Sylvia Ann of D. and Benjamin F. Popple of Newbedford, Oct. 7, 1835.

Thankfull (Devil) and William Tripp, s. Abial, int. June 11, 1757.

William (Devil) and Sarah Sisson, May 30, 1708.*

William (Daval) of D. and Abigail Hix of Tiverton, Mar. 6, 1737-8. [Davel [dup. Davol] of D., Feb. 6, B.C.M.]

William (Devel) Jr. and Mehetabeel Tripp, both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1751.

Zilpha of D. and Allen Devol of Westport, int. Apr. 26, 1813.

DEWERS, David of D. and Deborah Shearman of D. [int. d. Henry], Dec. 9, 1770.

DE WOLF (Dewoolf), James, single, 20, painter, b. N[ew] Bedford, s. Thornton and Sylvia P., and Almira P. Sears, 20, b. N[ew] Bedford, d. John and Nancy, all of N[ew] Bedford, Mar. 8, 1846.*

* Intention not recorded.

DE WOLF, Thornton, W. (Dewoolf), "a Resident," and Miss Silvia P. Booth of D., int. June 23, 1822.

William H., single, 24, mariner, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Thurston and Sylvia of New Bedford, and Lucy A. Sears, 24, d. John and Nancy, May 16, 1848.*

DEXTER, Abigail of D. and Benjamin Bowls Jr. of Rochester, int. Aug. 14, 1772.

Alice and Albert Sherman, both of New Bedford, Apr. 30, 1835,* P.R.I.

Benjamin of Rochester and Marcy Hathaway of D., Sept. 29, 1774. [Mercy of D., B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Edward of Rochester and Mary Badcok of D., int. Nov. 27, 1765. [m. Jan. 30, 1766, C.R.4.]

Eleanor (see Elnener).

Ellis of D. and James Randall of Rochester, int. Feb. 11, 1769.

Elnener and Lot Toby, both of D., int. Dec. 30, 1775.

Eunis of D. and Elisha Stephens of Rochester, int. June 3, 1773.

Hannah and Job Jenne, both of D., int. June 18, 1774.

Jane of Rogester and James Bates of D., int. Mar. 18, 1763.

Jedidah and Seth Hathaway 2d, both of D., int. Aug. 19, 1767.

Luce [int. Luen] of D. and Vashti Sturtevant [int. Varshty Sturtivent] of Rochester, Feb. 27, 1777, in Rochester.

Meribah and Timothy Soggs, both of D., int. Feb. 26, 1763.

Sarah A. of Rochester and John Akin of D., int. July 5, 1833.

W[illia]m and Mary Marten, June 9, 1744, in D.,* B.C.M.

DICE, Minis [int. Mingo of D.], "a partagee," and "Mrs." Sarah Cuff of D., June 23, 1782. [Minis, "Portuguese," and Sarah Cuff, "Mulatto," both of D., June 28, 1784, B.C.M. Mingo and Sarah Cuff, June 23, 1782, P.R.I.]

Sarah, 1788 (see Sarah Slocum).

DICK, Anna (see Anne Peck).

Clary and John [John *written above* Robert *crossed out*] Wilson, both of D., int. Mar. 31, 1806.

Deborah and Ceaser Potter, both of D., int. Nov. 13, 1749.

Ebenezer and Sarah Freeborn, both of D., int. Jan. 6, 1809.

Hester and Solomon White, Apr. 28, 1799,* C.R.4.

Jonathan and Sarah Jeffery, both of D., Jan. 10, 1771.*

Mahalah and John Webb, "a foreigner, 'people of Colour'," int. July 20, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

DICK, Mary, "Indian woman," and Frankford Slocum, "Negro Man," both of D., int. Nov. 15, 1760.

Mary of D. and Levi Cuff, resident of D., int. Sept. 10, 1803.

Muda and Phillip Johnson, "black people," Jan. 24, 1795.

Sarah, 1788 (see Sarah Slocum).

Silas and Sarah Prince, both of D., int. Jan. 16, 1771. [mulattoes, m. Apr. 2, C.R.4.]

DILENO (see Delano).

DILLINGHAM (Delingham, Dellingham), A[torn]a and Joseph Hathaway, Nov. 7, 1790,* C.R.4.

Benj[ami]n (Dellingham) and Ann Hathaway, both of D., int. July 3, 1761.

Darcas, d. Henry, and Ralph Earl, s. Ralph, —, 1692.*

Esther and Philip Crandon, Nov. 17, 1793,* C.R.4.

Hannah and Timothy Howland, both of D., Nov. 5, 1779.

Hannah and Joseph Terry, Sept. 30, 1798,* C.R.4.

Ignatius, s. Edward and Elisabeth of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Deborah Gifford, d. Joseph and Content (dec'd) of D., Mar. 24, 1762, C.R.3.

John, s. Edward and Elizabeth of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Ruth Gifford, d. Joseph and Content (dec'd) of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Mar. 23, 1763, C.R.3.

Remember and Water [int. Walter] Wood, both of D., Feb. 5, 1777. [Walter, B.C.M.]

Sarah (see ——— Dillingham).

Thomas (Delingham), resident in D. [int. of Hannover], and Remembrance Jackson of D., Oct. 20, 1763. [Dillingham, both of D., B.C.M.]

———[worn, Sarah†, int. Sarah] and Thomas Mendall, both of D., Feb. 12, 1784. [Sarah, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

DINGLEY, Jacob and Lydia Waterman, residents in D., int. July 17, 1823.

James of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., and Lydia Waterman of D., int. Mar. 7, 1808.

DIVEL (see Devol).

DIVOL (see Devol).

DIX, John and Abigail Ripley, May 17, 1798,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

DOGGETT (Daggett), Benjamin (Daggett) of Edgartown and Elizabeth Hathaway of D., int. Nov. 6, 1766.

Eliphalet of Middleboro and Sibbel Paboday of D., int. Aug. 22, 1816.

DONNE (Done), Joshua and Eunice Allen, both of D., int. Sept. 2, 1767.

Levi [int. Levy] (Done) and Persie Spooner, both of D., Feb. 16, 1780. [Levy, Feb. 15, B.C.M.]

DONNOM (see Dunham).

DORKUM, Daniel S. of Boston and Phebe S. Wilbur of D., int. Sept. 17, 1837.

DORMAN, Joseph of D. and Elizabeth M. Scott of Rochester, int. Feb. 8, 1845.

DOTY, Deborah of Rochester and Richard Hathaway, Apr. 1, 1725.*

Edward of Rochester and Hannah Eldridge [int. Eldred] of D., Dec. 11, 1755.

Elizebeth and Jonathan Kene, July 7, 1735.* [[dup. Kenney] B.C.M.]

Luby and John Weeden, both of D., int. Mar. 4, 1785.

DOUGLASS (see Duglas).

DOWNING (Downin), Diadama of Freetown and John Reed of Warwick, Conn., Jan. 27, 1821.*

Sally (Downin) and Jirah Ashley, both of Freetown, May 29, 1842, in Freetown.*

DRAKE, Almy C. and Ebenezer Sowle, both of D., int. Nov. 21, 1834.

Amy C. and Edward A. Shearman, both of D., int. Nov. 9, 1833.

DRAYTON, Anne and Pomp Peckcom, both of D., int. Apr. 16, 1785.

DREW, Benjamin and Eunice Hitch, Oct. 10, 1790,* C.R.4.

Content of Newbedford and Weaver Potter of D., Dec. 9, 1798.

[D]esire [int. Desire] and Benjamin Gremell [int. Grennall], both of D., Sept. 21, 1786. [Desire and Benjamin Grenel, B.C.M. Desire and Benjamin Grinnell, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

DREW, Ebenezer of Kingstown and Hannah Southworth of D.,
July 4, 1776.

Ephraim and Ellanor Jenne, both of D., int. Dec. 28, 1765.
[Eleanor, m. Feb. 16, 1766, C.R.4.]

Hannah and Daniel Sumerton, Nov. 15, 1787,* C.R.4.

Hannah of New Bedford and Alpha Crossman of D., int. May
21, 1803.

Isaac and Deborah Jenne, both of D., int. Nov. 9, 1759.

James of Kings Town and Deborah Nye Jr. of D., int. May 1,
1760.

Joshua and Marcy Fry [int. Frye], both of D., June 3, 1782.
[Mercy Fry, June 23, B.C.M. Mary Fray *[sic]*, June 23,
C.R.4.]

Joshua W., resident of New Bedford, and Miss Mary Peats,
resident of D., int. Mar. 12, 1825.

Josiah and Content Joy, int. Nov. 8, 1760.

Lemuel and [int. and dup. int. Miss] Sophronia [int. Cy-
phrona] Trafton, residents of D., Oct. 6, 1828.

Mary, Miss, of Newbedford, and Ebenezer R. Craw of D., int.
Aug. 14, 1831.

Nancy, Miss, of Newbedford, and Job Russell of D., int. Jan.
23, 1830.

Nancy H., Miss, of D., and John P. Phelps of Newbedford,
int. Sept. 2, 1820.

Patience and Oliver Prise, both of D., int. Apr. 17, 1766.

Patience and William Mitchel Jr., Oct. 14, 1792,* C.R.4.

Saphronia [int. Sophronia] and Isaac Tucker, both of D., Jan.
30, 1836.

DRING, Thomas and Jane Booth, both of New Bedford, Sept.
27, 1812.*

DRINKWATER, Deborah of D. and Moses Snell of Little-
comton, R. I., Dec. 19, 1802.

Patience of Swanzey and Timothy Maxfield of D., Dec. 19,
1734, in Swanzey.*

William of D. [int. Oblong] and Almy Wing of D., Aug. 20,
1780.

DRISCOL (Driskil, Driskill), Abraham [int. Abram F. Dris-
cal], single, 23, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Daniel (Driskell)
and Hannah, and Reb[e]cca M. Lawton, 22, dressmaker
[int. of D.], d. James and Hulde of D., July 28, 1844, in D.

* Intention not recorded.

DRISCOL, Daniel (Driskill), resident in D., and Anner Reed of D., int. Dec. 2, 1819. [Anne of D., m. Dec. 3, P.R.I.]
Rebecah (Driskil), resident in D., and Jeremiah Gifford of D., int. June 22, 1814.

DUFFE, John and Nancy Hathaway, Mar. 15, 1798,* C.R.4.

DUGLAS (Douglass, Duglass), George of New Bedford and [int. Miss] Rebecah Chase [int. Chace] of D., Nov. 24, 1811.

Ichabod (Duglass) and Lois Russell, both of D., int. Dec. 15, 1770.

Mary, resident in D., and Job White of Westport, int. Aug. 17, 1815.

Noah and Rachel Maxfield, both of D., int. May 9, 1815.

William (Douglass) and Susanna Dunham, Sept. 26, 1789,* C.R.4.

DUNBAR, Elisha and Ann Howland, ch. John and Reliance, ——— [this entry written in pencil], C.R.3.

John Handy of D. and Hannah Hase of Yarmouth, int. July 25, 1807.

Samuel, Rev. [int. omits Rev.], of Stoughton, and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Mercy Peirce of D., Nov. 12, 1751. [Rev. Samuel of Stoughton and Mary Peirce of D., B.C.M.]

DUNCON, Cloe of Fall River and Elijah Allen of D., int. Sept. 17, 1840.

DUNHAM (Donnom), Caroline and Williams Akin, both of D., int. July 30, 1837.

Hannah (Donnom) and Caleb Tucker, both of D., int. Aug. 20, 1751.

Hannah and Noel Allen, both of D., Mar. 30, 1803.

Joseph of Edgartown and Patience Hathaway of D., int. Mar. 8, 1765. [m. Apr. 4, C.R.4.]

Susanna and William Douglass, Sept. 26, 1789,* C.R.4.

Uriah of D. [int. Edgartown] and Hannah Paddock [int. Paddock] of D., Oct. 9, 1776. [Paddock, both of D., B.C.M. Paddock, C.R.4.]

DUNLAP, Timothy L. and Mercy Westgate, both of Troy, May 13, 1832,* P.R.I.

DUNMORE (see Danmore).

* Intention not recorded.

- DURFEE** (Durfey, Durfie, Durphey, Durphy), Barton B. and Susan S. Cundell, both of Newbedford, Mar. 2, 1829.*
- Barton B. and Louiza A. Shearman [int. Louisa A. Shearmon], both of D., May 21, 1843.
- Bathsheba (Durfie) and David Easty, Dec. 29, 1736.* [Durfee [dup. Durfey], B.C.M.]
- Benjamin [int. Durfie Jr.] of Tiverton and Rhoda Brightman of D., Sept. 8, 1774. [Durfee of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
- Benjamin T. and Sarah I. Wrightington, both of Newbedford, May 13, 1835.*
- Boston of Freetown and Sarah Slocum, "Alias Dick," of Westport, Nov. 16, 1788.* [Durfy of Freetown and Sarah Dice, "alias Slocum," of Westport, B.C.M.]
- Christiana of D. and William Manchester of Westport, int. Feb. 3, 1818.
- Delana of Tiverton and Samuel P. Allen of D., int. Dec. 30, 1837.
- Esther of D., b. Westport, d. Tho[mas] and Mary of D., and William W. Shearman, single, mariner, of D., b. D., s. W[illia]m and Hepsabeth of D., Feb. 27, 1845, in D.
- George Washington (Durphey) of Tiverton and Polly Cushman of D., int. Sept. 13, 1801.
- Hannah C. [int. Miss] and Charles Howland, both of D., Sept. 20, 1829.
- Job and Mary Mosher, both of D., int. Oct. 3, 1840.
- Lusannah and Nicholas Howland, both of D., int. Feb. 13, 1824.
- Pamelia (see Permela).
- Peleg and Priscillai Johnson, both of Freetown, Mar. 2, 1791.*
- Permela (Durfey) and Edward Chase, both of Freetown, Oct. 17, 1790. [Pamelia Durfee, P.R.I.]
- Phebe (Durfie) of D., d. John, and Stoaks Potter of D., s. Ichabud, Nov. 22, 1744.*
- Rodney and Inosent Wodell, both of D., int. Dec. 3, 1836.
- Ruth (Durphy) of Tiverton and Joseph Davil Jr. of D., int. Aug. 14, 1762.
- Sarah and Richard Pierce [int. Peirce] Jr., residents of D., July 11, 1821.
- Thomas of Newbedford and Elisabeth Maxfield of D., int. Nov. 28, 1818. [m. Dec. 13, P.R.I.]
- Thomas of Troy and [int. Miss] Delight Shearman of D., May 23, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

- DUSTIN**, Anna, Miss, and Asa Washburn, both of D., int. Apr. 20, 1811.
Charlottee and Washinton [int. Washington] Snow [int. residents in D.], May 10, 1818.
- DWELLY** (Dwelley), Daniel of Tiverton and Bethena Brightman of D., int. Nov. 17, 1753.
Jeremiah of Tiverton and Elisabeth Devol of D., Apr. 27, 1780. [Jeremiah of Freetown [dup. Tiverton] and Elizabeth Devol of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
Richard (Dwelley) of Tiverton and Phebe Potter of D., int. Feb. 6, 1784.
Thankfull of Tiverton, R. I., and Joseph Sisson of D., int. Sept. 1, 174[9].
- DYER** (Dyre), Bashaba (Dyre) of D. and Joshua Shreif of Smithfeild, R. I., int. June 24, 1758.
Canaan G. (Dyre) and Cynthia King, both of Newbedford, Dec. 17, 1842.*
Charles (Dyre) of Newport, R. I., and Mary Lapham, d. John L. and Mary of D., 26th, 6 mo. 1709, C.R.3.
Charles [int. George] L., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 36, cooper, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Head and Abby of Littlecompton, and Sarah A. Reynolds, 20, of D., b. D., d. Humphrey and Sarah of D., June 8, 1847.
Fanny P. and Parker Willard, both of Newbedford, Sept. 6, 1835.*
George L. (see Charles L.).
James and Phebe Dyer, both of D., int. Nov. 10, 1750.
Joseph of D. and Mary Fisher of Littlecompton, int. Apr. 22, 1769.
Juda [int. Judah] (Dyre) and Thomas Greenway, both of D., Nov. 1, 1779. [Juda, B.C.M.]
Lois of D. and Daniel Russell of D., s. James, int. Mar. 17, 1759.
Mary of D. and Timothy Tallman, Dec. 25, 1729.* [both of D., B.C.M.]
Phebe and James Dyer, both of D., int. Nov. 10, 1750.
Preserved (Dyre) and Susanna Head, both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1765.
Reuben, single, mariner, of D., s. ——— of D., and Jane R. Beden [int. Jane B. Bedon], single [dup. spinster, int. of D.], July 21, 1844, in D.

* Intention not recorded.

DYER, Rhoda G., 30, of Westport, b. Westport, d. George Sisson and Matilda of Westport, and William Wilbur, single, 27, mason, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. Nathan and Phebe of Little Compton, Feb. 14, 1847.*

Sarah S. (Dyre) and Henry Baker, both of Newbedford, Feb. 3, 1841.*

EARL (Earle, Earll), Ann and James Kerba, Feb. 11, 1724-5.*
Barnabas, s. Ralf (Earle) and Dorcas both dec'd of D., and Parnel Chase, wid. Isaac of D., Mar. 14, 1759, C.R.3.

Caleb and Elisabeth Brightman, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1764.

Christopher and Mary Earl, wid., both of D., int. Dec. 30, 1773.

Edey and Thomas Briggs, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1787.

Elizabeth and Isaac Case Jr., both of D., Oct. 11, 1769.*

Eunice (Earle), wid., of D., and John Perry of Tivertown, int. Oct. 11, 1755.

George (Earle) of D. and Susanna Hilyard of Little Compton, int. Nov. 22, 1764.

Hannah of D. and William Brown of Portsmouth, Aug. 27, 1719, B.C.M. Aug. 27, 1718, P.R.42.]
1 [torn, 17-††].*

Job and Huldah Wood, both of D., Oct. 15, 1780.

Job and Nancy Taber, both of Fairhaven, Dec. 22, 1821.*

John of D. and Tabitha Hall of Portsmouth, R. I., int. Apr. 15, 1749.

John 2d of D. and Prissilla Hilyard of Little Compton, int. Feb. 7, 1770.

John and Deborah Brownell, both of D., int. Feb. 14, 1773.

Joseph (Earll), s. John and Sarah of Worryng, R. I., and Eunice Hathaway, d. Richard and Deborah of D., 12th, 12 mo., "called February," 1746-7, C.R.3.

Lawton of D. and Mary Palmer of Little Compton, int. Oct. 12, 1765.

Mary of D. and Samuel Chace of Swanzey, Dec. 13, 1773.

Mary, wid., and Christopher Earl, both of D., int. Dec. 30, 1773.

Mary and Oliver Hix, both of D., int. Jan. 29, 1774.

Oliver and Ruth Potter, both of D., int. Oct. 12, 1765.

Paul of D., s. William, and Hannah Hicks of D., d. Joseph, Nov. 26, 1786.

Prudence and Joseph Allen, both of D., int. May 26, 1784.

Ralph, s. Ralph, and Darcas Dillingham, d. Henry, —, 1692.*

* Intention not recorded.

EARL, Rebecka of D. and Daniel Corey of Tiverton, R. I., int. Mar. 11, 1793.

Robert and Mary Cory, both of D., May 24, 1778.

Ruth, wid., of D., and Gedeon Taber of Tiverton, int. May 26, 1773.

Sarah and Joshua Tripp, both of Westport, Nov. 27, 1796.*

Stephen and Mary Hicks, both of D., May 5, 1782.

Wanton of D. and Sarah Frances of Freetown, int. Dec. 29, 1786.

William Jr. of D. and Eidith Brownell of Little Compton, int. Jan. 27, 1776.

EASON, Marcy of New Bedford and Lot Cathway of Rochester, "black people," Nov. 28, 1799.*

Newport and Grace Sachem, "black people," residing in D., int. June 27, 1796.

Rosanna of New Bedford and Fortune McWharter, "black people," Jan. 23, 1800.*

EAST, George and Hannah Peekcom [int. Peckcom], both of D., Nov. 25, 1778. [Peckcom, B.C.M. Peckh[worn], [worn] 6, 1778, C.R.4.]

EASTERBROOKS (Esterbrooks), Benjamin (Esterbrooks) [int. Easterbrooks] of D. and Deborah Edwards of Rochester, Oct. 23, 1768, in Wareham.

Benjamin of D. [int. Freetown] and Mary Negus of D., Feb. 3, 1784. [both of D., B.C.M.]

Jabez (Esterbrooks) of Freetown and Ruth Smith of D., int. Mar. 25, 1783.

Richard and Hannah Fuller, both of Freetown, Jan. 30, 1791.*

EASTLAND (Esland, Eslon, Estin, Estland), Elizebeth (Eslon) and Amos [dup. Amoz] Taber, May 7, 1730.* [Elizebeth Eston and Amos Taber, B.C.M.]

Hephisibah (see Virtue, 1772).

John (Estin) [int. Eastland] and Rueth [int. Ruth] Jenne, both of D., Oct. 24, 1751. [Estin and Ruth Jenne, B.C.M.]

John and Ruth Randall, both of D., int. Nov. 13, 1769. [m. Dec. 21, C.R.4.]

Joseph (Esland) and Freelove Shepherd, both of D., Mar. 6, 1728.*

Mary and Henry Negus [int. both of D.], Aug. 10, 1760.

* Intention not recorded.

EASTLAND, Reliance and Elisha Cuishman [int. Cushman, both of D.], Nov. 26, 1760.

Vertue (Estland) [int. Esland] and Benjamin Badcock, both of D., July 24, 1748. [Virtue Hessland, B.C.M.]

Virtue and George Shockley, both of D., int. Oct. 13, 1772. [Hephsebah Eastland, m. Nov. 19, c.R.4.]

Virtue (Virt[*worn*] ———[*worn*]) [Virtue Eastland††, int. Virtue Eastland] and Samuel Studdard [int. Stodder], ———[*worn*, both of D.††], Oct. 12, 1784. [Virtue Eastland and Samuel Stoddard, both of D., B.C.M. Virtue Eastland and Samuel Stoddard, c.R.4.]

Zeruiah, resident in D., and Barnab[a]s Spooner of D., Jan. 12, 1723-4.* [Zerviah, both of D., B.C.M.]

EASTON (Eson), Elisabeth of Newport, R. I., d. Walter, and Paul Slocum [int. of D.], s. Benjamin of D., ——— [int. Dec. 4, 1779], in Newport, R. I.

Peter (Eson) of R. I. and Content Slocum of D., Apr. 17, 1705 [dup. *crossed out*, 1725]. [Easton of R. I., s. Peter dec'd of R. I., and Content Slocum, d. Peleg of D., c.R.3.]

Walter of Middletown, Newport Co., R. I., s. Peter of Middletown and Content (both dec'd), and Meribeth Ricketson, d. William of D. and Meribeth, 27th, 8 mo. 1748, c.R.3.

Walter Jr. of Newport and Phebe Slocum [int. Jr.] of D., Jan. 19, 1783.

EASTY, David and Bathsheba Durfie, Dec. 29, 1736.* [Durfee [dup. Durfey], B.C.M.]

EATON, Seth of Middleb[o]r[ough] and Sarah Delano of D., int. Mar. 3, 1764.

Seth and Bethiah Delano, both of D., int. Mar. 12, 1768.

EDDY (Edey, Edy, Eedy), Bettey (Eedy) and Adam Allen, both of D., int. Nov. 27, 1756.

David of D. and Sintha Cook of Tiverton, int. Nov. 20, 1767.

Dorcas and Simon Simon, "black people," int. Jan. 12, 1793.

George M. of New Bedford, s. John of D. and Mehitable, and Elizabeth H. Davis of D., d. Seth of D. and Mary, 29th, 3 mo. 1838, c.R.3.

Henry and Ruth Gifford, both of D., int. May 21, 1763.

Huldah (Edey) and Henry Brightman Jr., both of D., int. June 5, 1762.

* Intention not recorded.

- EDDY, Jabez (Edy) of Middleborough and Elisabeth Jacson of D., int. Nov. 21, 1755.
- Job, s. Zephaniah and Anna of D., and Mehetable Tucker, d. Jonathan and Mehetable of D., 1st, 12 mo. 1803, C.R.3.
- John of D. and Lydia Corey of Westport, int. Jan. 30, 1796.
- Mary (Edey) of Swanzy and George Cornel of D., May 16, 1737, in Swanzy.*
- Mary of D. and George Morton of Middleborough, int. Oct. 30, 1797.
- Nancy of D. and Beriah G. Howland of Westport, int. June 19, 1819.
- Rhoda [int. Rhobe] and Abraham Anthony, both of D., Jan. 13, 1774. [Rhoda, B.C.M.]
- Sarah of Sw[a]nzey and William Buffinton of Freetown, June 18, 1767.*
- Sarah, d. Zephaniah and Anna of D., and Caleb Barker, s. William and Amie (dec'd) of D., 2d, 12 mo. 1795, C.R.3.
- Susannah of D. [int. late of Swanzy, now a resident in D.] and Tisdale Shearman of D., Jan. 25, 1778.
- Zepheniah and Ann [int. Anne] Wood, both of D., Sept. 16, 1770. [Zephaniah and Ann Wood, B.C.M.]
- Zepheniah of D. and Sally Dean of Barkley, int. Sept. 26, 1819.
- EDMINSTER**, John of Middleboro and Betty Ashley of Freetown, Dec. 5, 1822,* P.R.I.
- EDRIDGE** (see Eldridge).
- EDSON**, Mary Ann, Miss, of Freetown, and Russell Reed of New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1842, in Freetown.*
- EDWARDS** (Edward), Deborah of Rochester and Benjamin Esterbrooks [int. Easterbrooks] of D., Oct. 23, 1768, in Wareham.
- Elisabeth, "Negrowoman," of D., and Bristol Peck, "Negroman," resident in D., Dec. 16, 1781. [Aug. 12, 1784, B.C.M. Dec. 16, 1781, P.R.I.]
- Judah of Freetown and Nathan Spooner 3d of D., int. Sept. 22, 1764. [Judith of Freetown, m. Oct. 25, C.R.4.]
- Prince (Edward), "Negro Man," of Sandwich, and Jemima Augustus, "free Negro woman," of D., int. Sept. 10, 1763. [Prence, "negro servant of Mr. Timothy Boorn of Sandwich," and Jemima Augustus, d. Augustus (negro, of D.). m. Nov. 9, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

EDY (see Eddy).

EEDY (see Eddy).

EGGREY (Eggery, Egree), Daniel and Deborah Delano, both of D., int. July 3, 1762.

Daniel (Eggery) [int. Egry] of D. and Mary Perry of Rochester, Nov. 21, 1771, in Rochester.

Elizabeth (Egree) of Cohasset [int. Elisabeth Egery of Situate] and Amaziah Bowles of D., Apr. 20, 1766, in Cohasset.

EIRISH (see Irish).

ELDRIDGE (Edridge, Eldred, Eldredge, Eldrege), Abraham [dup. Eldredge] and Jane Taylor [int. both of D.], — [dup. June 29], 1832, in D.

Abraham (Eldredge) and Elizabeth Reynolds, both of D., int. Aug. 11, 1838.

Amos and Marcy Cook, both of D., int. Feb. 21, 1787.

Ann [int. Eldrige] and Bartholomew West, both of D., July 16, 1747. [Eldridge, B.C.M.]

Bethiah (Eldrege), d. Isaih (Eldredge) and Sarah of D., and Humphry [*signed* Humphrey] Russell, s. Joseph and Judah of D., Mar. 29, 1780, C.R.3.

Deborah, Miss, of New Bedford, and Simeon Eldridge of D., int. Aug. 29, 1826.

Deliverance (Eldred) and Jethro Delano, both of D., int. July 4, 1771.

Deliverence (Eldred) and John Weden, both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1764.

Edith [int. Eldredge, Miss] of D. and Henry Tarr of New Bedford, Apr. 27, 1826.

Edward and Adne Hammond, both of D., int. Nov. 19, 1762.

Edward (Edridge) and Hannah Taber, both of D., int. Dec. 10, 1768.

Elihu and Patience J [*torn*, Jenne†‡, int. Jenne], — [*torn*, both†‡, int. both] of D., — [*torn*, Jan.†‡] 12, 1786.

[Jenne, both of D., Jan. 12, B.C.M. Jenne, Jan. 12, C.R.4.]

Elizabeth and John Hathway, both of D., Feb. 16, 1743, in D.,* B.C.M.

Elnathan and Silvia Nye, both of D., int. Feb. 2, 1758.

George H. of Medway, Conn., and Miss Phibe S. Howland of D., int. Aug. 29, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

- ELDRIDGE, Hannah [int. Eldred] of D. and Edward Doty of Rochester, Dec. 11, 1755.
- Hepsabath and Daniel Stowell, both of D., int. Aug. 31, 1844.
- Isaiah [int. Eldrige] and Sarah Delano, both of D., Dec. 28, 1749. [Eldridge, B.C.M.]
- James S. (Eldredge) of Newbedford and Patience Eldredge of D., int. Aug. 19, 1839.
- Joseph of Freetown and Sally Reed of D., int. Dec. 18, 1817. [Joseph of Tiverton, m. Apr. 5, 1818, P.R.I.]
- Killey S. (Eldredge) Jr. of Fairhaven and Mary Slad of Newbedford, Sept. 27, 1836.*
- Malvina M., 20 [int. of D.], d. Simeon and Deborah of D., and Aroet Manley, single, 25, painter, of D., b. D., s. John and Bethena of D., Aug. 28, 1849.
- Marcy and Joseph Sampson, both of D., int. May 30, 1746.
- Mary of D. and Stephen Brownell of Little Compton, int. Jan. 12, 1771.
- Mary [int. Eldrage] and Benjamin Terry [int. Jr.], [bot]h of D., [worn]"ember" 17[int. Sept. 25], 1773. [Eldridge and Benjamin Terry Jr., both of D., Nov. 7, B.C.M.]
- Mary ([E]ldred)[int. Eldredge] and Stephen Nye Jr., both of D., Dec. 28, 1786. [Eldred, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Mary, Miss, and Richard B. Stowell, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1831.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Obed B. (Eldredge), single, 28, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Shubal and Rachel of D., and Jane E. Baker, 21, b. D., Aug. 3, 1848.*
- Patience (Eldredge) of D. and James S. Eldredge of Newbedford, int. Aug. 19, 1839.
- Phebe and Joseph Trafford Jr., both of D., int. May 30, 1812.
- Rebecca, Miss, of Harwich, Barnstable Co., and Capt. Abraham Akin of D., int. May 1, 1808.
- Rhode [int. Rhoady Eldrige] and Zeruiah Wood, both of D., Aug. 5, 1750. [Rhode Eldridge, B.C.M.]
- Rube and Stephen Merithew, both of D., int. Jan. 11, 1769.
- Salathiel and Rebeckah Wood, both of D., int. Nov. 4, 1758.
- Salomy [int. Salome Eldrige] and Samuelli West, both of D., Aug. 17, 1749. [Salomy Eldridge, B.C.M.]
- Sarah [int. Eldredge] and Edward West, both of D., Oct. 13, 1782. [Eldridge, B.C.M. Eldredge, C.R.4.]
- Sarah and Daniel Wood, both of D., May 26, 1791, in New Bedford.

* Intention not recorded.

ELDRIDGE, Shubal (Eldredge) and Margaret Bullen, both of D., int. Aug. 4, 1839.

Silvia [int. Selvia Eldredge] of D. and John Hammond [int. Hammon 2d] of Rochester, Oct. 17, 1782. [Silvia Eldridge of D. and John Hammond of Rochester, B.C.M. Silvia Eldredge of D. and John Hammond of Rochester, C.R.4.]

Simeon of D. and Miss Deborah Eldridge of New Bedford, int. Aug. 29, 1826.

Stephen and Mercy Phillips, both of D., int. Sept. 26, 1812.

Sylvia (see Silvia).

ELEBURY, Ephraim [int. Elsbery] Jr. of Freetown and Jemima [int. Jemimah] Shepherd of D., Mar. 30, 1749, in Freetown.

ELICE (see Ellis).

ELIOT, Elisabeth, Mrs., of Boston, and Edward Pope Esq. of D., int. May 12, 1785.

ELISHA, Abner and Hope Leveston, Indians, both of D., Mar. 20, 1766.

Abner, "Indian," and Polly Slocum, "Mustee," both of D., Nov. 11, 1784.*

Hope and Thomas Johnson, "people of colour," both of Newbedfor[d], June 17, 1817.*

Jeremiah (Elis[worn]) [Elisha†] and Deborah Jeffery, both of D., int. Sept. 22, 1739. "banns . . . forbidden by Joseph tucker the master of the said Jeremiah [E]lisha"

Silvester and James Simon, both of D., int. Feb. 18, 1748.

Zilpha, "Indian woman," and Exeter Exeter [*sic*, int. *omits one* Exeter], "a Mulatto," both of D., Nov. 25, 1767.

ELLIS (Elice, Elles), Barzillai [int. Barzillia Elles] and Sarah Tobey [int. Toby], both of D., Mar. 10, 1774. [Barzillai Ellis of D. and Sarah Tobey, B.C.M. Barzillai Ellis and Sarah Tobey, C.R.4.]

Caroline and Jireh Reynolds, both of D., Dec. 2, 1836.

Cyrus of Newbedford and Audra [int. Audera] Cook of D., Mar. 3, 1816. [Audra of D., P.R.I.]

Eleanor (see Ellenor).

Elijah [int. Ellijah] of D. and Hannah Mason, resident in D., Nov. 5, 1751. [Elijah, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- ELLIS, Elijah and Rebekah Shearman, Sept. 30, 1798,* C.R.4.
 Elizabeth W. of New Bedford and Ebenezer H. Davis of D.,
 int. July 10, 1847.
 Ellenor and Constant Wood, int. Oct. 3, 1766.
 Ephraim E. and Jane C. Baker, both of D., May 9, 1841.
 George N. (Elles) [int. George W. Ellis] and Phebe Lapham,
 both of D., Mar. 18, 1842.
 James of Harwich and Sarah Allen of D., Aug. 23, 1752, in D.
 Joel (Elles) and Mary Gatchell, May 5, 1715.*
 John and Elizebeth Stone, June 3, 1736.*
 John and Betsey A. Almy, both of D., int. June 9, 1849.
 Joseph and Martha Tuckanie, Feb. 21, 1742-3, in D.,* B.C.M.
 Judah of D. and Lydea Gibbs of Sandwich, int. Jan. 14, 1804.
 Leonard (Elles) of Harwich and Miss Roeseland Snow of D.,
 int. July 29, 1826.
 Luke and Elisabeth Maccumber, both of D., Mar. 11, 1784.
 [Elizabeth Macomber, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
 Lukse [int. Luke] of D. and Naomi [int. Naoma] Briggs of
 Berkley, Dec. 3, 1780, in Berkley.
 Lydia and Joseph Briggs Jr., both of D., Oct. 2, 1843.
 Mehetabel, "an old maid," and Isaac Barrows, Nov. 17, 1791,*
 C.R.4.
 Otis of Hanover, Plimouth Co., s. Mordecai and Priscilla, and
 Ruth Barker, d. Robert of D. and Ruth dec'd, 12th, 4 mo.
 1827, C.R.3.
 Patience (Elice) and Edward Wing, both of D., Dec. 25,
 1728.* [Ellis, d. Freeman dec'd of Rochester, Plimouth
 Co., C.R.3.]
 Patience and Reuben Burges, Dec. 8, 1833.
 Phebe and Thomas Marshal, both of D., int. May 6, 1769.
 Sarah and Jabez Stevans [int. Stevens], both of D., May 16,
 1777. [Stevens, B.C.M. Stephens, C.R.4.]
 Sarah of D. and Arnold Briggs of Newbedford [int. resident
 in New Bedford], Sept. 3, 1821.

ELSBURY (see Elebury).

ELSON, John and Serviah Lawton [int. both of D.], June 27,
 1802.

EPHRAIM, Deborah and Job Prince, Indians, both of D.,
 Nov. 28, 1763.

Hannah, "Indian woman," of D., and John Rady, "Molatta
 Man" [int. "trancient person," of D.], May 23, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.

EPHRAIM, Hester [int. "Indian woman"] and David Butterfi[*torn*, Butterfield†, int. Butterfield, "Negro Man"], both of D., Jan. 24, 1765.

ESKRIGE, Thomas of D. and Mary Allen of Middleborough, int. Jan. 9, 1777.

ESLAND (see Eastland).

ESLON (see Eastland).

ESON (see Easton).

ESTERBROOKS (see Easterbrooks).

ESTES (see Estis).

ESTEY (see Easty).

ESTIN (see Eastland).

ESTIS, Elisabeth [int. Miss Eliza] of D. and Allen Sisson of Westport, July 28, 1812.

Hannah and [int. Capt.] John Hull, both of D., Nov. 2, 1810.
Joseph and Edith Wood, both of D., 2d, 4 mo. 1788, in D.,*
B.C.M. [Estes [int. Eastis], s. Thomas dec'd and Elizabeth of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., and Edith Wood, d. Jesiah and Hannah of D., C.R.3.]

Sally and George Smith Jr., both of D., int. Jan. 23, 1812.

ESTLAND (see Eastland).

EURE, Mary of Sandwich and Caleb Jenne of D., int. June 23, 1770.

EVANS (Evens), Henrittie (Evens) of Freetown and Capt. Nicholas Winslow of D., int. Oct. 5, 1802.

Mary of Freetown and Henry Hathaway of D., Nov. 17, 1796, in Freetown.*

EWEN (Youin), Jane, d. Barnabas and Allis, and Rev. Peter Crocker, —, 1812,* G.R.I.

Remember (Youin) and John Fish Jr., Jan. 29, 1729.* [[dup. Remembrance Youis] B.C.M.]

EWER (see Eure).

* Intention not recorded.

EXETER, Exeter [*sic*, int. *omits one* Exeter], "a Mulatto," and Zilpha Elisha, "Indian woman," both of D., Nov. 25, 1767.

FAIRBROTHER, Francis B. [int. Frances B. Faerbrother] of Providence and Sarah P. Thomas of D., Aug. 15, 1835.

FALES, Mary of D. and William Alfred A. Constantine of Wellington, "S. I.," int. June 7, 1840.

FANCE (see Faunce).

FARR (Far), Allen (see Andrew Allen).

Nathaniel (Far) [int. Parr] and Abigail Decost, both of D., July 25, 1784. [Nathaniel Fox, B.C.M. Nathanael Tarr, C.R.4.]

FARRAR (Farrow), Marcy (Farrow) and Jireh Fish, both of D., int. Feb. 7, 1767. [Mercy Farrar, m. Mar. —, C.R.4.] Susannah [int. Farrer] and Tisdale [int. Tisdal] Shearman, both of D., Nov. —, 1772.

FARRINGTON, Catharine of Stoughton [int. Catherine Farrington of Stotenham] and Edward [int. Edmond] Pope of D., June 7, 1774, in Stoughton.

FARROW (see Farrar).

FAUNCE (Fance, Faun), Abigail and Leonard Snell, both of D., int. May 24, 1823. [m. June 12, P.R.I.]

Elizabeth Ann (Fance) [int. Faunce], Miss, of D., and Ebenezer Andrews of New Bedford, Feb. 6, 1842.

Emeline and Allen Collens, both of D., May 12, 1839.

Hannah C. of D. and Benjamin Wilson of Troy, int. Nov. 17, 1832. [Hannah E. of D., m. Dec. 2, P.R.I.]

James and Rebekah [int. Rebecah] Hathaway, both of D., Oct. 15, 1809.

John (Fance) [int. Faunce] and [int. Miss] Eliza Ashley, both of D., Mar. 13, 1831.

Lucy (Fance) [int. Miss] of D. and Reuben Hefford of Middleborough, Dec. 3, 1826.

Mary (Faun) [int. of D.] and Joseph Allen Jr. [int. *omits* Jr., *adds* of D., s. William], Aug. 25, 1748. [Fawn, both of D., Aug. 28, B.C.M.]

Nathaniel (Fance) of D. and Abigail Shearman of Middleborough, int. Nov. 1, 1766.

* Intention not recorded.

FAUNCE, Pelina (Fance), Miss, and Abel Snell, both of D., int. Sept. 18, 1827. [Paulina Faunce, m. Oct. 7, P.R.I.]

Phebe Ann, 23 [int. of D.], d. Thomas, and Lowring Ashley, single, 23, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Stephen and Sybel of D., Dec. 22, 1847.

Sarah B. of D. and Silas Terry of Troy, int. Oct. 19, 1832. [Sara A., m. Nov. 11, P.R.I.]

Thomas of D. and Sarah Coombs of Rochester, int. Oct. 17, 1799.

Thomas C. and Mary Haskell, both of D., Jan. 31, 1840.

FAUNPLANK, Jacob and Meriah Williams, "people of Colour," residents in D., int. Aug. 28, 1824.

FAYE, Henry and Ruth Baker, both of New Bedford, Aug. 15, 1813.*

FELLOWS, Samuel of N. H. and Sarah Little of D., Sept. 1, 1833.

FIELD (Fields), Bradford and Mary Healy, both of Fall River, Oct. 25, 1836.*

Robert and Mary Burgis, "black People," residents of D., int. Aug. 14, 1807.

Robert (Fields) and Deborah Greene, residents in D., int. Aug. 16, 1810.

FINNE (see Phinney).

FISH, Amie of Pourthmouth and Job Milk Jr. of D., int. Aug. 17, 1746.

Benj[ami]n of Tiverton and Phebe Night [Night *written above Dye crossed out*] of D., int. Feb. 17, 1764.

Daniel [int. of D.] and Judith Sisson of D., Oct. 17, 1751. [Fisk, both of D., B.C.M.]

Eliza Ann, Miss, of Fall River, and William H. Cowen of D., int. Sept. 26, 1842.

Jireh and Marcy Farrow, both of D., int. Feb. 7, 1767. [Mercy Farrar, m. Mar. —, C.R.4.]

John Jr. and Remember Youin, Jan. 29, 1729.* [[dup. Remembrance Youis] B.C.M.]

Lydia, Miss, of Duxbury, and Rev. Eliakim Willis, July 20, 1738,* P.R.5.

Mary and Luthan Russell, both of D., Dec. 13, 1785.

* Intention not recorded.

FISH, Mary Jane of Tiverton, R. I., and Samuel H. Cowen of D., int. July 14, 1844.

Mehetabel and Joseph Tripp, Aug. 6, 1667.*

Peleg of Tivertown and Phebe Pettey, "Alis Mosher," of D., int. Oct. 25, 1816.

Preserved and Mary Gerrish, Aug. 11, 1793,* C.R.4.

Rhoda and Richard Peekcom, both of D., int. Dec. 18, 1772.

Robert of D. and Mary Russell of Tiverton, int. Feb. 17, 1755.

Ruth [int. wid.] and Silas Sweet, both of D., Mar. 29, 1770.

Sarah, d. John of D., and Anthony Arnold of Providence, R. I., 20th, 8 mo., "called october," 1731, C.R.3.

Turner and Lusanna Butts, both of D., int. July 18, 1795.

FISHER, Abigail of D. and Thomas C. Churchell [int. Churchell] of Newbedford, Aug. 1, 1833.

Arthur and Mary Price, both of D., Nov. 2, 1752.

Catherine and Ezekell Tallman, both of D., Sept. 18, 1783.*
[See Catherine Pirce.]

David and Sally Butts, residents of D., May 6, 1819.

Elisabeth and Archippas Gifford, both of D., int. Jan. 6, 1786.

Elisabeth of D. [int. d. Aster] and Stephen Slocum of D., Mar. 23, 1788.

Ephraim of D. and Elisabeth Greenell of Tiverton, int. Dec. 9, 1773.

Isaac of D. and Hannah Pirce of Swanzey, int. Mar. 29, 1787.

Isaac and Elizabeth [int. Betsey] Allen, both of D., July 17, 1791. [Elizabeth, B.C.M. P.R.I.]

James and Patience Huddelstone, both of D., int. June 17, 1758.

Jemima of D. and Rowland [int. Roland] Thomas of Middleborough, Mar. 11, 1774. [Roland of Middleboro, Mar. 27, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Joanna [int. Johannah] and Levy [int. Levi] Handy, both of D., Jan. 10, 1779. [Johanna and Levy Handy, B.C.M.]

Job (Fish[*worn*])[Fisher†] of D. and Lidia Fisher of Little Comton, int. Sept. 12, 1747.

John of D., s. John, and Rebecka [int. Rebekah] Tallman of D., d. Nathaniel, Oct. 6, 1749. [Rebekah, B.C.M.]

John of D. and Patience Cr[a]ndall Jr. of Tivertown, int. May 1, 1756.

John and Rhodah [int. Rhoda] Lawton, both of D., Nov. 28, 1784.

Lidia of Little Comton and Job Fish[*worn*, Fisher†] of D., int. Sept. 12, 1747.

* Intention not recorded.

FISHER, Lucy and John Rogers, both of D., Apr. 22, 1792.
Lusannah and Henry Brightman Jr., both of D., int. Nov. 28,
1758.

Lydia (see Lidia).

Mahala (see Mehala).

Mary of Littlecompton and Joseph Dyer of D., int. Apr. 22,
1769.

Mehala, d. John dec'd of Westport and Rhoda, and Cornelius
McComber [int. Macumber] of Westport, s. Nathaniel
(McCumber) of Westport and Susanna, 5th, 6 mo. 1817,
C.R.3.

Patience, wid., of D., and Seth Boyce, resident in Freetown,
int. Jan. 3, 1762.

Paul of D. and Mary Laurance of Westport, int. July 9, 1823.

Phebe of D. and Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar] White of Freetown,
Oct. 25, 1798. [Ebenezer of Freetown, P.R.I.]

Polly and Joseph Brightman, both of Westport, Jan. 2, 1818.

Sarah of D. and Alpra Rounds of Tiverton, int. Dec. 31, 1784.

Tillatha and John Pettey, both of D., Dec. 26, 1777.

FISK, Daniel (see Daniel Fish).

FITCH, William of D. and Prisilla Miller, resedent of New-
bedford, int. Dec. 24, 1836.

FLEMING, John and Mary Richmond, both of D., int. July
11, 1770. [m. Dec. 5, C.R.4.]

FLETCHER, Margaret and William B. Howland, both of D.,
int. Feb. 25, 1837.

Martha A. R. and David G. Chadwick [int. Daniel G. Cad-
wick], both of D., June 30, 1840[in N[ew] Bedford].

Mary C. of D. and Samuel Barker of Nantucket, int. Dec. 28,
1839.

FLINT, John of Newbedford and Miss Martha Hall of D.,
int. Dec. 15, 1829.

FLOOD, Sarah and George Jenne, both of D., Dec. 29, 1754.

FOARD, Abigail of Pembrock and Ichabod Richmond of D.,
int. July 30, 1757.

FOLGER, George, s. George and Sarah (dec'd) of Nantucket,
and Rebeckah Slocum, d. Peleg and Elisabeth of D., 23d, 7
mo. 1778, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

FOLGER, George, s. Abisha and Sarah (dec'd) of Sherbon in Nantucket, and Rebecca Shove, wid. Samuel, d. Ab[r]aham Tucker dec'd of D. and Rebecca, 20th, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.3.
Peter of Nantucket and Patience Russell, wid., of D., int. Mar. 16, 1800.

Silvanus, s. Timothy and Abiel of Nantucket, and Avis Slocum, d. John and Martha of D., 23d, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.3.

FORD (see Foard).

FORSTER (see Foster).

FORTUNE, William, resident of D., and Betsey Coggsell of D., int. Oct. 19, 1805.

FOSTER (Forster), Chillingworth [int. Chillingworth] (Forster) of Rochester and Margreat [int. Margaret] Pope [int. Jr.] of D., Sept. 5, 1754.

Elnathan [int. Forster] of D. and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Hammond of Rochester, Feb. 27, 1780, in Rochester.

Lydia [int. Lydia] of Rochester and Richard Tabor [int. Taber] of D., Apr. 27, 1786, in Rochester.

Mary (Forster) of Rochester and William Wood of D., int. Oct. 9, 1779.

Peter and Lydia Kempton, May 18, 1797,* C.R.4.

Thankfull (Forster) and Seth Pope Jr., both of D., int. Oct. 19, 1782.

FOWLER, Mary [Fowler *written above* Hester *crossed out*] and Francis Freeman, "Black people," residents in D., int. Apr. 19, 1817.

Thomas [int. of Conanicut, R. I.] and Mary Hector [int. resident in D.], "black people," Jan. 1, 1795.

FOX, Cyrus S. and Maria Peirce, both of D., int. Sept. 27, 1842.

Hannah of Freetown and Daniel Roggers [int. Jr.] of D., Dec. 14, 1749, in Freetown.

Nathaniel (see Nathaniel Far).

FRAITS (see Frates).

FRANCIS (Frances), George W., s. Nathan dec'd of D. and Sarah, and Mary Ann Austin of D., d. David dec'd of Albany, N. Y., and Anna ("now a resident of Fairhaven," Bristol Co.), 1st, 5 mo. 1834, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

FRANCIS, Hannah (Frances) of Tiverton and Ephraim Briggs of D., int. Aug. 28, 1786.

Henry and Harriet West, "people of colour," residents in D., int. May 24, 1824.

Hope of Rochester and John Barker of D., Indians, July 13, 1775, in Rochester.*

Howard (Frances) of D. and Miss Azubah W. Sturtevant of Fairhaven, int. Jan. 2, 1830.

Isaac of Westport and Miss Savia Little of D., int. Feb. 12, 1828.

John and Polly Thurston, Jan. —, 1823,* P.R.I.8.

John, widr. [int. of Fall River, *omits* widr.], and Sarah M. Chace, wid. [int. of D., *omits* wid.], June 6, 1844, in D.

Marcy (Frances) [int. Francis] and Peleg Babcock [int. both of D.], Sept. 22, 1818.

Mary and Zenus Cowen [int. Zenas Cowen], both of D., Aug. 16, 1801. [Zenas Cowen, P.R.I.]

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nathan and Sarah Cowen, both of D., Dec. 18, 1800.

Ruby and Levi Macomber Jr., both of Westport, May 28, 1826.*

Ruth of Freetown and Wesson [int. Weston] Briggs of D., May 11, 1800.

Samuel W., single, 21, of D., b. D., s. Nathan, and Caroline L. Weeks, 20 [int. resedent of D.], May 14, 1848.

Sarah (Frances) of Freetown and Wanton Earl of D., int. Dec. 29, 1786.

FRATES, Emmanuel A. [int. Fraits], 32, mariner, of Westport, and Henrietta [int. Henryetta] A. Gidley, 18, of D., b. D., d. John and Hannah of D., Aug. 17, 1845, in D.

FREEBORN, Cuff, "Negroman," and Jemimah Nunshew [int. Nunksue], "Indian Woman," both of D., Sept. 11, 1783. Sarah and Ebenezer Dick, both of D., int. Jan. 6, 1809.

FREELOVE, Clark of Troy and Rebecca Tripp of Westport, Aug. 20, 1820,* P.R.I.

Clark and Elisa Ann Gifford, both of Westport, Dec. 14, 1834.*

Deborah of Freetown and Henry Wilbour Jr. of D., Apr. 14, 1785.

Henry and Phebe Mosher, both of D., Oct. 4, 1795. [Henry, resident in D., P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- FREELove, Jane of Freetown and Robert Tripp of Tiverton,
Jan. 3, 1793.* [Jan. 13, B.C.M. Jan. 3, P.R.I.]
John of Freetown and Marcy Chase, wid., of D., int. Mar.
10, 1759.
Lydia and Gideon Butts, both of Fallriver, Jan. 8, 1835.*
Mercy [int. Marey] of Freetown and Richard Bedon of D.,
Jan. 23, 1793, in Freetown.
Pardon of D. and Amy [int. Amey] Jucket of Freetown, Sept.
13, 1798, in Freetown.
Sarah, "Mrs.," of Freetown, and Asel Nap of D., June 24,
1784.
Thankfull, "Mrs.," of Freetown, and Henry Bedon of D., Aug.
12, 1784. [Thankful of Freetown and Henry Beden of
D., B.C.M. Thankful of Freetown and Henry Bedent of
D., P.R.I.]
- FREEMAN**, Barshaba [int. Barsheba] and Paul Cook, both
of D., Nov. 18, 1781. [Barshabe, B.C.M.]
Deborah of Rochester and Thomas West [int. Jr.] of D., Nov.
17, 1757, in Rochester.
Deborah, Mrs., of Rochester, and Rev. Thomas West of D.,
int. Apr. 11, 1780.
Edward P. of Newbedford and Sarah Ann Howland of D.,
int. Jan. 9, 1832. [Sarah, d. David and Avis (Akin), m.
Jan. 25, 1829[sic], in New Bedford, P.R.38.]
Francis and Mary Fowler [Fowler *written above* Hester
crossed out], "Black people," residents in D., int. Apr. 19,
1817.
Francis, resident in D., and Lusannah Winslow, resident in
New Bedford, int. Apr. 27, 1818.
Isaac Jr. of Rochester and Sarah West of D., int. Dec. 6, 1763.
John and Rebecka Slocum, "black people" [int. residents in
D.], July 13, 1794.
John, residing in D., and Mary Hathaway of D., int. Aug. 7,
1819.
Lucy, resident in D., and David Lewis of Middleborough, int.
Sept. 14, 1822. [m. Oct. 3, P.R.I.]
Mary and Christopher Joseph, residents in D., Feb. 11, 1779.
Nathan of Rochester and Mary Haskell of D., int. Jan. 7, 1757.
Obed of Falmouth and Abigail Delano of New Bedford, Dec.
18, 1788,* C.R.4.
Remember of Barnstable and William Spooner [int. 2d] of D.,
July 1, 1778, in Barnstable.

* Intention not recorded.

FRENCH, Lydia of Berkley and Benjamin Tripp of D., Nov. 16, 1791, in Berkley.*
 Seth and Anna Andross [int. Andros], both of D., Nov. 27, 1791. [Andress, B.C.M. Andrews, P.R.I.]
 Sylvia of D. and James Gifford of Westport, Feb. 28, 1822,*
 P.R.I.

FRY, Job (see Unidentified).
 Marcy [int. Frye] and Joshua Drew, both of D., June 3, 1782. [Mercy Fry, June 23, B.C.M. Mary Fray *[sic]*, June 23, C.R.4.]

FULLER, Betsey of Middleborough and Jonah Gifford of D., int. Feb. 16, 1813.
 Ebenenezer and Mary Cannon, both of D., int. May 10, 1770. [Ebenezer and Mary Cannon, wid., m. Nov. 11, C.R.4.]
 Hannah and Elijah Babbet, both of D., int. Mar. 9, 1766.
 Hannah and Richard Easterbrooks, both of Freetown, Jan. 30, 1791.*
 Jonathan of New Bedford and [int. Miss] Amy Akins of D., May 25, 1821.
 Judah of D. and Thomas Horth of Tivertown, int. Jan. 1, 1757.
 Peter and Audria [int. Audra] Allen, both of D., May 8, 1777. [Andria, B.C.M.]
 Simeon of Middleborough and Ann Blackmer of D., int. Oct. 6, 1764. "Forbidden by . . . Benjn Westcoat"
 Thomas and Hannah Waste, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1762. [m. Sept. 2, C.R.4.]
 Ziba and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Exsperience Skiff, both of D., Feb. —, 1785. [Experience, B.C.M.]

FURMAN, William and Lucy Jackson, both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1845.
 William and Lucy Cooper, both of D., int. May 14, 1848.

GAGE, Joseph of Tivertown and Elisabeth Huddleston of D., d. William dec'd, int. June 1, 1756.
 Joseph of Tivertown and Mary Huddleston of D., int. Sept. 18, 1756.
 Thomas [int. of Freetown], s. William of Freetown, and Cloes Huddelston [int. Cloe Huddelstone of D.], d. Isaac, June 28, 1750. [Thomas of Freetown and Cloes Hudleston, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

GAGE, William Jr. [int. of R. I., *omits* Jr.], s. William of Freetown, and Mercy Hudelstone [int. of D.], d. Isaac (Hudlestone) of D., May 6, 1748. [William Jr. of Freetown and Mercy Huddleston of D., May 6, 1747, B.C.M.]

GAINSEY, Ezra and Mary Sceakins, both of D., int. Feb. 7, 1711 [*sic*, 1771].

GALPIN, John L. of Newbedford and Clarissa D. Mosher of D., int. Jan. 27, 1845.

GAMMONS, Alvina, single[*sic*, ? wid.], 27, b. D., d. John Gidley and Hannah, and Joel L. Russell, widr., 40, labourer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Abr[aham] G. and Mary of New Bedford, Dec. 18, 1849.*

John K. [int. Gammans] of New Bedford and Elvina [int. Elvira] Gidley of D., Dec. 12, 1841.

Samuel P., single, 25, teamer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Lemuel and Hannah of New Bedford, and Helen M. Howland, 20, d. Beriah and Nancy of D., Apr. 15, 1849.*

GARDNER (Gardiner), Dinah of Nantucket and Seth Spooner 2d of D., int. Nov. 12, 1760.

George W., resident of D. [int. of Stoneington, Conn.], and Dorcas Church, resident of D., "people of Colour," Sept. 27, 1821.

Joshua and Elizabeth Wilbur, d. Isaac and Susanna, 10th, 11 mo. 1825, in Hopkinton,* P.R.35.

Lydia, d. Joseph dec'd of Sherburn and Unice (now Unice Taber of D.), and Shubael Bunker, s. Shubael and Lydia of Shearbourne, Nantucket Co., 27th, 9 mo. 1775, C.R.3.

Nancy, Miss, and Henry Williams, both of D., int. Oct. 31, 1842.

Newport [int. Newport Ridance], "Negro Man," and Margaret [int. Margait] Waner, Indian [int. both of D.], Apr. 8, 1773.

Susan and Gideon Wilbur, s. Isaac and Susanna, 13th, 11 mo. 1828, in Hopkinton,* P.R.35.

Thomas (Gardiner) [int. Gardner] and Lydia Davis, both of D., Oct. 15, 1786. [Gardiner, B.C.M.]

GARLICK, William Augustus and Miss Alice T. Cornell, both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

GARRISON, Abigail B., 17, of D., b. D., d. Peter and Sylvia of N[ew] Bedford, and Frederick Head, single, 27, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Obed and Hannah of D., May 26, 1846. Deborah B. of D. and Seabury Wilcox of Westport, int. Dec. 22, 1834.

Peter of Newbedford and Silvia Butts of D., Apr. 28, 1819.

GARSDIE, Robert Simson of England and Lavina Tripp of D., int. Dec. 3, 1831.

GARY (see also Gerry), Cynthia K. [int. Garey], Miss, and Walter Briggs [int. Jr.], both of D., Aug. 16, 1842.

GATCHELL (Gatchel, Getchel), John (Gatchel) [int. Gatchell] and Judath Akin [int. Juda [*faded*], both of D.], Apr. 10, 1727. [Gatchel and Judith Akin, both of D., B.C.M.]

Judith of D. and Thomas Hix of Portsmouth, Oct. 21, 1731.*
Mary and Joel Elles, May 5, 1715.*

Mary (Getchel) [int. Getchell] of D. and Benjamin Hix of [int. *adds* Portsmouth] R. I., Feb. 16, 1748. [Getchel of D., B.C.M.]

Susanah [int. Susannah] (Getchel) of D., d. John, and Ebenezer Allen [int. Jr.] of D., s. James, Oct. 28, 1749. [Susannah and Eben[eze]r Allen, B.C.M.]

GELAT (Golot), George (Golot) [int. Golot] and Hannah Phillips [int. wid.], both of D., Aug. 27, 1782. [Gelat and Hannah Phillips, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

John [int. Golat] and Mrs. Thezia [int. Desire, *omits* Mrs.] Mosher, both of D., Feb. 26, 1789. [Gelat and Kezia Mosher, B.C.M. Gilate and Keziah Mosher, P.R.I.]

GERISH (see Gerrish).

GERNEY (see Gurney).

GERRISH (Gerish), John (Gerish) [int. Gerrish] of D. and Abiah Claghorn of Edgartown, Sept. 4, 1767, in Edgartown.

Mary and Preserved Fish, Aug. 11, 1793,* C.R.4.

GERRY (Gery, Guary), Alice T. of D. and James K. Glad-
ding of Newbedford, Aug. 30, 1835.*

Mary Jane (Gery) and James G. Harden, both of Newbedford, Oct. 27, 1833.*

* Intention not recorded.

GERRY, Parterick (Guary) [int. Gerry], "a foreigner," and Rhodah Kirby [int. Rhoda Keirby] of D., Sept. 11, 1812.

GETCHEL (see Gatchell).

GHORHAM (see Gorham).

GIBBS, Caleb and Eunice Jackson, int. Mar. 13, 1773.

Hannah T. of Sandwich and James B. Wood of D., int. Mar. 25, 1832.

Hepzibeth [int. Mehipsaba] of Swanzey and Chaplin [int. Champlin] Potter of D., Apr. 20, 1749, in Swanzey.

Isaac L., resident in D., and Miss Nancy Gifford of D., int. June 17, 1819.

Jesse and Hannah Joseph, both of D., Nov. 16, 1750.

Lydea of Sandwich and Judah Ellis of D., int. Jan. 14, 1804.

Mehipsaba (see Hepzibeth).

Sally of Newbedford and Ishmael Tripp of D., int. Nov. 14, 1818.

GIDLEY (Gidlee, Gidly), Abigail and Charles Little, both of D., — [int. Apr. 9], 1813.

Abraham M. of D. and Nancy Bly of Newbedford, int. Dec. 18, 1831.

Agnes (Gidly) and Richard Meryhew [int. Meryhoo], both of D., May 27, 1749. [Merihoo [dup. Monroe], B.C.M.]

Ailce and Samuel Mosher, both of D., Oct. 27, 1763. [Alice Gidly, B.C.M.]

Alice and Otis Little, both of D., int. June 25, 1814.

Annes (Gidlee) and Jonathan Spouner of D., Apr. 17, 1705.*

Annes and Frances Tripp, both of D., int. Jan. 20, 1785.

Benjamin and Sarah Howland, both of D., Oct. 12 [sic, int. Nov. 10], 1801.

Benjamin 2d of D. and Anna Cornell of Westport, int. June 24, 1815.

Charles [int. Charlis] and [int. Miss] Bathsheba Kelley [int. Killey], both of D., Nov. 13, 1831.

Charles of D. and Evelina A. Harding of Tisbury, int. Nov. 12, 1849.

Clarenda, Miss, and George R. Gifford, both of D., int. Apr. 6, 1828.

Elesabeth and Wanton Brightman, both of D., int. Dec. 21, 1807.

Elihu and Abby Anthony, both of D., Dec. 1, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIDLEY, Elisabeth [int. Elesabeth Gidly] and Henry Brightman, both of D., Sept. 24, 1807.
 Elizabeth (see Elesabeth and Elisabeth).
 Elvina [int. Elvira] of D. and John K. Gammons [int. Gammons] of New Bedford, Dec. 12, 1841.*
 Frederick W. and Nancy Wing of Westport, Jan. 21, 1841.*
 George W. and Alice Little, both of D., June 18, 1843.
 Hannah of D. and Roger Braly of Rochester, int. Feb. 8, 1777.
 Hannah and Elijah Maccumber, both of D., int. Jan. 30, 1789.
 Hannah V., 21, of D., b. D., d. John and Hannah of D., and Joel L. Bussell, single, 37, labourer, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. Abr[aha]m G. and Mary of Newbedford, Nov. 3, 1846, in D.*
 Henrietta [int. Henryetta] A., 18, of D., b. D., d. John and Hannah of D., and Emmanuel A. Frates [int. Fraits], 32, mariner, of Westport, Aug. 17, 1845, in D.
 Henry (Gidly) Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of D. [int. s. Henry] and Elisabeth Ricketson of D. [int. d. Jonathan], Mar. 3, 1754. [Henry Jr., B.C.M.]
 Henry (Gidly) [int. Gidley] and Content Wilbour, both of D., Oct. 17, 1767. [Gidley and Content Wilbur, B.C.M.]
 Henry 2d and Ruth Little [int. both of D.], June 29, 1820.
 Hezekiah (Gidly) of D., s. Henry (Gidley), and Abigail Shearman of D., d. David, Dec. 16, 1744.*
 Howland S. and Hannah Reed, both of D., int. Apr. 7, 1849.
 Jeremiah and Hannah Mosher, both of D., int. Oct. 3, 1809.
 John, s. Henry and Elisabeth of D., and Susannah Tripp, d. Benjamin and Esther of D., 27th, 3 mo. 1754, C.R.3.
 John and Hannah Negus, both of D., Nov. 29, 1818.
 John R., single, 24, farmer, of D., b. D., s. John and Hannah of D., and Alice Jane Brightman, 15, of D., b. D., d. Joseph and Abby of D., Oct. 1, 1848.
 Judith [int. Miss] and Cory Reed, both of D., Dec. 11, 1828.
 Nancy H. and Wanton B. Shearman [int. Shearmon], both of D., Mar. 20, 1842.
 Philip and Miss Eunice Kelly [int. Killey], both of D., Jan. 27, 1839.
 Philip H. (Gidly) and Eliza Little, both of D., int. Apr. 7, 1848.
 Phillip H. and Cloe Macumber, both of D., Apr. 16, 1820.
 Precilla [int. Persilla] of D. and Jedediah Allen [int. Jr.] of Westport, July 9, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

GIDLEY, Samuel and Judith [int. Judah] Manchester, both of D., Feb. 11, 1784.

Samuel Jr. and Miss Betsey Smith, both of D., int. May 15, 1821.

Susan of D. and Edwin Anthony, resident in D., Oct. 14, 1824.
Susanna [int. Susannah] and Charles Little, both of D., Nov. 17, 1811.

Thomas, s. John dec'd and Susanna of D., and Martha Gifford, d. Job dec'd and Matha of D., 5th, 5 mo. 1790, C.R.3.

Thomas Jr. and Salley Mosher, both of D., Nov. 17, 1833.

GIFFORD (Giffod, Gifford), Abby Ann and Townsend Sutton, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1845.

Abial, s. Peleg, and Joanna Potter, d. Sam[ue]ll, int. Aug. 27, 1759.

Abigail of D. and Gideon White of Westport, int. Dec. 12, 1798.

Abigail of D. and Francis Tripp of Newbedford [int. resident in D.], Oct. 13, 1811.

Abner and Alice C. Mitchell, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1840.

Abraham and Priscelia Sanford, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1775.

Abraham and Roba Taber, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1776.

Abraham of D. [int. s. Job] and Sarah Brownell of D. [int. d. Tho[ma]s], Oct. 3, 1782.

Abraham and Nancy [int. Anna] Russell, both of D., June 14, 1795.

Abraham of D., s. Timothy, and Susanna Allen of D., int. Oct. 30, 1805.

Abraham of D. and Miss Nancy Sampson of Troy, int. July 10, 1829.

Adaline A., Miss, and Jephthah Rogers Jr., both of D., int. June 13, 1846.

Albert of New Bedford, s. William of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Rebecca (dec'd), and Rhoda Barker, d. Robert and Ruth both dec'd of D., 31st, 8 mo. 1836, C.R.3.

Alexander B. and Hannah Sisson, both of Westport, Oct. 31, 1841.*

Alfred of D. and Hannah Hitt of Westport, Oct. 6, 1839.

Allen and Deborah Gifford, both of Westport, Jan. 21, 1823.*

Allen and Sally Macomber, both of Westport, Feb. 21, 1833,*
P.R.1.

Allen D., farmer [int. of D.], and Reb[e]cca D. Allen, single, of D., June 1, 1844, in D.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Amy of Westport and Job White, Dec. 6, 1807.*
 [Ann [*sic*] of Westport and Job White, "residing in"
 Westport, P.R.I.]
- Amy [int. of D.] and Amos Bullock [int. of Newbedford],
 June 26, 1831.
- Ann (see Amy).
- Ann R., Miss, and Daniel Haskin, both of D., int. Dec. 16,
 1827.
- Anna, d. William and Freelove of D., and Zephaniah Slead, s.
 Edward and Eliphal dec'd of Westport, 3d, 4 mo. 1806,
 C.R.3.
- Anna and Martin Besse, both of Westport, Jan. 6, 1807,* P.R.I.
- Anna Gifford, d. Stephen of D. and Rhoda dec'd, and Theo-
 philus Shove, s. Edward of Berkley, Bristol Co., and Eliza-
 beth both dec'd, 6th, 9 mo. 1815, C.R.3.
- Anne [int. Anna], d. Daniel and Anne, and Edward Tucker,
 s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, all of D., 25th, 2 mo. 1790, C.R.3.
- Archippas and Elisabeth Fisher, both of D., int. Jan. 6, 1786.
- Asa R. of D. and Abby D. Beetle of Edgartown, int. Jan. 20,
 1849.
- Audree [int. Audry] and Eliashib Smith, both of D., Apr. 8,
 1731. [Audry, B.C.M. Adria [*signed* Audere, int. Au-
 dera], d. Christopher of D., C.R.3.]
- Audria of D. and William Kerby [int. 3d] of D., s. Wesson,
 May 4, 1777. [William, B.C.M.]
- Bailey and Ann Butts, both of D., Nov. 1, 1838.
- Barbary of Westport and John Gifford of D., int. Oct. 12, 1811.
- Barnabas of Westport and Zilpha Briggs of D., int. Dec. 12,
 1814.
- Bathsheba T. of Westport and John B. Taber of Newbedford,
 May 22, 1831.*
- Benja[min] of Sandwich and Ruth Shephard of D., int. Sept.
 13, 1760.
- Benjamin [int. of D.], s. Jeremiah dec'd of D., and Ailce
 Springer [int. of Tiverton], wid. Richard of Tiverton, d.
 William Fish dec'd of Tiverton, Mar. 28, 1779, in Tiver-
 ton.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth (dec'd) of D., and Rhoda
 Potter, d. Joshua and Lydia of D., July 3, 1783, C.R.3.
- Benjamin Jr. and Judith Andros [int. Andrews], both of D.,
 Sept. 6, 1789. [Andros, B.C.M. Judah [*sic*] Andress,
 P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Benjamin Jr. and Jemima Pettis, both of D., int. July 3, 1819.
 Benjamin and Lydia Roath, both of D., int. Mar. 5, 1842.
 Benjamin H. of D. and Miss Polly Nye of Rochester, int. Oct. 12, 1811.
 Bethiah and Isaac Peckham, May 12, 1737.*
 Braddock of Newbedford and Miss Sarah Lewis of D., int. Nov. 4, 1826.
 Caleb and Eunice Hicks, both of D., Apr. 4, 1779. [Apr. 14, B.C.M.]
 Caleb and Jedidah Cushman, both of D., Nov. 7, 1782.
 Canaan and Maria Pearce, both of Westport, Aug. 20, 1829.*
 Caroline of D. and George A. Brownell of Westport, int. Dec. 28, 1847.
 Charles and Phebe Winslow, both of D., Feb. 26, 1795.
 Charles and Phebee [int. Phebe] Devol, both of D., Dec. 2, 1821.
 Charles H. and Caroline Wing, 12th, 7 mo. 1849.* P.R.28.
 Charles S. and Eunice Smith, both of D., Feb. 8, 1844. [Eunice B., Feb. 10, 1843, P.R.32.]
 Charlotte [int. Sharlot] W., 20, tailoress, of D., b. D., d. Elihu of D., and Leonard Sisson, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 26, housewright, of Westport, b. Westport, s. David of Westport, Feb. 3, 1845, in D.
 Christopher Jr. and Deborah Howland [int. both of D.], Apr. 2, 1756.
 Clarissa [int. Clarrissa] and Humphrey Wady, both of D., Sept. 5, 1816.
 Clark of Littlecompton and Mary Ann Tripp of Westport, May 18, 1843.*
 Clother of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Noah and Martha of Little Compton, and Prisillai [int. Priscilla] Gifford of Westport, d. Elijah and Mary of Westport, 31st, 3 mo. 1825, C.R.3.
 Content, d. Joseph and Content dec'd of D., and Caleb Russell, s. Caleb and Rebeckah dec'd of D., May 9, 1770, C.R.3.
 Content and Caleb Sanford, both of D., Feb. 26, 1801.
 Cynthia of D. and Ezra Thompson of Savannah, Ga., int. July 4, 1820.
 Cynthia [int. Miss] of D. and Isaac Hathaway of Freetown, June 17, 1827.
 Daniel, s. Timothy and Hannah of D., and Anne Howland, d. Isaac and Hannah of D., 12th, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1744, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Daniel 2d and Deborah Blackmer, both of D., Sept. 12, 1767.

Daniel of Westport and Abigail Willcox of D., int. Apr. 1, 1801.

David, s. Jeremiah and Mary of D., and Deborah Hart, d. Archipas and Sarah of D., 12th, "of the month called November," 1747, C.R.3.

David and Hannah Shephard, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1771.

David Jr. and Sally Cory, both of D., int. Jan. 13, 1806.

David [int. 3d] and Nancy Baker, both of D., June 1, 1806.
[David, June 26, P.R.1.]

David and Mercy Kendrick, both of D., int. Jan. 24, 1837.

Deborah of Fretown and John Borden, Dec. 22, 1748.*

Deborah, d. Joseph and Content (dec'd) of D., and Ignatius Dillingham, s. Edward and Elisabeth of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Mar. 24, 1762, C.R.3.

Deborah and Levi Chase, both of D., Mar. 5, 1805.

Deborah and Allen Gifford, both of Westport, Jan. 21, 1823.*

Dele of D., d. Jonathan, and Caleb Cornel of D., s. William (Cornell), Oct. 12, 1744.* [Cele Gifford, Oct. 11, B.C.M.]

Dinah and Joseph Potter, both of D., Feb. 13, 1755.

Dinah and Richard Cook, both of D., int. May 2, 1772.

Dorcas of Little Comptown and Thomas Manchester, s. Tho[ma]s of D., int. June 18, 1756.

Ebenezer and Susannah Bedon, both of D., Feb. 5, 1817.

Edmund and Miss Marcy Gifford, both of D., int. Mar. 5, 18[21].

Elenor [int. Ellenor] and Jeremiah Bennett [int. Bennet] 3d, both of D., Mar. 13, 1783. [Ellenor and Jeremiah Bennett 3d, B.C.M. Eleanor and Jeremiah Bennet 3d, C.R.4.]

Elihu and Abigail Chace, both of D., Sept. 8, 1768.

Elihu of Tiverton and Patience Cornel of D., int. June 30, 1781.

Elihu and Dinah Cushman, both of D., July 23, 1794.

Elihu 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Polly Gifford, both of D., Dec. 30, 1801.

Elihu of D. and Barbary Howland of Westport, int. Oct. 6, 1804.

Elihu, Capt., and Thankfull Sanford, wid., both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1815.

Elihy and Susannah Macumber, both of D., int. June 2, 1818.

Elijah Jr. of Westport and Mary [int. Polley] Sherman of D., Mar. 2, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Elisa Ann and Clark Freelove, both of Westport,
Dec. 14, 1834.*
- Elisabeth and Joseph Bozworth, both of D., Feb. 12, 1778.
- Elisabeth of D. and David Kempton of New Bedford, Oct. 21,
1787.
- Elisabeth of Tiverton, R. I., and Paul Sherman of D., int.
Mar. 30, 1799.
- Elisabeth [int. Miss Elizabeth] and Culbert Booth, both of D.,
Sept. 24, 1812.
- Elisabeth W. of D. and Alfred B. Tripp of Westport, Feb. 21,
1837.
- Eliza, d. Samuel of D. and Lillis, and Holder Smith of D., s.
George of D. and Mary, 27th, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.3.
- Eliza Ann (see Elisa Ann).
- Elizabeth (see also Elisabeth and Elizebeth).
- Elizabeth of Little Compton and Archer Manchester of D.,
int. Oct. 26, 1751.
- Elizabeth, d. William of D. and Freelove, and Benjamin Potter
of D., s. William H. of D. and Patience, 3d, 11 mo. 1814,
C.R.3.
- Elizabeth, 26, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, d. Geo[rge]
and Mary, and George Lindsey, single, 26, housewright,
of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. Woodbridge and Han-
nah of N[ew] Bedford, May 17, 1846.*
- Elizebeth and Jonathan Soul, both of D., Dec. 3, 1731.*
- Emily M. and Howard Tripp, both of Westport, Oct. 3, 1833,*
P.R.I.
- Ephraim of Westport and Susanna Willcox of D., int. June
14, 1794.
- Ephraim and Phebe Peabody, both of D., Dec. 1, 1796.*
- Ephraim Jr. of D. and Jane C. Maunter of Chilmark, int. May
29, 1840.
- Ephraim 2d of Westport and Lydia G. Russell of D., Dec. 23,
1841.
- Ephraim of Westport, s. Elijah and Mary of Westport, and
Huldah G. Akin, d. Timothy of Westport and Phebe
(dec'd), 2d, 11 mo. 1848, C.R.3.
- Eunice of D., d. James, and Abraham Smith of D., s. Sam-
[ue]ll, Nov. 2, 1788.
- Eunice of D. and Henry Tripp of Westport, —, 1813[*sic*,
int. Jan. 18, 1814].
- Everline of D. and John Kirk of New Bedford, int. May 5,
1847.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Experience [int. Exsperience] and Joseph Brownell, both of D., Mar. 6, 1755. [Experience, B.C.M.]
 Frederick of Littlecompton and Amy [int. Almy] Tallman of D., May 14, 1818.
 Frederick and Maribah Tripp, both of D., June 18, 1837.
 George and Amy Gray, both of D., int. Nov. 1, 1774.
 George and Eunice Almy, both of D., Nov. 11, 1784.
 George and Judith Maxfield, both of D., int. Oct. 2, 1807. [m. Nov. 8, P.R.I.]
 George and Mary Rider, both of D., Jan. 21, 1816.
 George of Westport and Ruth Crapo of Freetown, Sept. 23, 1819,* P.R.I.
 George of Westport and Mercy Bullock of D., July 26, 1828,* P.R.I.
 George H. and Rebecca Davis, both of Westport, Dec. 3, 1826.*
 George R. and Miss Clarendia Gidley, both of D., int. Apr. 6, 1828.
 George W. of D. and Phebe A. [int. Miss Phebe Ann] Palmer of Littlecompton, R. I., Nov. 10, 1842.
 George Washington and Judith Palmer, both of D., July 1, 1800.
 Gideon and Abigail Rider, both of D., int. June 26, 1773.
 Gideon, s. Jeremiah of D., and Elizabeth Allen, d. Joseph of D., 23d, 2 mo., "called April," 1730, C.R.3.
 Gideon and Almeda Dennis, both of Westport, Nov. 20, 1836.*
 Grace, d. Benjamin and Ruth dec'd of D., and Nathaniel Sisson, s. William dec'd and Lydia of D., 2d, 2 mo. 1781, C.R.3.
 Hallet and Dinah Maxfield, both of D., Dec. 14, 1806.
 Hannah and Benj[amin] Hammond, both of D., Mar. 24, 1742-3,* B.C.M.
 Hannah, d. William dec'd and Elizabeth of D., and Abner Shepherd, s. John dec'd and Dorcas of D., June 16, 1763, C.R.3.
 Hannah, d. Joseph of D. and Hannah, and Barnabas Holway [int. Hollaway], s. Barnabas of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Elizabeth, 18th, 3 mo. 1805, C.R.3.
 Hannah and Stephen Shearman, both of D., int. Sept. 8, 1814.
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary of D., and Prince Allen of D., s. Reuben and Bathshebe of D., 14th, 11 mo. 1822, C.R.3.
 Hannah, Miss, of Westport, and Abner Reed of D., Oct. 24, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Hannah, d. Elijah and Mary of Westport, and Philip Allen of D., s. Rueben and Bathsheba of D., 4th, 2 mo. 1830, C.R.3.
- Hannah C., 18, of D., b. D., d. Ebenezer and Susan of D., and Charles S. Clark, single, 22, butcher, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah of New Bedford, Apr. 11, 1847.
- Harret, Miss, of D., and Samuel Snow Jr. of Rochester, int. Sept. 30, 1827.
- Henry [int. of D.] and [int. Miss] Maria Chanbeth [int. Chace] of D., June 25, 1826.
- Henry M., single, 22, butcher, b. D., s. Stephen and Phebe, and Lydia Ann Gifford, 16, housewife, b. D., d. George and Mary, all of D., Apr. 13, 1845, in D.
- Hetta H., d. Zebedee of D. and Rachel, and John Wing of D., s. John dec'd of D. and Mercy, 2d, 10 mo. 1834, C.R.3.
- Icabod and Diana Mosher, both of D., int. Nov. 27, 1818.
- Ichabod and Sarah Pettey, both of D., Dec. 25, 1766.
- Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Mary of D., and Mary Cornell, d. William and Mehetabel of D., 11th, "of the month called June," 1746, C.R.3.
- Isaac and Rebecca Russell, both of D., May 24, 1792.
- Isaac R. and Phebe R. ———, second w., 15th, 12 mo. 1831, in Westbury, N. Y., C.R.3.
- James of D. and Tabatha Davis of Freetown, int. Apr. 7, 1760.
- James and Elisabeth Swift, both of D., Mar. 31, 1776.
- James and "Mrs." Elisibeth [int. Elisabeth] Chace, both of D., Oct. 19, 1782[sic, int. Sept. 25, 1783]. [Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1782, B.C.M. Elisabeth Oct. 19, 1783, P.R.I.]
- James and Mary [int. Anner] Reed, both of D., Sept. 27, 1789. [Mary Read, B.C.M.]
- James of D. and Rhoda Sisson of Westport, int. Mar. 13, 1802.
- James, resident in D., and Zilpha Russell of D., int. Oct. 28, 1814.
- James of Westport and Sylvia French of D., Feb. 28, 1822,* P.R.I.
- Jeptha W. and Mary Allen, June 20, 1820.*
- Jeremiah [int. Jr.] of D., s. Jonathan dec'd, and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Salsbury of D., Oct. 10, 1762. [Jonathan and Elisabeth Salsbury, B.C.M.]
- Jeremiah and Judith Reed, both of D., Aug. 21, 1794.
- Jeremiah of D. and Rebecah Driskil, resident in D., int. June 22, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Jeremiah R. of Westport and Huldah Wodell of Tiverton, July 12, 1838.*
- Joannah, wid., and Caleb Briggs, int. Sept. 21, 1810.
- Job, s. Simeon late of D. and Susanna, and Martha Willcox, d. Stephen and Mary of D., 11th, 2 mo. 1750, C.R.3.
- Job and Ruth P. Wait, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1800.
- John, s. Benjamin and Sarah of D., and Bathsheba Lapham, d. John and Mary of D., 7th, 11 mo., "called January," 1741, C.R.3.
- John and Isable Milk, both of D., Sept. 18, 1777.
- John and Rhoda Sanford, both of D., int. Aug. 21, 1791.
- John of D. and Barbary Gifford of Westport, int. Oct. 12, 1811.
- Jonah of D. and Betsey Fuller of Middleborough, int. Feb. 16, 1813.
- Jonathan and Elizebeth Potter, int. May 1, 1727.
- Jonathan of D. [int. s. Silas] and Hannah [int. Deborah] Maccumber of D., Apr. 3, 1766. [Hannah Macomber, B.C.M.]
- Jonathan and Hannah Case, both of D., Oct. 11, 1781.
- Jonathan and Joanna [int. Johanna] Handy [int. wid.], both of D., Aug. 10, 1786. [Johanna, Aug. 20, P.R.I.]
- Jonathan of Westport and Sarah Allen of D., int. June 18, 1795.
- Joseph of D., s. Gershom and Deborah both dec'd, and Hannah Howland, d. John late of D. and w., July 2, 1761, C.R.3.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Content (dec'd) of D., and Hannah Winslow, d. Edward and Abigail of D., Feb. 14, 1771, C.R.3.
- Joseph [int. Jr. of D.], s. William and Patience, and Constant Hix [int. of Little Compton], d. Constant dec'd, Mar. 26, 1775, in Little Compton.
- Joseph of D., s. Gideon, and Apphia Potter of D., May 5, 1799.
- Joseph [int. 2d] and Amy Sanford, both of D., Mar. 10, 1811.
- Joseph Esq., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 71, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Gideon and Abigail of D., and Eliza Macomber, 41 [int. of D.], b. Westport, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1847.
- Joshua of D. and Phebe Parks of R. I., int. Sept. 10, 1748.
- Joshua [int. of D.], s. Sarah of D., and Elizebeth Wilcox [int. of D.], d. Daniel of Little Comton, Dec. 18, 1749. [Joshua of D. and Elizabeth Wilcox of Little Compton, B.C.M.]
- Joshua W. of Westport and Miss Catharinn Wing of D., int. Mar. 6, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Josiah and Nancy Devoll [int. Devol], both of D., May 14, 1797, in Westport.
- Judith Ann and Thomas Wilcox, both of D., Apr. 4, 1844.
- Judith M., Miss, of D., and George A. Cornell of New Bedford, int. May 7, 1842.
- Keturah [int. Ketura] of D. and John Spooner of Newbedford, Aug. 6, 1801. [Keturah of D., P.R.I.]
- Lauretta [int. Lauritta] of D. and Othniel Morton of Newbedford, Aug. 23, 1839.
- Lavina of D. and Isaac Negus of Tivertown, R. I., int. Sept. 15, 1807.
- Lavina and Leander Thomas, both of D., May 10, 1840.
- Lemuel [int. *adds* M. of D.] and Phebe A. Mosher, single, of D., b. D., Aug. 18, 1844, in D.
- Leonard of D. and Miss Ann [int. Anna] White of Westport, Mar. 30, 1819.
- Leonard of D. and Esther King of Tiverton, int. Dec. 14, 1833.
- Levi and Prudence Brownell, both of Westport, Oct. 26, 1809.*
- Lewis and Jedidah Taber, both of D., Oct. 26, 1777. [Oct. 23, B.C.M.]
- Lewis and Susannah [int. Susanna] Allen [int. wid.], both of D., Sept. 26, 1799. [Susanna, P.R.I.]
- Lewis Jr. and Eliza Winslow, both of D., int. Sept. 3, 1824. [m. Sept. 30, P.R.I.]
- Lillis, d. Abiel and Joanna of D., and Chilion [int. Chileon] Wood, s. Jesiah and Hannah of Balls Town, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 20th, 3 mo. 1792, C.R.3.
- Lilly of D. and Hannah Negus of Tivertown, R. I., int. Sept. 15, 1807.
- Lucretia and Anthony Allen, both of Westport, Oct. 6, 1833,* P.R.I.
- Lusanna, d. Christopher and Mary of D., and Joshua Cornell, s. Thomas and Catharine of D., 15th, 1 mo., "called March," 1749-50, C.R.3.
- Luther and Ruth Manchester, Sept. 8, 1799.* [both of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Lydia and Seth Huddlestone [int. Huttlestone], both of D., Oct. 18, 1773. [Huddlestone, B.C.M.]
- Lydia of Westport and Christopher Russell of D., int. Dec. 8, 1793.
- Lydia and Weston Briggs 2d, both of D., Feb. 8, 1807.
- Lydia of Westport and John Head Jr. of Somerset, Feb. 12, 1818.*

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Lydia Ann, 16, housewife, b. D., d. George and Mary, and Henry M. Gifford, single, 22, butcher, b. D., s. Stephen and Phebe, all of D., Apr. 13, 1845, in D.
- Lydia P., Miss, and Leonard W. Rider, both of D., int. Aug. 26, 1846.
- Lydia S. of D., d. Adam of Westport and Sarah (dec'd), and Isaac Mitchell of Nantucket, s. Laban of Nantucket and Elizabeth, 25th, 11 mo. 1830, C.R.3.
- Marcy and Nathan Soule, June 12, 170[*worn*, 4††].*
- Marcy, Miss, and Edmund Gifford, both of D., int. Mar. 5, 18[21].
- Maria of Westport and William Brownell of Newbedford, Sept. 17, 1833.*
- Martha and Benjamin Smith, both of D., 28th, 9 mo. 1789,*
B.C.M. [Martha of D., wid. Job of D., C.R.3.]
- Martha, d. Job dec'd and Matha of D., and Thomas Gidley, s. John dec'd and Susanna of D., 5th, 5 mo. 1790, C.R.3.
- Mary of D. and Thomas Borden of Tivertown, Aug. 3, 1721.*
[Mary, d. Christopher of D., and Thomas Borden, s. Richard of Tiverton, C.R.3.]
- Mary of D. and Isaac Willis of Bridgwater, Apr. 6, 1724.
- Mary of D., d. Jonathan, and Job Case of D., s. Isaac, Oct. 22, 1749.
- Mary and James Hathaway, both of D., int. Oct. 6, 1770.
- Mary and Silvenus White, both of D., int. Mar. 30, 1773.
- Mary and Zaccheus Toby 3d, both of D., int. Jan. 9, 1778.
- Mary and Lemuel Borden, [*worn*]th of D., Mar. 2, 1787.
- Mary of Westport and Edward Rider of D., int. Oct. 30, 1805.
- Mary [int. Miss] and Samuel Sabens [int. Sabins Jr.], both of D., Jan. 25, 1831.
- Mary A., wid., b. Westport, d. Stephen Tripp and Narcy, and John R. Booth, widr., farmer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. John and Mary of New Bedford, Nov. 1, 1847.*
- Mary B., Miss, of Westport, and Salisbury Brown of Little Compton, Sept. 16, 1838.*
- Mary D. (see May D.).
- Mary M. and Humphrey B. Allen, both of Westport, July 12, 1829.*
- Mary M. and Frederick P. Mosher, both of D., int. July 9, 1847.
- Mary W., Miss, and Jacob Jones, both of D., int. Sept. 30, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, May [int. Miss Mary] D. and Gideon Mosher [int. Jr.], both of D., Dec. 15, 1830.
- Mehetabel [int. Mehetabel] and Caleb Slocum, both of D., Mar. 21, 1795. [Mehitabel, B.C.M.]
- Mehetabel [int. Miss Mahetabel] of D. and Jerih [int. Jireh] Tripp of Westport, May 29, 1831.
- Mehetabel [int. Mehetabel], 21 [int. of D.], d. Edmond, and William H. Smith, single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Levi and Lydia of D., Feb. 20, 1849.
- Mehitabel and Samuell Willis, Mar. 24, 1712-13.*
- Mehitable of Fairfield, Me., and Peleg P. Gifford of D., int. July 15, 1833.
- Mehitable H. (see Hetta H.).
- Mercy (see also Marcy).
- Mercy and Oliver H. Seabury, both of D., int. Apr. 12, 1844.
- Meribah (Gifford) and Lt. Nathaniel Soul, July 20, 1708.*
- Nancy of D. and Phillip Allen of Westport, int. June 12, 1797.
- Nancy, Miss, of D., and Isaac L. Gibbs, resident in D., int. June 17, 1819.
- Nancy H. of Westport and Abner Thomson of D., int. Nov. 2, 1822.
- Nathaniel [Nathaniel *written above* Silvanus *crossed out*, int. Nathaniel] and "Mrs." Desire Mitchel, both of D., Dec. 18, 1783. [Nathaniel, Dec. 15, 1782, B.C.M. Nathaniel, Dec. 18, 1783, P.R.I.]
- Nathaniel and Phebe Allen, both of D., int. Feb. 14, 1792.
- Nethaniel [int. Nathaniel], s. Timothy and Martha of D., and Mehitble [int. Mehitabel, *signed* Mehitble] Trafford, d. Philip and Neomy of D., 9th, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.3.
- Noah of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Canon and Abigail dec'd of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Martha Hathway, d. Nathan[ie]l dec'd of D. and Elisabeth, 20th, 6 mo. 1797, C.R.3.
- Obadiah and Mary Salsbury, both of D., int. July 22, 1758.
- Pardon of D. and Peace Howland of Westport, int. Aug. 11, 1804.
- Pardon, s. Samuel and Lillis of D., and Catharine Wing, d. John and Mercy of D., 8th, 3 mo. 1809, C.R.3.
- Parnel (see Pernel).
- Patience and Elihu Kerby, both of D., June 15, 1786.
- Patience, d. W[illia]m and Freelove of D., and Prince Gifford of Sandwich, s. Joseph and Hannah dec'd of D., 21st, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Patience and Luthan Potter, both of D., Mar. 14, 1826.
 Paul [int. of D.] and Patients [int. Patience] Tripp, residing
 in D., July 10, 1803.
 Paul and Miss Jane D. Rider, both of D., int. Jan. 6, 1827.
 Peace, d. Adam and Ann of D., and Benjamin Wing, s. Zacheus
 and Content of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Apr. 18, 1768,
 C.R.3.
 Peace of Westport and Brice Mosher of D., Dec. 7, 1797, in
 Westport.
 Peleg, s. Jonathan dec'd of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and
 Lydia, and Abigail Shepherd, d. Daniel and Mary of D.,
 27th, 2 mo., "called April," 1743, C.R.3.
 Peleg Jr. and Sarah Sanford, both of D., May 7, 1780.
 Peleg and Phebe Brownell, both of Westport, Dec. 10, 1807.*
 Peleg, resident of D., and [int. Miss] Mary Taber [int. of D.],
 May 6, 1827.
 Peleg H. and Miss Sarah B. Tripp, both of Westport, May 22,
 1845, in D.*
 Peleg P. of D. and Mehitable Gifford of Fairfield, Me., int.
 July 15, 1833.
 Pernel [int. Pernal] and John Wood, both of D., Nov. 23, 1794.
 Perry of Westport and Abigail Almy [int. Jr.] of D., Nov. 13,
 1788. [Abigail of D., B.C.M.]
 Perry of Westport and Ruth Russell of D., int. Jan. 6, 1795.
 Perry of Westport and Lydia T. Maxfield [dup. int. *crossed*
out, Maxfield] of D., int. Oct. 9 [dup. int. *crossed out*,
 Oct. 14], 1840.
 Perry, single, 47, farmer, b. D., s. Ephraim and Phebe, and
 Phebe Manchester, wid., 32, b. D., d. Jonathan Macomber
 and Cynthia, all of D., Sept. 6, 1846, in D.
 Peter of D. and Dezire Holms of New Bedford, int. Oct. 4,
 1800.
 Phebe and Josiah Shearman, both of D., int. Feb. 13, 1806.
 Phebe [int. Miss] and Stephen Mosher, both of D., May 8,
 1809.
 Phebe and Ebenezer Allen 1st [int. *omits* 1st, *adds* both of D.],
 May 6, 1832.
 Phebe A. and John Smith Jr., both of D., Feb. 3, 1834.
 Phebe Ann, Miss, of Westport, and Jacob Cornell of D., int.
 Aug. 5, 1826.
 Polly and Elihu Gifford 2d [int. *omits* 2d], both of D., Dec. 30,
 1801.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Prince of Sandwich, s. Joseph and Hannah dec'd of D., and Patience Gifford, d. W[illia]m and Freeloove of D., 21st, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.3.
- Prisillai [int. Priscilla] of Westport, d. Elijah and Mary of Westport, and Clothier Gifford of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., s. Noah and Martha of Little Compton, 31st, 3 mo. 1825, C.R.3.
- Prudence [int. Miss Prudence B.] of Westport and Daniel [int. *adds* E.] Hix 2d [int. *omits* 2d] of D., Mar. 23, 1829.
- Rachal and Perry Maccumber, both of D., int. Dec. 3, 1785.
- Rachel, d. Peleg and Alice of D., and George Sanford, s. William and Rebeckah (dec'd) of D., June 13, 1762, C.R.3.
- Rachel and Bradford Willcox [int. Wilcox], both of D., Dec. 27, 1840.
- Rachel of D. and Abner Allen of Westport, Oct. 9, 1843.
- Rebecah [int. Rebecca] and Elijah Allen, both of D., Aug. 23, 1801. [Rebecca, P.R.I.]
- Rebeckah and Jacob Soule, Jan. 22, 179[*torn*, 1709†, 17[0]9-10†].*
- Recompence [int. Recompense] and Phebe Grennell [int. Grinnerl], residents of D., Mar. 11, 1808.
- Remember and Noah Burden, June 27, 1742, in D.,* B.C.M.
- Remembrance and Jonathan O'Man, both of New Bedford, Nov. 4, 1787,* P.R.I.
- Rest and Job Wood, both of D., int. Dec. 28, 1751.
- Rhoda and Ichabod Wilbour, both of D., int. Dec. 15, 1786. [m. Jan. 25, 1787, B.C.M.]
- Richard, s. Christopher and Mary of D., and Elisabeth Cornell, d. Thomas and Catharine of D., 9th, 2 mo., "called April," 1747, C.R.3.
- Richard and Susanah Cornell, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1749-50.
- Robert of D. and Meriam Manchester of Tivertown, int. Oct. 28, 1752.
- Robert of Westport and Abigail Wing of D., int. Nov. 14, 1815.
- Roxana R. and Gardner W. Hazard, both of Newbedford, May 12, 1831.*
- Ruth, d. Joseph and Content (dec'd) of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and John Dillingham, s. Edward and Elizabeth of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Mar. 23, 1763, C.R.3.
- Ruth and Henry Eddy, both of D., int. May 21, 1763.
- Ruth, d. Peleg and Alice of D., and Lemuel Mosher, s. Barnabas and Bethiah of D., Oct. 25, 1770, C.R.3.
- Ruth and Joshua Cowen, both of D., Jan. 24, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Ruth and Jacob D. Hix, both of Westport, Nov. 3, 1833,* P.R.I.
- Ruth of D. and Eld. John Phillips [of] Browdalben, N. Y. [int. of Westport], Dec. 12, 1836.
- Ruth Mitchel [int. of D.] and Noah Mason Wood of Swanzezy, June 25, 1815.
- Ruth S. of Westport and John M. Tripp of D., July 12, 1840.
- Salley of Westport and Thomas Almy of D., int. Jan. 15, 1798.
- Sally (Giffod) and Samuel Chadwick, both of D., int. Mar. 6, 1813.
- Sally and Ebenezer Shearman, both of Westport, Nov. 17, 1823.*
- Samuel, s. Daniel and Anne of D., and Lillis Mackomber [int. Maccomber], d. Zebedee (Maccomber) and Elisabeth of D., 11th, 3 mo. 1778, C.R.3.
- Samuel F. of Westport and Addeline Butts of D., int. Sept. 10, 1847.
- Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Mary of D., and John Park [*signed* Parke] of Grauton, Conn., Apr. 18, 1744, C.R.3.
- Sarah and David Bufinton, both of D., int. Jan. 23, 1772.
- Sarah of D. and Reuben [int. Ruben] Mosher of Westport, Dec. 27, 1798. [Reuben of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Sarah and Perry Macumber, both of D., int. July 22, 1809.
- Sarah of D. and Thomas Briggs, resident of D., June 25, 1818.
- Sebury [int. Sebery] and George Shearman, both of D., Oct. 28, 1770. [Sebery, Oct. 29, B.C.M.]
- Silas of Chilmark and Ruth Peabody [int. Paboday] of D., Mar. 23, 1788. [Peabody of D., Apr. 3, B.C.M.]
- Silas of Tiverton [int. *adds* R. I.] and Ruba [int. Ruby] Sherman of D., Dec. 13, 1795.
- Silus of Greenfield, N. Y., and Dolly Willcox of D., Oct. 1, 1815.
- Silvanus [int. Salvenus] and Geneverah Walker, both of D., July 28, 1748. [Silvanus, B.C.M.]
- Simeon, s. Roberd of D., and Susanna Ginkins [int. Jenkins], d. Zachary dec'd of Kings Towne, R. I., 13th, 3 mo., "Called May," 1725, C.R.3.
- Sophia, Miss, and Joshua Winslow, both of D., int. Sept. 13, 1845.
- Squire of Westport and Sophia Macumber of D., int. Dec. 21, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, Stephen and Easter [int. Easter] Boomer, both of D., Dec. 17, 1785. [Esther, Dec. 7, P.R.I.]
 Stephen of Westport and Margaret James of Tiverton, June 28, 1792.*
 Stephen and Lydia Little, both of D., Mar. 5, 1795.
 Stephen Jr. of D. and Rebecah Wing of Westport, int. Aug. 22, 1813.
 Stephen of D. and Phebe Washburn, resident in D., Jan. 2, 1817.
 Susan, d. Jonathan of Westport and Sarah, and Joseph Kemp-ton of New Bedford, s. David of New Bedford and Eliza-beth both dec'd, 3d, 11 mo. 1836, C.R.3.
 Susannah [int. Sasannah] and Peleg Tripp, both of D., Aug. 5, 1784.
 Sylvia, Mrs., and Matthew Russell, both of D., int. Apr. 7, 1825.
 Taber and [int. Miss] Mary P. Winslow, both of D., Apr. 30, 1829.
 Thankful [int. Thankfull] and Benjamin Smith Jr. [int. 3d], both of D., Aug. 20, 1786. [Thankful and Benj[ami]n Smith Jr., P.R.I.]
 Thomas and Content Borden of Freetown, Dec. 22, 1748.*
 Thomas and Eunice Brownell, both of D., int. June 19, 1785.
 Thomas [int. Jr.] and Abigail Bennett, both of D., Jan. 25, 1786 [sic, int. Dec. 7, 1786]. [Thomas, Jan. 25, 1787, B.C.M. Thomas Jr., Jan. 25, 1787, C.R.4.]
 Thomas and Betsey Davis, both of Westport, Nov. 8, 1818.*
 Thomas of Westport and Miss Abby Reed of D., int. Oct. 3, 1823.
 Thomas and [int. Miss] Matilda James, both of D., Nov. 4, 1830.
 Thomas B. of Westport and Miss Hannah Butts of D., int. Nov. 19, 1842.
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah of D., and Martha Tucker, d. Joseph and Mary of D., 16th, 10 mo. 1755, C.R.3.
 Warren of Westport and Tabitha Macomber of D., int. Jan. 1, 1796.
 Warren and Lydia Potter, both of D., Nov. 8, 1831.
 Warren and Hannah Pettey, both of D., Sept. 20, 1832.*
 Weston of Troy and Sally Woddle of Westport, Dec. 2, 1819,* P.R.I.
 Willbur of Westport and Elisabeth Allen of D., int. Oct. 2, 1789.

* Intention not recorded.

- GIFFORD, William, s. Christopher and Mary of D., and Patience Russell, d. Joseph and Mary of D., 13th, 1 mo., "called March," 1705-6, C.R.3.
- William, s. Jeremiah and Mary of D., and Elisabeth [int. Elisabeth] Tripp, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth of D., 2d, 2 mo., "called April," 1741, C.R.3.
- William and Mary Petty, both of D., int. Nov. 24, 1775.
- William Jr. of D. and Mary Tripp of D. [int. d. Nathaniel], June 17, 1779.
- William of D., s. Benja[*min*], and Hudah [int. Huldah] Perry of D. [int. d. Paul], Mar. 29, 1781. [Huldah, B.C.M.]
- William, s. Ephraim dec'd and Easter of Little Compton, R. I., and Hannah Smith. d. Benjamin and Susanna of D., 4th, 2 mo. 1784, C.R.3.
- William Jr. of Tiverton and Elisabeth Boomer of Westport, Feb. 17, 1791.*
- William and Sarah Samson, Sept. 14, 1791,* C.R.4.
- William and Hannah Russell, both of D., Aug. 29, 1793.
- William of Westport and Salla Cowen [int. Sally Cowin] of D., Jan. 22, 1807. [William Jr. of Westport and Sally Cowing of D., P.R.I.]
- William 2d of D. and Sarah Wodell of Troy, int. Nov. 14, 1818. [Wodle of Troy, m. Feb. 14, 1819, P.R.I.]
- William and [int. Miss] Nabby Bennett, both of D., Mar. 19, 1828.
- William of D., s. William of D. and Freelove, and Rhoda Tucker, d. Benjamin and Lucretia of D., 6th, 5 mo. 1830, C.R.3.
- William Jr. and Susan Kirby, both of Westport, Oct. 15, 1837.*
- Zacheus of Westport and Wait Crapo of Freetown, Aug. 30, 1807.* [Waity of Freetown, P.R.I.]
- Zebedee of D., s. Samuel and Lilis, and Rachel Slocum, d. Elihu and Sarah of D., 4th, 11 mo. 1801, C.R.3.
- GILBERT** (Gilbart), Joanna [int. Johannah] and Samuel Hathaway [int. both of D.], Jan. 24, 1771. [Joanna, C.R.4.]
- John and Abig[ail] [*torn*]mond [Hammond†, int. Abigail Hammon, both of D.], —[*torn*, Feb.†]12, 1786. [Abigail Hammond, both of D., Feb. 12, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Molly of Freetown and Thomas Hathaway 2d of D., int. Oct. 17, 1767.
- Nathaniel (Gilbart) of Barcley and Deborah Pope of D., int. Sept. 20, 1745.

* Intention not recorded.

GILLIS, John and Miss Mary Briggs, both of D., int. Aug. 19, 1828.

GINKINS (see Jenkins).

GINNINS (see Jennings).

GIPSON, Charles and Betsey Ross, "people of Colour," residents in D., Jan. 13, 1813.

Samuel and Phear Hammond, both of D., June 4, 1780.

GLADDING, James K. of Newbedford and Alice T. Gerry of D., Aug. 30, 1835.*

GODDARD, Abigail, d. Beriah and Ann dec'd of D., and Henry Howland, s. Henry dec'd of D. and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1757, C.R.3.

Beriah and Ann Smith, June 30, 1720.* [Godward of Jamestown, R. I., and Ann Smith of D., B.C.M. Goddard, s. Henry of Jameston, R. I., and Ann Smith, d. Deliverance of D., C.R.3.]

Beriah of D. and Eunice West, d. Stephen of D., 5th, 10 mo., "called December," 1734, C.R.3.

Beriah of D. and Susannah Sisson, d. Richard late of D. and Mehetabel, 1st, 6 mo., "called August," 1745, C.R.3.

Daniel of James Town and Mar[y] Tripp of D., Nov. 21, 1711 [*torn*, 1717††].* [Godward of Jamestown, R. I., and Mary Tripp of D., Nov. 21, 1717, B.C.M. Goddard, s. Henry and Mary of James Town, R. I., and Mary Tripp, d. James and Liddah dec'd of D., 21st, 9 mo., 1717, C.R.3.]

John of Jamestown, R. I., and Mary Smith of D., Feb. 1, 1732.* [Feb. 1, 1732-3, B.C.M.]

Mary, d. Beriah and Anne dec'd of D., and Philip Anthony, s. Abraham and Elisabeth of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., Oct. 5, 1750, C.R.3.

GODFREE, Sarah of Chatham and Acus Tripp of D., int. June 28, 1754.

GOFF, Josiah of Rehoboth and Amy B. Mitchel of Fallriver, Mar. 23, 1835.*

GOLAT (see Gelat).

GOLDSMITH (see Gouldsmith).

GONSAY, Ezra and Sarah Seekins, Mar. 3, 1771,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

GOODNOUGH, Ralph E. and Alice [int. Miss Alice G.] Mosher, both of D., Apr. 10, 1831.

GOODSPEED, Mercy [int. Marcy] of Rochester and Abishai Sherman [int. Abisha Shearman] of D., Mar. 27, 1777, in Rochester.

GOODWIN, William, "trantient person," and Sibbel [int. Sibbal] Suttin, resident in D., June 22, 1810.

GORDON (Gorden), John (Gorden) of Boston and Dedama [int. Didamon] Tripp of D., Oct. 4, 1838.

William and Nancy Ripley, both of D., May 17, 1781.

William and Nabby Pope, Jan. 4, 1791,* C.R.4.

GORHAM (Ghorham, Gorum), John, single, 37, carpenter, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. John and Susan, and Roxanna Wheldon, 36, of D., b. D., d. Isaac and Abby of D., June 4, 1846 [? in New Bedford].

John S. (Ghorham) [int. Gorham], single, 21, painter, of Rochester, b. Rochester, s. Jabez (Ghoram) and Rebecca of Rochester, and Sarah S. Matthews [int. Mathews], 19, of D., b. D., d. Josiah and Hitty of D., Jan. 1, 1849.

Marcy (Gorum) and Restcom Tallman, both of D., May 14, 1780.

GORY, Emanuel, resident of D., and Anne Peck [int. Anna Dick] of D. [int. "black Popple"], Mar. 19, 1802.

GOULD, George W. and Elisa Peckham, both of Troy, Nov. 7, 1828.*

GOULDSMITH, Henry Robert and Mary Martin, both of D., int. Aug. 24, 1841.

GRAHAM, Archipus of S. Brimsfield, Conn., and Mary Gray of D., int. Sept. 30, 1775.

GRANT, John and Keziah Sherman, Oct. 7, 1756.*

Joseph and Martha Ranseller [int. Ranslear], both of D., July 7, 1833.

GRAY, Amy and George Gifford, both of D., int. Nov. 1, 1774. Bethiah and John Cuffe, "black people," both of D., int. Aug. 18, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

- GRAY, David D., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 35, mechanic, of Tiverton, R. I., b. Tiverton, R. I., s. John and Elizabeth of Tiverton, R. I., and Nancy P. Manchester, 26, of D., b. D., d. Pardon and Ann of D., Aug. 17, 1845, in D.
- Elisabeth of Little Compton and Fobes Head of D., int. Oct. 29, 1786.
- John and Mary Barker, both of D., int. Dec. 17, 1774.
- John S. and Ruamy Wing, both of Newbedford, Apr. 7, 1833.*
- Lasannah I. of Newbedford and Prince Shearman of D., int. June 1, 1839.
- Mary of D. and Archipus Graham of S. Brimsfield, Conn., int. Sept. 30, 1775.
- Pardon of Bristol and Reliance Davis of D., int. Jan. 14, 1786.
- Pardon Jr. of Newbedford and Miss Abigail Howland of D., int. Aug. 28, 1830.
- Rebecca and Henry Perkins, both of D., Jan. 28, 1778. [Jan. 28, 1779, B.C.M.]
- Samuel of Tiverton and Lois Samson of D., int. Feb. 6, 1745. [Sampson of D., B.C.M.]
- Samuel, "Malatter Man," of Tiverton [int. D.], and Lydia Jeffery [int. Jeffrey], "Indian woman," of D., Nov. 8, 1764.
- Samuel and Martha Ward, both of D., Nov. 23, 1780.*
- GREEN** (Greene, Grene), Alfred of Newbedford and Lucretia Kirby of D., Nov. 19, 1833.
- Caleb [int. Greene] of D. and Elizabeth Russel of D. [int. Elisabeth Russell, d. Joseph], Sept. 4, 1774. [Green and Elisabeth Russell, B.C.M.]
- Caththaran and Ignatius Jenne, both of D., Jan. 21, 1724-5. [Catherine [dup. Catharine], B.C.M.]
- Daniel, single, 30, mariner, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, s. Rebert [dup. Robert] and Eliza of N[ew] Bedford, and Lydia J. [dup. I.] Cranston, 20, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, d. W[illia]m and Mary M. [dup. *omits* M.], June 4, 1845.*
- Deborah (Greene) and Robert Fields, residents in D., int. Aug. 16, 1810.
- James, s. Jabez of Warwick, R. I., and Hannah Tucker, d. Abraham dec'd of D., 22d, 6 mo., "called August," 1734, C.R.3.
- John, s. James dec'd of Warrick, R. I., and Mary Allen, d. In-creas of D., 16th, 12 mo., "called february," 1709, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

GREEN, John Davis and Mary Lingoln Jones, both of New Bedford, Apr. 19, 1827,* P.R.I.

Martha (Greene) of New Bedford, Bristol Co., d. Rufus of E. Greenwich, R. I., and Martha both dec'd, and George Harris of Smithfield, s. David of Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., and Martha, 24th, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.3.

Rufus (Greene) [int. Green], s. Jabez of Warwick, R. I., and Marth Russell, d. Joseph Jr. of D., 13th, 12 mo., "called february," 1734-5, C.R.3.

Sylvanus H. of D. and Miss Betsey Hathaway of Raynham, int. Mar. 21, 1830.

Thomas W. of Bristol, R. I., and Rachel S. Cummings of D., int. Sept. 2, 1838.

William (Greene) [int. Green] and Dorcas Kendrick, residents in D., Oct. 26, 1819.

William and Miss Fanny Sampson, residents of D., int. Dec. 25, 1829. [m. Mar. 23, 1830, P.R.I.]

GREENAL (see Grinnell).

GREENE (see Green).

GREENEL (see Grinnell).

GREENELL (see Grinnell).

GREENMAN (Grienman), Jeremiah [int. Grinman] Jr. and Patience Scranton, both of D., Feb. 11, 1778. [Greenman, B.C.M.]

Mary (Grienman) [int. Grinmon] of Swanzey and Moses Butts of D., Sept. 17, 1761, in Swanzey.

Patience, resident in D., and James Tallman of Westport, int. Nov. 18, 1799.

GREENNAL (see Grinnell).

GREENWAY, Thomas and Juda [int. Judah] Dyre, both of D., Nov. 1, 1779. [Juda, B.C.M.]

GREMELL (see Grinnell).

GRENAL (see Grinnell).

GRENE (see Green).

GRENNAL (see Grinnell).

* Intention not recorded.

GRENNEL (see Grinnell).

GRENNELL (See Grinnell).

GRIENMAN (see Greenman).

GRIFFETH (Griffeths, Griffith), Celia (see Selea).

Content [int. Griffin], d. Jeremiah dec'd and Mary of D., and Francis [int. Frances] Tripp, s. James and Elizabeth both dec'd of D., 13th, 6 mo. 1756, C.R.3.

Content and Benjamin Davis, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1774.

Genevery of Little Compton and Chace Butts of D., int. Feb. 13, 1768.

Hannah of D. [int. Freetown] and Bazaleal Worsburn [int. Bazaleel Washburn] of D., May 10, 1770. [Bezaleal Worshburn, both of D., B.C.M.]

Jemima [int. Jemimah, wid.] of D. and Thomas Blackman of D. [int. Middleborough], Oct. 15, 1778. [Jemima and Thomas Blackmar, both of D., B.C.M. Jemima Griffiths and Thomas Blackman, C.R.4.]

John (Griffith) [int. Griffin of Rochester] and Ann Jenne [int. Jenny of D.], Nov. 2, 1748. [Griffith and Ann Jenney, B.C.M.]

Lamuel and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Potter, both of D., Feb. 13, 1766. [Lemuel Griffith and Elizabeth Potter, B.C.M.]

Levinah [int. Leviner] and Edmond Potter, both of D., Sept. 18, 1774. [Levinah Griffith, B.C.M.]

Mary (Griffith) [int. Griffeth] of Rochester and Silas Hathaway of D., Aug. 9, 1767, in Rochester.

Richard [int. Greffies] and Jemima Blackmer [int. Blackmore], both of D., Oct. 11, 1774. [Griffeth and Jemima Blackmer, B.C.M. Griffiths and Jemima Blackmore, C.R.4.]

Selea and Tho[ma]s Potter, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1761.

William of Rogester and Martha Clemons of D., int. Oct. 13, 1759.

William (Griffeths) and Ann Hill, residents in D., int. Nov. 1, 1779.

GRIFFIN, Content (see Content Griffeth).

John (see John Griffith).

Sidney and Amanda Potter, both of Newbedford, May 29, 1836.*

GRIFFITH (see Griffeth).

* Intention not recorded.

GRINNELL (Greenal, Greenel, Greenell, Greenall, Gremell, Grenal, Grennal, Grennel, Grinnell, Grinnal, Grinnel), Alice (Grinnal) [int. and dup. int. Grinnel] and Isaac Shearman [int. and dup. int. Sherman], both of D., Dec. 17, 1797. [Grinnell and Isaac Sherman, P.R.I.]

Baly (Grennel) [int. Bayly Greenell] of Little Compton and R[e]liance Spooner of D., Apr. 29, 1784. [Bayley Grennel of Little Compton, B.C.M. Bailey Grinnell of Little Kompton, C.R.4.]

Benjamin (Gremell) [int. Grennall] and [D]esire [int. Desire] Drew, both of D., Sept. 21, 1786. [Grennel and Desire Drew, B.C.M. Grinnell and Desire Drew, C.R.4.]

Cornelius (Greenal) and Silvia Howland, both of D., int. May 6, 1785.

Eben S. [int. Grennill], 21, of Littlecompton [int. D.], b. Littlecompton, s. W[illia]m (Grannell) and Cynthia, and Amanda M. Brownell, 21, of Westport [int. D.], b. Westport, d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, Dec. 17, 1848.

Ebenazar (Grinnel) and Deborah Head, both of D., int. Sept. 22, 1800.

Elce of Tivertown and William Cornel Jr. of D., int. July 5, 1771.

Elisabeth (Greenell) of Tiverton and Ephraim Fisher of D., int. Dec. 9, 1773.

George of Little Compton and Syntha Mosher of D., int. Sept. 27, 1794.

Hannah (Grinnel) and Ruben Russell, both of D., Oct. 18, 1792.

James O. of Littlecompton and Miss Charlotte I. Akins of D., int. Sept. 20, 1830.

Lovey [int. Greenell] of D. and Butler Shearman Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of D. [int. s. Prince], Aug. 13, 1789. [Grinnel and Butler Shearman Jr., B.C.M.]

Marcy (Greenal), Miss, and John Allen, both of D., int. July 11, 1811.

Mary (Greenal) of Little Compton and Perez Brownell of D., int. Aug. 28, 1786.

Mary and David Potter, residents in D., Mar. 24, 1791.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Moses (Greenel) [int. Grinnel] and Susannah Barny, both of D., Oct. 18, 1778. [Greenell and Susannah Barney, B.C.M.]

Nathaniel (Grinnal) [int. Grennal], resident in D., and Rebecca Tallman of Westport, July 9, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

- GRINNELL, Olive (Grinnal) and Royal Macomber, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1800.
- Oliver (Grinnel) [int. Grinnell] of D. and Hannah Dean, resident in D., July 8, 1792. [Grinnel of D., B.C.M.]
- Patience [int. Grinnel] and Joseph Austin, both of D., May 10, 1770. [Grennell, B.C.M.]
- Phebe (Grennell) [int. Grinnerl] and Recompence [int. Recompense] Gifford, residents of D., Mar. 11, 1808.
- Rhoda (Greenell) [int. Grinnell] of Tiverton and George Maccumber of D. [int. s. William of D.], July 15, 1781. [Greenell of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
- Richard (Grenal) and Alice Church, Dec. 21, 1738.*
- Royal (Grennell) [int. Greenell] of D. [int. Little Compton] and Hannah Briggs of D., Oct. 18, 1781. [Greunel, B.C.M. Greenell, C.R.4.]
- Sabra (see Seabury).
- Samual (Grennal) [int. Samuel Greenhill] of Little Compton and "Mrs." [int. *omits* "Mrs."] Sarah Woodmancy of D., Nov. 18, 1781. [Samuel Greenul of Little Compton and Sarah Woodmancy of D., B.C.M. Samuel Grinnell of Little Compton and Sarah Woodmansea of D., P.R.I.]
- Sarah (Grennell) [int. Greenall] and Edward Shearman, both of D., Feb. 23, 1787. [Grenell, P.R.I.]
- Sarah and Perry Russell, both of D., Apr. 21, 1833.
- Seabury (Grinnal) [int. Sabra Grinnel] and Pardon Shearman [int. Sherman], both of D., Feb. 20, 1795. [Sabra Grinnell and Pardon Sherman, P.R.I.]
- Silvia (Grinnel) [int. Grinnell] and Benjamin Devol, both of D., May 16, 1790. [Grinnell, B.C.M.]
- Susan and James M. Cranston, both of Newbedford, Nov. 19, 1837.*
- Sussan B. and Abner D. Howland, both of D., int. Mar. 11, 1843.
- Sylvia (see Silvia).

GUARY (see Gerry).

- GURNEY** (Gerney), Jemima (Gerney) [int. Gerny] and Josiah Hathaway, both of D., Jan. 3, 1754. [Gerney, B.C.M.]
- Lemuel of Rogester and Elizabeth Wrightington of D., int. July 25, 1762. [Lemuel Terry, m. Oct. 17, C.R.4.]
- Rebecah, Miss, of Freetown, and Benjamin Allen Jr. of D., int. May 2, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

GURNEY, Urina of Rochester and Thomas Wrightington of D.,
int. Apr. 28, 1770. [Urania, m. Apr. 21, 1771, C.R.4.]

GUST, Ann, d. Imanuel and Bethany (Bradford), and Ellery
H. Davis, Mar. 12, 1840, in New Bedford,* P.R.10.

Bethany and Leornard [int. Leonard] Shearman, both of D.,
Jan. 13, 1825. [Bethany (Bradford) Gust, wid. Imanuel,
and Leonard Sherman, Nov. 11, 1824, in D., P.R.10.]

Emanuel, "a foreigner," and Bethany Bradford, resident in D.,
Feb. 26, 1818.* [Immanuel, in D., P.R.10.]

Harriet, d. Imanuel and Bethany (Bradford), and William A.
Beard, Apr. 25, 1842, in New Bedford,* P.R.10.

Immanuel (see Emanuel).

HACH (see Hatch).

HACKET, Josiah of Freetown and Mary Booth of D., Nov.
26, 1777. [Nov. 20, B.C.M.]

Thankful [int. Thankfull] of Freetown and Seth Booth of D.,
Mar. 10, 1796, in Freetown.

HACKH (see Hatch).

HAFFORD (see Hefford).

HAFFORDS (see Hefford).

HAGAR, Charles [int. Hager], resident of D., and Ellis Has-
kins, resident of D. [int. of D.], Dec. 9, 1821.

HALL, Betsey and Abel Snell, both of D., int. Sept. 6, 1824.
[m. Oct. 3, P.R.1.]

Elijah and Jerusha Sampson, "people of Colour," residents of
D., Sept. 26, 1821.

Hannah of Little Comton and William Sandford [int. Sanford
Jr.] of D., Dec. 30, 1750, in Little Comton, R. I.

Hulah [int. Huldah] and Jesse Cain, both of D., Mar. 16, 1778.
[Huldah, B.C.M.]

John of D. and Lydia M. Shearman of Fallriver, int. Sept. 27,
1835.

Martha, Miss, of D., and John Flint of Newbedford, int. Dec.
15, 1829.

Mary Ann of D. and Edward Chace of Fall River, Oct. 19,
1836.

Patience and Samuella Jenne, both of D., Nov. 30, 1746.

Robert of N. Kingston, R. I., and Isabel Shearman, d. Daniel
and Sarah dec'd. 24th, 3 mo., "Called May," 1739, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

HALL, Tabitha of Portsmouth, R. I., and John Earl of D., int.
Apr. 15, 1749.

William of Middleborough and Edy Allen of D., int. Oct. 26,
1762.

HALLET, Heman and Miss Catharine Russell, resedints of
D., int. Dec. 19, 1829.

Susannah of Sandwich and Abel House of D., int. Sept. 29,
1770.

HAMANANO (see Hammond).

HAMAND (see Hammond).

HAMBLENTON, John of Freetown and Elisabeth Harskins
of D., int. Oct. 12, 1769.

HAMBLET, Samuel of Pautucket and Miss Clarrissa Ma-
comber of D., int. May 6, 1826.

HAMBLIN (see Hamlin).

HAMILTON (see Hamblenton).

HAMLET (see Hamblet).

HAMLIN (Hamblin), Elkanah and Wealthy Jennee, Jan. 28,
1795,* C.R.4.

Sarah P. (Hamblin) of D. and Stephen Swift of Wareham,
int. May 26, 1849.

HAMMET, John [int. of D.] and Prisilla Palmer [int. of
Freetown], June 19, 1760, in Freetown.

Mary and Thomas Cook, both of D., Nov. 17, 1768.

HAMMOND (Hamanano, Hamand, Hammon, Hamon, Ham-
ond), Aaron of Rochester and Abigail Weston of D., int.
Aug. 24, 1769.

Abigail (Hamand) and Jonathan Delano, Nov. 14, 1734.*
[Hammond, B.C.M.]

Abig[ail] ([*torn*]mond) [Hammond†, int. Abigail Hammon]
and John Gilbert [int. both of D.], —[*torn*, Feb.†] 12,
1786. [Abigail Hammond, both of D., Feb. 12, B.C.M.
C.R.4.]

Adne and Edward Eldridge, both of D., int. Nov. 19, 1762.

Ame and Joseph Shockley, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.

- HAMMOND, Anne and Jonathan Jenne, both of D., int. Nov. 30, 1780. [m. Jan. 11, 1781, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Anstis of Rochester and Silas Jenne of D., int. Jan. 9, 1778.
- Asa and Sarah Jennee, Oct. 14, 1787,* C.R.4.
- Barlow of Rochester and Polly Skiff of New Bedford, Jan. 4, 1802,* C.R.4.
- Barshaba, wid., and Miles Parker, both of D., int. Nov. 16, 1784.
- Bathsheba [int. Barshaba] of Rochester and Barsilla Washburn [int. Bezalel Worshbour] of D., Dec. 23, 1762, in Rochester.
- Benj[amin] and Hannah Gifford, both of D., Mar. 24, 1742-3,* B.C.M.
- Benjamin of D. and Anna [int. Anne] Williams of Rochester, Feb. 21, 1771, in Rochester.
- Benjamin of D. and Han[nah] Tallman of D. [int. Hannah, wid. Zebedee of D.], May 26, 1774. [Hannah, B.C.M.]
- Benjamin 4th of Rochester and Elisabeth Pope of New Bedford, Jan. 24, 1793,* C.R.4.
- Catherine and Simeon Androus, both of D., May 10, 1770.
- Christopher and Desi[re] Tobey, both of D., Aug. 15, 1784.
- David and Abigail Taber, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1766.
- Ebenezer of Rochester and Deborah Terry of D., int. Nov. 19, 1766. [m. Jan. 18, 1767, C.R.4.]
- Edmester of Rochester and Elisabeth Cornish of D., int. Nov. 5, 1763. [m. Jan. 5, 1764, C.R.4.]
- Elisabeth, wid. Benjamin of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Thomas Hicks of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., 19th, 6 mo., "called August," 1751, C.R.3.
- Elisabeth [int. Hammon] and Freeman Ashley, both of D., Apr. 22, 1771.
- Enoch of Rochester and Drewzilla West of D., int. Nov. 27, 1761.
- Fear and James Williams, both of D., int. Nov. 22, 1774.
- Fear, 1780 (see Phear).
- Hannah and David Handy, both of D., Aug. 29, 1784.
- Hiram, single, 33, cooper, of Rochester, b. Rochester, s. Christopher and Abigail, and Mary Shaw, 25, b. Rochetser, d. Abraham and Hannah of Rochester, Sept. 23, 1847.*
- Jabez and Zilpha Merrithew, both of D., int. Feb. 16, 1760.
- Jabez Jr. of Rochester and Priscilla Delano of D., int. Dec. 19, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.

- HAMMOND, Jabez Jr. and Abigail Hathaway, Apr. 19, 1792,*
C.R.4.
- Jedediah (Hamond) and Elizebeth Jenne, Mar. 29, 1738.*
[Hammond [dup. Hamond], B.C.M.]
- Jedediah (Hamanano) of D. and Mary Bowls of Rochester,
int. July 16, 1748.
- Jeduthan and Mary Jenne, both of D., int. Nov. 3, 1764.
- Jenne and John Weston, both of D., int. Mar. 8, 1764.
- John [int. Hammon 2d] of Rochester and Silvia Eldridge [int.
Selvia Eldredge] of D., Oct. 17, 1782. [Hammond of
Rochester and Silvia Eldridge of D., B.C.M. Hammond
of Rochester and Silvia Eldredge of D., C.R.4.]
- Julitte L. of Newbedford and John T. Stall of D., int. Nov.
9, 1832.
- Levina (Hamon) [int. Lovina Haman of D.], d. Thomas, and
John Chase [int. of D.], s. Nathaniel, Jan. 10, 1750-1.
[Levina Hammon [dup. Lovina Hamon], both of D.,
B.C.M.]
- Lucretia of D. and Isaac Tinkcom of Middleborough, int. Dec.
28, 1765. [Tinckam of Middleborough, m. Apr. 27, 1766,
C.R.4.]
- Luke and Rebecca Nye, July 26, 1789,* C.R.4.
- Lurany [int. Hammon] of D. and Hathaway Randal [int.
Randall] of Rochester, Feb. 17, 1774. [Hammond of D.
and Hathaway Randal of Rochester, B.C.M. Hammond of
D. and Hathaway Randall of Rochester, C.R.4.]
- Lydia (Hammon) and Simson Petty, both of D., int. Nov. 26,
1773.
- Meriah, d. Thomas and Sarah of D., and William Tripp, s.
Othnial and Mary of D., Oct. 26, 1758, C.R.3.
- Nathaniel and Saraeh Stevens, both of D., int. July 1, 1775.
- Nathaniel of D. and Deborah Bolles [int. Debarah Bowls] of
Rochester, Jan. 31, 1779, in Rochester.
- Parnal and Jacob Kenney, both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1777.
[Pernal and Jacob Kenny, both of D., m. Nov. 20, B.C.M.
Parnel late of Newport and Jacob Kinney, m. Nov. 20,
C.R.4.]
- Patience and Samuel Tupper Jr., both of D., June 10, 1781.
- Phear and Samuel Gipson, both of D., June 4, 1780.
- Phenias [int. Phineas of D.] and Peace Merihou [int. Meri-
hou] of D., June 10, 1777. [Phenius and Peace Merchow,
both of D., B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- HAMMOND, Priscilla [int. Prescilla] of Rochester and Thomas Handy [int. Jr.] of D., Nov. 1, 1753, in Rochester.
 Priscilla [int. Prissilla], Mrs., of Rochester, and Rev. Thomas West of D., Nov. 30, 1763, in Rochester.
 Rhoda of D. and Calven Washburn of Sherburne, int. Aug. 2, 1774.
 Richard of Rochester and Rebecca Stetson of D., Mar. 30, 1784.
 Roger of Rochester and Lydia Jennee [int. Jenne] of D., Oct. 1, 1780. [Jenne of D., B.C.M. Jennee of D., C.R.4.]
 Ruth and Silvanus Tobey, both of D., int. May 22, 1785.
 Ruth (Hamm[torn]) [Hammond†, Hammon‡, int. Hammon] and Mitchel Pope, both of D., Nov. 9, 1786. [Hammond, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
 Salathael [int. Salathel] and Eunice Young, both of D., Oct. 27, 1785. [Lelathel, Oct. 27, 1787, B.C.M.]
 Samuel (Hamond) [int. Haman] and Mary Turner, both of D., Jan. 27, 1747. [Hammond, B.C.M.]
 Samuel Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of D. [int. s. Tho[ma]s] and Hannah Shepherd of D., Jan. 29, 1755.
 Sarah and Jahaziel Jennee, Nov. 8, 1770,* C.R.4.
 Seth of D. and Elisabeth Lumbard of Chatham, Aug. 23, 1738, in Chatham.*
 Seth of D. and Mary Bolles [int. Bowles] of Rochester, Mar. 1, 1773, in Rochester.
 Seth Jr. and Anstres Jenne, wid., June 6, 1787,* C.R.4.
 Thankful [int. Thankfull] of Rochester and Elnathan Foster [int. Forster] of D., Feb. 27, 1780, in Rochester.
 Thankfull [int. Thankful], resident in D., and John Sanford Jr. of D., Nov. 1, 1789. [Thankful, B.C.M.]
 Thomas Jr. [int. of D., omits Jr., adds s. Tho[ma]s] and Mary Taber [int. of D., d. Benja[min]], Apr. 6, 1760.
 William and Elisabeth Shepherd, both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1745.
 William and Dorothy Shearman, both of D., int. Nov. 15, 1769.
 William H. and Miss Esther N. Smith, both of D., June 9, 1842.
 William S. and Emeline Allen, both of Westport, July 7, 1836.*
 Zeruiah [int. Zerviah of Rochester, d. Josephes] and Stephen Bennet of D. [int. s. William], Aug. [sic, see Rochester Vital Records] 15, 1761, in Rochester.
 Zoeth of D. and Lois Vallaar of Plymouth, int. Mar. 10, 1775.
 HANDY, Allen and Sarah Butts, both of D., int. Oct. 5, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

- HANDY, Ann Maria H., single, 17, b. D., and Alexander Nickerson, single, 20, laborer, s. Levi and Martha, all of D., Sept. 18, 1845, in D.
- David and Hannah Hammond, both of D., Aug. 29, 1784.
- Edith and John James, both of D., May 13, 1832.
- Edward of Rochester and Mary Wing of D., int. Jan. 19, 1786.
- Elanor [int. Elenor] of Rochester and Jashub [int. Joshub] Wing of D., June 8, 1780, in Rochester.
- Elizebeth and Isaac Russell, both of D., int. Dec. 15, 1750.
- Gamaleal and Phebe Burgis, both of D., int. Dec. 15, 1786.
- George, s. John and Barberah of D., and Mary Potto, d. John (Pottor) and Margaret of D., 4th, 7 mo. 1776, C.R.3. [George, s. John and Barbara of D., and Mary Potter, C.R.5.]
- George and Zilpha Potter [int. both of D.], Nov. 2, 1801.
- George S. of D. and Lucy M. Wood of Newbedford, int. June 10, 1841.
- Hannah H., 18, of D., b. D., d. Edith, and Wilbur G. Rogers, single, 21, mariner, of D., b. D., s. John and Mary of D., Aug. 22, 1846.
- Isabella and Richard Craw, both of D., int. Dec. 5, 1806.
- Joanna [int. Johanna, wid.] and Jonathan Gifford, both of D., Aug. 10, 1786. [Johanna, Aug. 20, P.R.I.]
- John of Sandwich and Barbary Allen of D., Nov. 29, 1728.*
- John Jr. and Thankfull Raiment, both of D., Mar. 24, 1778.
- John of D., s. George of D. and Mary dec'd, and Deborah Shearman of Rochester, d. John and Experience of Rochester, 27th, 10 mo. 1808,* C.R.5.
- John and Sarah Haskins, both of New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1823.*
- Jonathan of Rochester and Tabatha Wing of D., Nov. 20, 1781.
- Judah and Isabel [int. Isbel] Russell, both of D., May 19, 1782.
- Levy [int. Levi] and Joanna [int. Johannah] Fisher, both of D., Jan. 10, 1779. [Levy and Johanna Fisher, B.C.M.]
- Paul of D. and Mary Shearman of Middleborough, int. Dec. 11, 1762.
- Salathiel [int. Salathel] of D. and Mary Allen of D. [int. d. Silvanus], Sept. 15, 1785. [Saluthiel, Sept. 5, B.C.M. Salathiel, Sept. 15, C.R.4.]
- Sarah, "Mrs." [int. *omits* "Mrs."], of D., and Gershom Wodel Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of Tiverton, Dec. 12, 1782. [Sarah of D. and Gershom Wodel Jr. of Tiverton, B.C.M. Sarah of D. and Gershom Wodell of Tiverton, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

HANDY, Thomas and Elizebeth Morton, Apr. 21, 1730.*
 Thomas [int. Jr.] of D. and Priscilla [int. Prescilla] Hammond
 of Rochester, Nov. 1, 1753, in Rochester.
 Tho[ma]s and Roze Dawson, both of D., int. Aug. 16, 1781.

HANSHAW, Patience of Milton and Freman Taber of D.,
 int. Nov. 22, 1775.
 William [int. Henshaw] and Mary Mitchel, both of D., Feb.
 23, 1783. [Hanshaw, Feb. 27, B.C.M. Henshaw, Feb. 27,
 C.R.4.]

HARDING (Harden), Evelina A. of Tisbury and Charles
 Gidley of D., int. Nov. 12, 1849.

Ezekiel (Harden) and Wate Spooner, residents of D., Apr.
 18, 1820.

Ezekiel, Capt., and Miss Achsah C. Sears, both of D., int. Dec.
 19, 1829.

James G. (Harden) and Mary Jane Gery, both of Newbed-
 ford, Oct. 27, 1833.*

Sally (Harden) [int. Miss] and Paul Cane [int. Kane], resi-
 dents of D., — [1825] [int. Feb. 13, 1825].

Samuel (Harden) and Phebe Peckcom [int. Peckcom], both
 of D., Dec. 29, 1768. [Peckcom, B.C.M.]

HARLOW, Rebeckah [dup. Rebekah], d. Samuel of Plymouth,
 and Thomas Taber [dup. *crossed out*, Jr.], s. Thomas
 [dup. *crossed out*, of D.], July 4, 1700.*

HARNDEN, Margery, Miss, and Amos Cumstock, residents
 in D., int. Apr. 17, 1815.

HARRIS, Benjamin of New London and Lucy Allen of Chil-
 marke, Dec. 19, 1820.*

George of Smithfield, s. David of Smithfield, Providence Co.,
 R. I., and Martha, and Martha Greene of New Bedford,
 Bristol Co., d. Rufus of E. Greenwich, R. I., and Martha
 both dec'd, 24th, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.3.

HARRISON, Elisabeth and Lowry Smith, both of D., Dec.
 28, 1783.

Frances and Ame Bowdash, both of D., int. Mar. 19, 1785.

Joseph and Phebe Bowdash, both of D., Sept. 14, 1786.

Mehetabel of Freetown and John Maxfield of D., int. Sept.
 25, 1771.

HARSKINS (see Haskins).

* Intention not recorded.

- HART** (Heart), Amie [int. Amy] and Samuel Joy, both of D., Aug. 18, 1778. [Amie, B.C.M.]
- Anna of Tiverton and Philip Potter of D., int. May 27, 1786.
- Archapus [*signed* Archippus], s. William of D., and Sarah Clifton, d. Savery of Rochester, 8th, 1 mo., "called March," 1726-7, C.R.3.
- Benjamin and Delila [int. Delia] Russell, both of D., Feb. 15, 1807. [Delilah, P.R.I.]
- Benjamin and Rebecca Mosher, both of D., int. Mar. 9, 1844.
- Cy[n]thia [int. Miss] and Benjamin Negus, residents of D., Aug. 31, 1828.
- David and Ruth Bennet, both of D., int. May 26, 1774.
- Deborah, d. Archipas and Sarah of D., and David Gifford, s. Jeremiah and Mary of D., 12th, "of the month called November," 1747, C.R.3.
- Easter [int. Esther] and Presbury [int. Presbary] Shearman, both of D., Jan. 15, 1807.
- Eber of Tiverton and Ailic Devol of D., int. Dec. 5, 1778.
- Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Esther of D., and Silvanus Taber of New Bedford, s. W[illia]m (Tabor) and Martha of New Bedford, 30th, 7 mo. 1797, C.R.3.
- Ephraim R. and Hannar [int. Hannah] Cornell, both of D., July 10, 1831.
- Esther (see also Easter).
- Esther, Miss, of D., and Ephraim Kempton 2d of Newbedford, int. June 22, 1827.
- Gerge of Tiverton and Rebecca Potter of D., int. Apr. 3, 1780.
- Hannah of Little Compton and John Maccumber, s. Philip of D., int. Apr. 2, 1757.
- Job and Catherine Pegen, both of D., int. Oct. 14, 1784.
- Joseph and Mary Smith, both of D., int. Apr. 6, 1794.
- Juliann, Miss, of Troy, and Edward Russell of D., int. June 28, 1830.
- Luke, s. William dec'd and Sarah of D., and Mary Huddleston [int. Huddlestone], d. Henry and Sarah of D., 5th, 12 mo., "called february," 1735-6, C.R.3.
- Luke and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Elisabeth Taber, both of D., Apr. 25, 1784. [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
- Lydia of Tiverton [int. *adds* R. I.] and William Bozworth of D., Dec. 1, 1799.
- Martha, d. Luke and Mary of D., and William Taber, s. Joseph and Mary of D., Dec. 7, 1769, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- HART, Mary, d. William dec'd and Sarah of D., and William Bowdish, s. William and Mercy of D., 12th, 6 mo., "called August," 1736, C.R.3.
- Mary of Little Compton and Nicholas Lapham of D., int. Jan. 22, 1759.
- Mary (Heart) [int. Hart] and Wesson Maccumber [int. Maccumber], both of D., Sept. 14, 1775. [Heart and Wesson Maccumber, B.C.M.]
- Mary, d. William of D. and Esther, and John Buffinton [int. Buffinton] Jr. of Swanzey, s. John and Martha of Swanzey, 26th, 11 mo. 1807, C.R.3.
- Peleg of Tiverton and Hannah Potter of D., int. Mar. 16, 1781.
- Phebe of Tiverton and John Armatage of D., int. Oct. 17, 1783.
- Phebe, d. W[illia]m and Esther of D., and Joseph Mosher of D., s. Lem[ue]l and Ruth, 29th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.3.
- Rhoda of Tiverton and Daniel Wate of D., int. Jan. 19, 1787.
- Ruth (Heart) of Tiverton and Thomas Potter 2d of D., int. Jan. 17, 1784.
- Ruth, d. W[illia]m of D. and Esther, and Daniel Buffinton [int. Buffinton] of Troy, s. Moses of Swanzey and Isabella dec'd, 18th, 9 mo. 1810, C.R.3.
- Sanford of Tiverton and Hannah Manchester of D., int. Apr. 24, 1778.
- Seth, s. Luke dec'd and Mary of D., and Abigail Anthony, d. William and Sarah of D., 9th, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.3.
- Simpson of Newbedfor[d] and Ruth C. Cummings of D., int. May 15, 1840.
- Simson and Lois Bryant, Feb. 23, 1791,* C.R.4.
- Susannah of Little Compton and Philip Maccumber Jr. of D., int. Apr. 17, 1762.
- Susannah (Heart) of Tiverton and George Davis of D., Jan. 21, 1781. [Hart of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
- Thomas of Westport and Almy Butts of D., int. Apr. 25, 1824.
- William and Sarah Taber, d. Thomas, Dec. 1, 1702.*
- William, s. William dec'd and Sarah of D., and Mary Shepherd, d. Daniel and Mary of D., 19th, 4 mo., "called June," 1740, C.R.3.
- William, s. William and Mary of D., and Esther Slade, d. Joseph and Hannah dec'd of D., May 15, 1766, C.R.3.
- William Jr. and Naby [int. Abigail] Shearman, both of D., Mar. 4, 1804.

* Intention not recorded.

HARTWELL, Lentha, Miss, of Bridgwater, and Daniel Richards of D., int. Apr. 24, 1812.

HARVEY (Harvy), Barzillai (Harvy) and Miss Sylvia M. Shearman, both of D., int. July 1, 1829.

Betty and Avery Tobey, both of New Bedford, Jan. 14, 1798,*
P.R.I.

Calven and Miss Ann Clark Lewis, both of D., int. Sept. 27, 1826.

Deborah and Paul Wr[i]ghtington, Feb. 26, 1797,* C.R.4.

Ebenezer (Harvy) [of] Berkley and ———, int. Oct. 3, 1840.

Mary H. (Harvy), 18 [int. of D.], d. Barzillai and Sylvia of D., and William P. Sanford, single, 30, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Caleb and Content of D., May 3, 1849.

Solomon [int. Hervy] and Lois Spooner, both of D., June 29, 1785 [int. Sept. 16, 1774]. [Harvey, June 29, 1775, B.C.M.]

HASE (see Hawes).

HASKELL (Haskal, Haskall, Haskel, Haskil), Andrew and Sarah Peirce, both of D., int. Mar. 23, 1761.

Andrew H. of Newbedford and Miss Almira Macomber of D., int. Oct. 4, 1828.

Ann (Haskal) of Middleborough and Josiah Bozworth of D., int. Dec. 14, 1815.

David of Ellenoi^{se} [int. Ill.] and [int. Miss] Maria Howland of D., Oct. 6, 1842.

Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth Haskel] of Rochester and John Swella [int. Jireh Swift] Jr. of D., Jan. 6, 1763, in Wareham.

Isaac and Elizabeth Borden, both of Westport, Mar. 17, 1842.

Lot of Rochester and Dezier Venson of D., int. Nov. 11, 1780.

Mark of Rochester and Mary Spooner of D., Dec. 21, 1730.*

Mark (Haskel) of New Bedford and Merribeh Willbur of D., int. Aug. 20, 1796.

Mary of D. and Nathan Freeman of Rochester, int. Jan. 7, 1757.

Mary (Haskel) of Freetown and Nehemiah De Moranville [int. Demaranvil] of D., June 29, 1794, in Freetown.

Mary and Thomas C. Faunce, both of D., Jan. 31, 1840.

Mehitable (Haskall) of Rochester and Cornelius Cannon of D., Jan. 5, 1732-3, in Rochester.*

* Intention not recorded.

HASKELL, Mercy, Miss, and James R. Chase, both of D., int.
May 23, 1846.

Micael and Miss Sarah Butts, both of Troy, Nov. 17, 1818.

Michael and Miss Roxanna Butts, both of Fall River, Feb. 1,
1842.*

Nathaniel (Haskel) [int. Haskal], resident in D., and Marcy
Reinolds [int. Rainolds] of D., Feb. 22, 1815.

Sarah of Rochester and Peleg Tripp of D., Apr. 25, 1784, in
Rochester.

Solomon (Haskil) and Abigail Wesgate, both of Freetown,
Sept. 25, 1817.*

William (Haskel), resident in D., and Marcy Demaranvill of
D., int. Sept. 23, 1797.

Zebulon of Middleborough and Abigail Swift of D., Oct. 19,
1775. [Oct. 17, C.R.4.]

HASKINS (Harskins, Haskens, Haskin, Horskins), Abigail
[int. Haskin, Miss] of D. and Hezekiah Smith [int. Rus-
sell] of New Bedford, May 24, 1807.

Abigail and William Jefferies [int. Jefferys, resedents of D.],
Sept. 30, 1833.

Abner (Horskins) [int. Haskins] and Joanna [int. Johanna]
Borden, both of D., Apr. 22, 1776. [Horskins and Joanna
Borden, B.C.M. Haskins and Johanna Borden, C.R.4.]

Abraham (Haskin) and Hitty [int. Mehitable] Akin, both of
D., Aug. 26, 1803.

Allen and Ruth Cory, both of D., Apr. 19, 1840.

Amy (see Orry).

Caroline S., 22 [int. of D.], d. Clark and Martha, and John B.
Shearman, 22, farmer [int. of D.], s. Holder (Sherman)
and Hannah K., Oct. 31, 1847.

Catharine of D. and David M. Shine of Fairhaven, int. July
29, 1841.

Catharine T., 26, of D., d. Abran and Mehetabel [26, d. Abran
and Mehetabel H. *written on loose paper*], and Lymon
Holmes of Campton, N. H., 26, s. Chancery and Permela
[26, s. Chancery and Permela H. *written on loose paper*],
int. Apr. 29, 1848.

Charity of Freetown and Emary Borden, "tracent," Oct. 13,
1831.*

Chark (Haskens), widr. [int. Clark Haskins, *omits* widr.], 60,
of D. b. D., s. Anthony (Haskins) and Betsey of Free-
town, and Sarah Howland, wid., 60, of Westport, b. West-
port, d. Caleb Tripp of Westport, Oct. 15, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

- HASKINS, Clark of Freetown and [int. Miss] Patty Allen of D., May 3, 1812.
 Clark, 1848 (see Chark).
 Cynthia (Haskin), Miss, and William D. Randall, both of D., int. Apr. 3, 1830.
 Daniel (Haskin) and Miss Ann R. Gifford, both of D., int. Dec. 16, 1827.
 Ebenezer and Luranah Pool, both of D., int. Feb. 22, 1817. [m. Apr. 17, P.R.I.]
 Elisabeth (Harskins) of D. and John Hamblenton of Freetown, int. Oct. 12, 1769.
 Ellis, resident of D. [int. of D.], and Charles Hagar [int. Hager], resident of D., Dec. 9, 1821.
 George (Horskins) Jr. and Elisabeth Mosher, both of D., int. July 20, 1776.
 George (Horskins) [int. Gorge Haskins] and Ailce [int. Alice] Pope, both of D., Jan. 11, 1780. [George Horskins and Alice Pope, B.C.M.]
 Isaac (Haskin) [int. Haskens] and [int. Miss] Polly Burney, both of D., June 29, 1808.
 James H., single, 33, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Abraham and Mehetable of D., and Sarah S. Lapham, wid., 35 [int. of D.], d. Ensign Baker and Sarah, May 16, 1847.
 Jane [int. Miss] of Freetown and Charles Slocum, resident in D., Aug. 7, 1810.
 Jonathan (Haskin) [int. Hoskins] and Sarah Chandler, both of D., Jan. 13, 1799. [Haskins, P.R.I.]
 Judith and Benjamin H. Shearman, both of D., int. Apr. 13, 1833.
 Julia Ann (Haskin), Miss, and Philip Peckham, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1827. [m. Apr. 1, P.R.I.]
 Lydia and Edward Knap, residents in D., int. Jan. 1, 1825.
 Mary (Horskins) and Cornell Wilkey, both of D., June 23, 1782.
 Mary of Freetown and Rodney Slocum, resident in D., int. Nov. 26, 1811.
 Mercy (Horskins) and Philip Astens, both of D., int. Aug. 18, 1774.
 Orry and Jireh Reed, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1834. [Amy Haskins, m. Nov. 9, P.R.I.]
 Phillip (Haskin) of Freetown and Betsey Tallman of D., int. Apr. 14, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

HASKINS, Ruth (Harskins) of Middleborough and Benja[min] Hill of D., int. Oct. 8, 1776.

Sarah and Jacob Strange, both of D., int. Jan. 22, 1782.

Sarah (Harskins) [int. Haskins] of Freetown and Josiah De Moranville [int. Demaranville] of D., Mar. 3, 1793, in Freetown.

Sarah and John Handy, both of New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1823.*

Shadr[a]ch (Horskins) and "Mrs." Mary Rider, both of D., Mar. 27, 1782 [*sic*, int. Feb. 22, 1783]. [Mar. 27, 1782, B.C.M. Mar. 27, 1783, P.R.I.]

Stephen (Haskin) [int. Haskins] and Martha Chace, both of D., Jan. 24, 1811.

Stephen 2d, single, 27, farmer, b. D., s. Ebenezer and Urana, and Ruth R. Brayton, wid., 21, b. D., d. Benja[min] Tucker and Peace, all of D., Aug. 17, 1846.

William and Elizabeth Price, Nov. 27, 1788,* C.R.4.

William and Sarah Potter, Oct. 13, 1793,* C.R.4.

HATCH (Hach, Hackh), Abial and Mary Ann Clark, both of Newbedford, Feb. 25, 1829.*

Ame [dup. Amie; Anne†, Ann "Hathaway or Hammond or some other name"‡] and Jonathan Delano Jr., June 20, 17[worn].

Bathsheba [int. Barsheba Hach] of Rochester and Jonathan Nye [int. Neye] of D., Jan. 11, 1844-50 [*sic*, 1749-50, int. Dec. 2, 1749, *see* Rochester Vital Records], in Rochester.

Desire [int. Hach] of Rochester and Zephaniah Hathaway of D., June 15, 1749, in Rochester.

Elijah of Freetown and Keziah Barrow of Middleb[o]ro[ugh], Mar. 30, 1757.*

Elisha [int. Hach] of Freetown and Elisabeth [int. Elizebeth] Thomas of D., Sept. 27, 1750.

George W. and Mary H. Spooner, both of Newbedford, Sept. 25, 1825.*

Ichabud and Polley Wood, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1795.

James of Scituate and Anna Spooner of D., Jan. 5, 1724-5.*

John George (Hackh) and Martha Ash, both of D., int. Sept. 5, 1761.

Leah and Joseph Merihew, both of D., Apr. 21, 1754.

Mary (Hach) and Eliphas Weston, both of D., int. June 10, 1785.

Ruth and Ebenezer Hathaway, Sept. 10, 1741.*

Sarah and Daniel Cornel 2d, both of D., int. Nov. 2, 1760.

* Intention not recorded.

HATCH, William P., single, 25, mariner, of Falmouth, b. Falmouth, s. Ward M. [? Ward M. *or* Wardell] and Anna of Falmouth, and Elizabeth W. Southworth, 22, of D., b. D., d. John and Betsey of D., May 8, 1849.

HATHAWAY (Hathway, Hawthaway), Abiah, s. John, and Mary Taber, d. Phillip, Apr. 3, 1735.*

Abial [int. Hathway] and Content Peckcom [int. Peckcom], both of D., Oct. 3, 1779. [Hathaway and Content Peckcom, B.C.M.]

Abigail and Jirah Swift, Oct. 9, 1730.*

Abig[ail] and Seth Spooner [int. both of D.], Oct. 7, 1751, in D.

Abigail 2d and Thomas Peckcom, both of D., int. Dec. 6, 1760.

Abigail and Gideon Palmer, both of D., June 18, 1775. [June 15, C.R.4.]

Abigail and Jabez Hammond Jr., Apr. 19, 1792,* C.R.4.

Abigail of New Bedford and Weston Howland of D., Oct. 10, 1793, in New Bedford.*

Abigial of New Bedford and Joseph Wood of Bristol, R. I., Mar. 30, 1794,* C.R.4.

Abner of D. and Hannah Tillton of Chilmark, int. Dec. 4, 1773.

Albert of Freetown and Sarah Perry of Westport, Oct. 31, 1841.*

Aldin [int. Alden] of Freetown and [int. Miss] Mercy Palmer of D., Jan. 3, 1802. [Alden of Freetown, P.R.I.]

Alice (see also Elce).

Alice of New Bedford and Peter Butler Jr. of Edgartown, Dec. 26, 1792,* C.R.4.

Ann, d. Hunniwell of D., and James Bates of Rochester, int. Nov. 30, 1759.

Ann and Benj[ami]n Dellingham, both of D., int. July 3, 1761.

Anna and Daniel Howland, both of D., Feb. 27, 1803.

Anne (Hathway) [int. Ann Hathaway] and John Lawrance [int. Lawrence], both of D., Jan. 20, 1774. [Anne Hathaway and John Lawrance, B.C.M.]

Antipas of D. and Patience Church of Freetown, Sept. 13, 1729, in Freetown.*

Apphia and Adam Mott, both of D., Dec. 18, 1718.* [Apphia, d. Thomas and Hepzibah, and Adam Mott, s. Jacob of Portsmouth, R. I., C.R.3.]

* Intention not recorded.

- HATHAWAY, Auther and Ester [int. Hester] Tobey, both of D., Mar. 4, 1784. [Arther and Ester Tobey, B.C.M. Arthur and Esther Toby, C.R.4.]
- Bathsheba and Shubel Garner Allen, both of D., Oct. 19, 1813. [Shubael Gardner Allen, P.R.I.]
- Benjamin and Elizebeth Richman [Richman *crossed out*], Mar. 29, 1736.* [Elizabeth Richman [dup. Richmond], B.C.M.]
- Benjamin of D. and Mary Hix of Portsmouth, R. I., int. Apr. 10, 1750.
- Betsey, Miss, of Raynham, and Sylvanus H. Green of D., int. Mar. 21, 1830.
- Caleb of D., s. Richard, and Frelove Potter of D., d. Nathaniel, May 5, 1745.*
- Caleb and Reliance Hathaway, both of D., int. Oct. 21, 1822.
- Charlotte (Hathway) and Caleb Howland, both of D., Mar. 16, 1777.
- Chloe (see Cloe).
- Clarisa C. of Bedford and Leonard Millard of D., int. Oct. 30, 1824.
- Clark and Lois Akin, both of D., June 17, 1770.
- Cloe [int. Hathway] and Ebenezer Akin, both of D., Sept. 28, 1788. [Hathaway, P.R.I.]
- Content of D. and Peter Crapo of Freetown, int. Sept. 7, 1789. [m. Oct. 13, C.R.4.]
- Danford [int. resident in D.] and Marcy Chase [int. of D.], Apr. 11, 1817.
- Daniel of Sandwich and Ruth Howland of D., int. Apr. 29, 1758.
- Daniel (Hathway) 2d and Mary Borden, int. July 18, 1768.
- Deborah and Ezra Chaffee, Feb. 19, 1795.* C.R.4.
- Desire and Paul Kempton Jr., May 23, 1779,* C.R.4.
- Ebenezer and Ruth Hatch, Sept. 10, 1741.*
- Ebenezer, Capt., of New Bedford, and Lydia Winslow of D., Nov. 11, 1804.
- Edward of D. and Tabatha Burden of Freetown, int. Jan. 26, 1774.
- Elce and Samuel Tripp, both of D., int. Dec. 2, 1757.
- Eleazer [int. of D.] and Ailce Pope [int. of D.], d. Capt. Seth, Feb. 9, 1764. [Else Pope, C.R.4.]
- Eleazer of D. and Anne [dup. Anna] Pope of D. [dup. d. Isaac], Aug. 24 [dup. Aug. 15], 1779. [Anne, Aug. 24, B.C.M. Anna, Aug. 29, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

- HATHAWAY, Elisabeth [int. Hathway] and Abraham Maxfield, both of D., Aug. 15, 1782. [Elizabath Hathaway, B.C.M.]
- Eliza [int. Miss Elisa] of D. and Howard Potter of Westport, Apr. 9, 1809.
- Eliza Ann of D. and Charles V. Card of Bedford, int. July 9, 1820.
- Elizabath (see also Elisabeth and Elizebeth).
- Elizabath of D. and Benjamin Daggett of Edgartown, int. Nov. 6, 1766.
- Elizebeth of D. and John Clark [int. Clerk] of R. I., June 27, 1727.
- Elkanah and Elisabeth Jenne, both of D., int. May 8, 1773. [m. Oct. 31, C.R.4.]
- Elsie (see Elce).
- Eunice, d. Richard and Deborah of D., and Joseph Earll, s. John and Sarah of Worryng, R. I., 12th, 12 mo., "called February," 1746-7, C.R.3.
- Experience of Freetown and Elnathan Sherman of D., Jan. 2, 1723-4, in Freetown.*
- Gamaliel and Hannah Hillman, June 16, 1736.*
- George W. of Newbedford and Betsey R. Washburn of D., July 3, 1831.
- Hannah Jr. and Thomas Nye Jr., Nov. 6, 1791,* C.R.4.
- Henry of D. and Mary Evans of Freetown, Nov. 17, 1796, in Freetown.*
- Hope (Hathway) and Nicolas Davis, both of D., Nov. 8, 1789. [Nicholas, B.C.M. Hathaway and Nicholas Davis, P.R.I.]
- Humphrey and Abigail Smith, both of New Bedford, 27th, 12 mo. 1787,* B.C.M. [Humphry Hathaway, s. Stephen and Abigail of New Bedford, and Abigail Smith, d. Deliverance dec'd and Hannah of New Bedford, C.R.3.]
- Isaac and Hannah Maxfield, both of D., int. Aug. 13, 1811.
- Isaac of Freetown and [int. Miss] Cynthia Gifford of D., June 17, 1827.
- Jabez and Susanna [int. Susannah] Chaffee, both of D., Feb. 3 [sic, int. Feb. 16], 1784. [Susanna, Feb. 3, B.C.M.]
- Jacob of D. and [Ha]nnah Clark of Harawich, int. Apr. 17, 1743.
- James and Mary Gifford, both of D., int. Oct. 6, 1770.
- James and Eliza Allen, both of D., — [int. Aug. 30], 1813.
- James and [int. Miss] Elizabeth Winslow [int. 2d], both of D., Oct. 7, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

- HATHAWAY, James of Newbedford and Elisa [int. Eliza] Ann Weeks of D., Nov. 6, 1834.
- James Arnold of Fall River and Catherine F. Cory [int. Miss Catherine T. Corey] of D., Dec. 11, 1842.
- Jethro of D. and Abigail Akin, wid., of D. [int. wid. Ebenezer of D.], Nov. 13, 1773.
- Jethro [int. 2d] and Judah Howland, both of D., Feb. 22, 1782.
- Joanna [int. Joana] and Samuel Tupper, both of D., Oct. 27, 1751. [Joanna, B.C.M.]
- John and Johanah Pope, d. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 15, 1682-3.*
- John and Patiance [dup. Patience] ———, Sept. 29, 1696.
- John of D. and Alice Landers of Sandwich, Nov. 18, 1714, in Sandwich.*
- John and Elizabeth Eldridge, both of D., Feb. 16, 1743, in D.,* B.C.M.
- John and Zeruah Hathaway [int. both of D.], Nov. 24, 1748. [both of D., B.C.M.]
- John and Deborah Russell, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1758.
- John (Hathway) and Edith [int. Edy] Robeson, both of D., Oct. 26, 1780. [Hathaway and Edith Robeson, B.C.M. Hathaway and Edath Robinson, C.R.4.]
- Jonathan and Susanah [dup. Susannah] Pope, d. Capt. Seth, Dec. 31, 1701.*
- Jonathan of D. and Abigail Nye of Sandwich, June 15, 1721, in Sandwich.*
- Jonathan Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Bridget Delano [int. Dealano], both of D., July 31, 1746. [Jothan Jr., B.C.M.]
- Jonathan 3d [int. *omits* 3d] of D. [int. s. Jonathan] and Deborah Sherman of D. [int. d. Jabez], Oct. 24, 1754.
- Joseph and Marcy Prince, "Mustees," both of D., int. Aug. 25, 1773.
- Joseph (Hathway) [int. Hathaway] of D. and Sarah Crapo of Freetown, Jan. 29, 1778, in Freetown.
- Joseph and A[torn]a Dillingham, Nov. 7, 1790.* C.R.4.
- Joseph of D. and Lucinda Ramond of Plymouth, int. Nov. 6, 1832.
- Josiah and Jemima Gerney [int. Gerny], both of D., Jan. 3, 1754. [Gerney, B.C.M.]
- Judah [int. Hathway] and Thomas Maxfield, both of D., Aug. 11 [sic, int. Nov. 14], 1777. [Hathway, Aug. 11, B.C.M.]
- Judith Ann of D. and David Davis of Newbedford, int. Jan. 4, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

- HATHAWAY, Lemuel and Abigail West, both of D., May 5, 1782.
Lemuel (Hathway) [int. Hathaway] of Freetown and Abigail
Mott of D., Aug. 10, 1794. [Hathway of Freetown,
B.C.M.]
- Levisa [int. Lovisa Hathway] and Benjamin Jennee [int.
Jenne], both of D., Aug. 15, 1779. [Levisa Hathaway and
Benjamin Jenne, B.C.M. Lovisa Hathaway and Benjamin
Jennee, C.R.4.]
- Lot of D. and Abigail Howland of Middleborough, int. Jan.
20, 1770.
- Louisa, Miss, and Samuel G. Rider [int. both of D.], Sept. 3,
1843, in D.
- Lovisa (see Levisa).
- Lucretia and Samuel Allen, both of D., int. Dec. 16, 1769. [m.
Feb. 22, 1770, C.R.4.]
- Lucretia of Westport and Seth Howland of Newbedford, Aug.
29, 1830.*
- Lydia and William Russell, both of D., int. Mar. 24, 1764.
- Lydia H. of D. and Ellery Remington of Newbedford, int. Mar.
17, 1844.
- Malitiah [int. Malatiah] and Hannah Weaver, both of D., Jan.
5 [*sic*, int. Jan. 17], 1835.
- Marcy of D. and Benjamin Dexter of Rochester, Sept. 19,
1774. [Mercy of D., B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Martha (Hathway), d. Nathan[ie]l dec'd of D. and Elisabeth,
and Noah Gifford of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I.,
s. Canon and Abigail dec'd of Little Compton, Newport
Co., R. I., 20th, 6 mo. 1797, C.R.3.
- Mary and Thomas Kempton, Nov. 7, 1734.*
- Mary [int. Hathway] and Richard Hathaway, both of D., Feb.
10, 1783. [Hathaway, B.C.M.]
- Mary (Hathway), wid., of D., and Alexander Burden, resi-
dent in D., Apr. 7, 1793. [Hathaway and Alexander Bur-
din, both of D., B.C.M. Hathaway, wid., of D., and Alex-
ander Burden, resident of D., P.R.I.]
- Mary of D. and William Milk of Westport, Mar. 10, 1802.
- Mary of D. and John Freeman, residing in D., int. Aug. 7,
1819.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Michael and Mary Kenney, Nov. 24, 1768,* C.R.4.
- Nancy and John Duffe, Mar. 15, 1798,* C.R.4.
- Nathaniel and Susannah Chase [int. Susanna Chase], both of
D., Nov. 11, 1773. [Susannah Chase, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- HATHAWAY, Obed and Desire Haws, both of D., int. Apr. 3, 1760.
- Obed and Rhoda Mosher, both of D., Feb. 2, 1769.
- Obed of D. and Amy White of Westport, int. Dec. 13, 1814.
- Patience and Reuben Packcom, Dec. 10, 1730.* [Peckom, B.C.M. Hatherlay and Reuben Packhom, P.R.25.]
- Patience of D. and Joseph Dunham of Edgartown, int. Mar. 8, 1765. [m. Apr. 4, C.R.4.]
- Patience of D. and William Sanford, resident in D. [int. late of Bristol, R. I.], June 12, 1780. [both of D., B.C.M.]
- Patience and Resolved Howland, both of D., Jan. 14, 1796.
- Paul and Sarah Winslow, both of D., Apr. 22, 1779.
- Phebe of D. and David White of N. Y., int. Feb. 9, 1818.
- Phebe W. of D. and Edward Wing of Westport, — [int. Dec. 14, 1839] [1840] [in New Bedford].
- Philip of D. and Susannah [int. Susanna] Allen of Chilmark, July 17, 1765, in Chilmark.
- Prince and Rube Bennit, both of Newbedford, July 12, 1795.* [Ruby Bennett, July 14, P.R.1.]
- Rebekah [int. Rebecah] and James Faunce, both of D., Oct. 15, 1809.
- Reliance [int. Hathway] of D. and Shubill [int. Shubael] Terry of Freetown, Feb. 1, 1795. [Hathaway of D. and Shubael Terry of Freetown, P.R.1.]
- Reliance and Caleb Hathaway, both of D., int. Oct. 21, 1822.
- Remembrance and Thomas Bownall, both of D., int. Mar. 28, 1772. [Bowland, m. Apr. 19, C.R.4.]
- Rhoda, d. Barnabus Mosher and Bethiah of D., and Thomas Mott, s. Adam and Apphia dec'd of D., 30th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.3.
- Rhodah [int. Rhoda] of D. and Daniel Howland of Westport, June 10, 1810.
- Richard and Deborah Doty of Rochester, Apr. 1, 1725.*
- Richard [int. 2d] and Sarah Hathaway, both of D., Oct. 25, 1772.
- Richard and Mary Hathaway [int. Hathway], both of D., Feb. 10, 1783. [Hathaway, B.C.M.]
- Robert and Jedidah Shearman [int. Sherman], both of D., Nov. 18, 1773. [Jediah Shearman, B.C.M.]
- Robert of Newbedford and Jerusha Chace of D., Aug. 5, 1838.
- Samuel and Joanna [int. Johannah] Gilbert [int. both of D.], Jan. 24, 1771. [Joanna, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

- HATHAWAY, Samuel of D., s. Elnathan, and Margreat Reed of D., int. Sept. 5, 1772.
- Samuel Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of Newbedford and [int. Miss] Mary Babcock of D., Jan. 19, 1812.
- Sarah, d. John, and John Cannon, Oct. 11, 1709.*
- Sarah (Hawthaway) and Silvanus Shaw, both of D., int. Aug. 27, 1768. [Hathaway, m. Sept. 15, C.R.4.]
- Sarah and Richard Hathaway [int. 2d], both of D., Oct. 25, 1772.
- Seth (Hathway) and Hannah Willis, both of D., Nov. 24, 1743,* B.C.M.
- Seth 2d and Jedidah Dexter, both of D., int. Aug. 19, 1767.
- Seth of D. and Miss Anna Manchester of Tiverton, int. Nov. 10, 1825.
- Silas of D. and Mary Griffith [int. Griffeth] of Rochester, Aug. 9, 1767, in Rochester.
- Silvanus and Hannah Winslow, both of D., Nov. 21, 1754.
- Stephen, s. Jethro and Hannah of D., and Abigail [int. Abigail] Smith, d. Humphry and Mary (dec'd) of D., Aug. 9, 1764. C.R.3.
- Susan, Miss, of D., and Samuel Prydiaux of Freetown, July 21, 1842.*
- Susannah of Tivertown and Bennajah Wilkeson of D., int. Mar. 29, 1760.
- Susannah of D., wid. Philip, and Walley Adams of Chatham, Conn., int. June 23, 1770. [m. Oct. 17, C.R.4.]
- Thomas and Hannah Wilcox, July 9, 1738.* [Tho[ma]s Jr., B.C.M.]
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Hephziba both dec'd, and Lois Taber, d. Jacob and Sarah, all of D., 25th, 1 mo. 1753, C.R.3.
- Thomas of Rogester and Mary Baker, resident in D., int. Dec. 29, 1761.
- Thomas 2d of D. and Molly Gilbert of Freetown, int. Oct. 17, 1767.
- Thomas and Lydia Kempton, Jan. 17, 1797,* C.R.4.
- Thomas and Charity Snell, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1818. [m. Dec. 6, P.R.1.]
- William (Hathway) [*signed* Hathaway], s. Honawel and Mary of D., and Ruth Barker, d. Joseph and Beckah of D., Feb. 7, 1765, C.R.3.
- William and Abigail Perry, Oct. 22, 1797,* C.R.4.
- William of New Bedford and Elizabeth [int. Eliza] Smith of D., Dec. 16, 1798. [Elizabeth of D., P.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

HATHAWAY, William and Mary Davis [int. both of D.], Oct. 27, 1833.

Zephaniah of D. and Desire Hatch [int. Hach] of Rochester, June 15, 1749, in Rochester.

Zeruiah and John Hathaway [int. both of D.], Nov. 24, 1748. [both of D., B.C.M.]

Zuby, Miss, of Rochester, and Alden Collens of D., int. Apr. 24, 1829.

Zurviah [int. Zurvia] of D. and Henry Smith [int. of D.], s. Henry late of Newpor[t], Feb. 11, 1786 [*sic*, int. Dec. 28, 1786]. [Zurviah, both of D., Feb. 11, 1787, B.C.M. Zervia, both of D., Feb. 11, 1787, C.R.4.]

HAUS (see Hawes).

HAUSE (see Hawes).

HAUXSEY (see Hoxie).

HAVENS, George and Rosman Hook, both of D., Feb. 15, 1727.* [Rosaman, B.C.M.]

John C. of R. I. and Sarah Perkins, resident of D., int. Nov. 23, 1833.

Joseph, s. Robert and Elisabeth of D., and Rebekah Russell, d. James and Rebekah of D., 13th, 5 mo., "called July," 1738, C.R.3.

Rebecca and Anthony Tripp, both of D., Mar. 20, 1766.

HAWARD (see Howard).

HAWES (Hase, Haus, Hause, Haws), Desire (Haws) and Obed Hathaway, both of D., int. Apr. 3, 1760.

Dorcas (Haws) of D. and Andrew Allen of Barnstable, int. Apr. 4, 1763. [Hawes of D. and Allen Farr of Barnstable, m. Oct. 9, C.R.4.]

Elisabeth (Haws) of D. and David Camet of Barnstable, int. Oct. 24, 1772.

Elizabeth T. and Thomas S. Russell, 1st, 11 mo. 1837,* P.R.22.

Hannah (Hase) of Yarmouth and John Handy Dunbar of D., int. July 25, 1807.

Jedidah of New Bedford and Charles Churchil of Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1797,* C.R.4.

John (Hause) of D. and Eunice Pratt of Middleborough, int. Jan. 10, 1767.

* Intention not recorded.

- HAWES, John, Capt., and Mercy Taber, Sept. 6, 1792,* C.R.4.
 Lurany (Haws) of Chatham and Stephen Martin of D., int.
 Jan. 2, 1773.
 Sally (Haws) of D. and Benjamin Cobb of Barnstable, int.
 Aug. 8, 1822.
 Samuel (Haws) of D. and Mary Newton of Tivertown, int.
 Nov. 29, 1763.
 Samuell (Haus) and Elizebeth Jenne, Jan. 13, 1736-7.*
 Shubal (Haws) and Elnathan [*sic*] Wrigh[t]ington, both of
 D., int. July 18, 1760.
 Simeon (Haws) of New Bedford and Myra Brightman of
 Westport, Apr. 25, 1841.*

HAWTHAWAY (see Hathaway).

- HAY**, Jenett [? Hay, Hay†, Kay‡] and Joseph Allen, both of
 D., Nov. 17, 1721.* [Ray, B.C.M. P.R.42.]

HAYDON (Heydon), Abigail and John Coggeshall, both of
 D., int. Feb. 15, 1777.

- James [int. Haden], s. Samuel and Rebecca of Newport, R. I.,
 and Deborah Brown, d. William and Hannah late of Ports-
 mouth, 18th, 12 mo., "called February," 1750, C.R.3.

- James and Elisabeth Willis, both of D., int. July 27, 1784.

- Lettis and Prince Jenne, both of D., Jan. 18, 1781.

- Lucy [int. Hayden] of D. and Elijah Kempton [int. of D.],
 Oct. 20, 1785. [Haydon, B.C.M. Hayden, C.R.4.]

- Rhoda (Heydon) of New Bedford and Rowland R. Crocker
 of Falmouth, June 9, 1796,* C.R.4.

- Temperance [int. Haden] of New Bedford and Asa Shearman
 of D., Oct. 1, 1789, in New Bedford.

- William of D. and Susanna Baley of Little Compton, int. Mar.
 25, 1775.

HAYES, Hannah (see Hannah Hase).

HAYWARD (see Howard).

- HAZARD** (Hazzard), Eliza and William Lamb, both of D.,
 Mar. 1, 1832.

- Emelene [int. Emeline] and John Rounds, both of D., Jan.
 24, 1841.

- Gardner W. and Roxana R. Gifford, both of Newbedford, May
 12, 1831.*

* Intention not recorded.

HAZARD, George W. and Cynthia Shearman, both of D., Dec. 2, 1838.

Harriet of D. and Freeman Shearman [int. Shearmon] of Newbedford, Feb. 12, 1844.

James (Hazzard), single, 25, mariner, of D., s. Henry and Betsey, and Lydia Little, 17, of D., b. D., d. Otis and Lucy of D., Aug. 9, 1846, in D.

Lucy B. of D. and Thomas King of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 25, 1843.

Maria and Joseph Rounds Jr., both of D., Apr. 27, 1834.

Miriam [int. Meriem] (Hazzard) and John Wing Howland, both of D., Oct. 30, 1783.

Oliver (Hazzard) of James Town and Abigail Brownel of D., int. Jan. 19, 1768.

HEAD, Betsey of D. and Job Baker of Westport [int. Falmouth], Nov. 7, 1811.

Cyntha of D. and Richard Nickerson of Yarmouth, int. Dec. 7, 1805.

Deborah of Little Compton and William Stephens of D., int. Aug. 27, 1772.

Deborah and Ebenezar Grinnel, both of D., int. Sept. 22, 1800.

Diana of D. and Alden Potter, resident in D. [int. s. Thomas], May 29, 1811.

Fobes of D. and Elisabeth Gray of Little Compton, int. Oct. 29, 1786.

Frederick, single, 27, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Obed and Hannah of D., and Abigail B. Garrison, 17, of D., b. D., d. Peter and Sylvia of N[ew] Bedford, May 26, 1846.

Hannah and Benjamin Allen, both of D., Jan. 27, 1803.

Hannah and Samuel Trafford, both of D., May 25, 1806.

Innosent of Little Comton and Richard Pope of D., int. July 28, 1764.

John Jr. of Somerset and Lydia Gifford of Westport, Feb. 12, 1818.*

Jonathan of D. and Ruth Little of Little Comton, int. Oct. 4, 1760.

Joseph and Ruth Sanford, both of D., Sept. 27, 1785.

Joseph [int. Jr.] of Westport and Rebecca Sanford of D., May 15, 1788. [Joseph of Westport, B.C.M.]

Judah [int. Miss], "a resident" [int. adds in D.], and Abraham Butts Jr. of D., Sept. 17, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

HEAD, Lydia, d. Joseph of D., and William Bronell of Tiverton, int. Apr. 27, 1757.

Lydia, Miss, and James Howland, both of D., int. Nov. 23, 1807.

Lydia and Abijah Ricketson [int. both of D.], Jan. 13, 1823.

Lydia of D. and Charles Briggs of Westport, Aug. 4, 1840.

Obed and Hannah Pierce [int. Perce], both of D., Sept. 4, 1817.

Phebe of D. and Benjamin Snell of Little Compton, int. Sept. 4, 1774.

Phebe W. and John Winslow, both of D., int. May 20, 1841.

Ruth (He[torn]) [Head†‡, int. Head] of Little Compton and John Shearman of D., Nov. 3, 1774. [Head of Little Compton, B.C.M.]

Stephen of D. and Deborah Allen of Westport, int. June 20, 1808.

Susanna and Preserved Dyre, both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1765.

Uriah and Betsy [int. Betsey] Howland, both of D., Aug. 18, 1816.

Willard of D. and Mehitabel Baker of Falmouth, int. Aug. 19, 1809.

HEALEY (Healy), David Jr. and Mary Ann Collens, both of Fallriver, Oct. 15, 1835.*

Mary (Healy) and Bradford Field, both of Fall River, Oct. 25, 1836.*

Ruth of Fallriver and William B. Ling of Lisbon, Me., June 12, 1834.*

HEART (see Hart).

HEATH, William H. of D. and Caroline Tunner [? Tanner *or* Turner] of Newport, int. Nov. 5, 1833.

HECTOR, Mary [int. resident in D.] and Thomas Fowler [int. of Conanicut, R. I.], "black people," Jan. 1, 1795.

Thomas and Miss Betsey Persons, both of D., int. Apr. 8, 1831.

HEDLY, Henry of D., s. John dec'd of Newport, R. I., and Rachel Shearman of D., d. Daniel dec'd, 31st, 11 mo., "called January," 1703, C.R.3.

John of Newport and Mary Slocum of D., 24th, 6 mo. 1699, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

HEDWAY, Thomas of Rochester and Mary Beacken of D., Jan. 6, 1763, in Wareham.*

HEFFORD (Hafford, Haffords, Hefforde, Heffords), Alce (Hafford), wid., of Tiverton, and Capt. William Wood of D., int. July 22, 1774.

Deborah (Haffords) of Middleborough and Isaac Smith of D., int. Aug. 27, 1774.

Jonathan [int. Heffords] and Phebe [int. Roba] Brightman, both of D., Aug. 13, 1786. [Hefford and Phebe Brightman, B.C.M. Hefford and Rhoby Brightman, C.R.4.]

Prissilla (Heffords) of Newbedford and Joseph Russell 3d of D., int. Sept. 7, 1817.

Rachel of Middleborough and Pardon Deval of D., int. Apr. 6, 1810. "Westport April 19th 1810 . . . forbid . . . as I have been lawfully married to him—Alice Deval." "please to disanull that letter I sent to your honour—Sir for you to not give Pardon Deval a Sertificate . . . Westport May 15th Alice Deval."

Reuben of Middleborough and [int. Miss] Lucy Fance of D., Dec. 3, 1826.

Susan (Hefforde) of Newbedford and Thomas F. Whiteing of D., int. Oct. 13, 1832.

HEIR (see Ayres).

HENDERSON, Elisabeth and John Tilley, both of D., int. Nov. 23, 1770. [John Jr., m. Apr. 7, 1771, C.R.4.]

HENRECSON, Charles [dup. and int. Henrickson] and Clarissa Chase [dup. Clarecy Chace, int. residents of D.], June 3, 1832 [dup. in D.].

HENRY, James E., 25, mariner, of New Bedford, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucinda of New Bedford, and Jane Almy, 24 [int. of D.], d. Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 17, 1847.

HENSHAW (see Hanshaw).

HESTAD, William [int. Histed], single, 26, mariner, of D. [int. N. Y.], b. New York, s. W[illia]m (Histed) and Sarah of Newyork, and Sarah J. Taber, 19, of D., b. D., d. John B. and Grace of D., June 3, 1849.

HEWETT, Leonard and Miss Vashty Macomber, residents of D., int. June 5, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

HEYDON (see Haydon).

HICKS (Hix), Abigail (Hix) of Tiverton and William Davil of D., Mar. 6, 1737-8. [Davel [dup. Davol] of D., Feb. 6, B.C.M.]

Abigail and Daniel Briggs, both of D., Jan. 18, 1778.

Ann and John Case, both of D., int. Aug. 23, 1755.

Ann and Philip Shearman, both of D., int. Feb. 12, 1771.

Anne (Hix) and Joseph Brownell, both of D., int. Apr. 24, 1751.

Benjamin (Hix) of [int. *adds* Portsmouth] R. I. and Mary Getchel [int. Getchell] of D., Feb. 16, 1748. [Getchel of D., B.C.M.]

Benjamin of Swanzey and Marcy Potter of D., Jan. 8, 1769. [Mercy of D., B.C.M.]

Benjamin of D. and Eunice Briggs of Little Compton, int. Oct. 31, 1772.

Comfort of D. and Philip Cory of Tiverton, int. Jan. 26, 1764.

Constant (Hix) of D. and Sebbil Wooddard of Little Compton, int. Jan. 17, 1751-2.

Constant (Hix) [int. of Little Compton], d. Constant dec'd, and Joseph Gifford [int. Jr. of D.], s. William and Patience, Mar. 26, 1775, in Little Compton.

Daniel (Hix) 2d [int. *adds* E., *omits* 2d] of D. and Prudence [int. Miss Prudence B.] Gifford of Westport, Mar. 23, 1829.

Deborah of D., d. Joseph, and John Pirce [Pirce *written above* Richmond *crossed out*] of Little Compton, int. June 9, 1784.

Durphy and Lucy Potter, both of D., int. July 27, 1776.

Eliza [int. Elsa] Ann (Hix) and Sylvanus Allen, both of D., Dec. 25, 1839.

Elizabeth (see Elesabeth H——).

Elizebeth (Hix) and Constant Sisson, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1751-2.

Eunice and Caleb Gifford, both of D., Apr. 4, 1779. [Apr. 14, B.C.M.]

Hannah of D., d. Joseph, and Paul Earl of D., s. William, Nov. 26, 1786.

Jacob D. (Hix) and Ruth Gifford, both of Westport, Nov. 3, 1833,* P.R.I.

John of D. and Mary Almy of Tiverton, int. Nov. 30, 1782.

Josiah (Hix) and Miss Sarapha [int. Sereptha] Phillips, both of D., Nov. 13, 1803. [Sarapta, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- HICKS, Judith, d. Thomas and Judith of D., and David Anthony, s. William and Alice of D., Oct. 22, 1767, C.R.3.
- Lawton of D. and Prissilla Borden of Tiverton, int. Jan. 6, 1787.
- Lusannah (Hix) of D., d. Gabril, and William Macomber of D., s. John, Jan. 24, 1745-6.*
- Lusannah of D. and Philip Taber of D., s. Jonathan, int. Sept. 14, 1776.
- Mary (Hix) of Portsmouth, R. I., and Benjamin Hathaway of D., int. Apr. 10, 1750.
- Mary [int. wid.] and Constant Maccumber, both of D., Dec. 5, 1776. [Mary, B.C.M.]
- Mary and Stephen Earl, both of D., May 5, 1782.
- Mary (Hix) of Tiverton and Obediah Allen of D., int. Dec. 22, 1798.
- Mary (Hix) and William Allen, both of D., int. Sept. 24, 1833. [m. Oct. 6, P.R.I.]
- Mehetable and Charles Wilber Howland, 2d, 10 mo. 1834,* C.R.5.
- Oliver (Hix) and Mary Earl, both of D., int. Jan. 29, 1774.
- Prudence, d. Joseph, and Anthony Almy, s. Joseph, all of D., June 20, 1784.
- Prue (Hix) and Benjamin Potter, both of D., Dec. 30, 1733.*
- Ruhamah (Hix) and Wesson Sole, both of D., int. Sept. 22, 1753.
- Ruth (Hix) of D., d. Thomas, and Abraham Howland of D., s. Isaac, Dec. 20, 1750.
- Sarah (Hix) and James Stephens, Aug. 5, 1736.*
- Sarah and Robert Crossman, both of D., int. June 7, 1752.
- Sarah of D., d. Thomas, and Gedion Howland of D., s. Barnabas, int. Mar. 18, 1754.
- Sarah and Gideon Taber, both of D., int. Dec. 28, 1784.
- Sibbel, wid., and Israel White, both of D., int. June 14, 1754.
- Thomas (Hix) of Portsmouth and Judith Gatchell of D., Oct. 21, 1731.*
- Thomas of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., and Elisabeth Hammond, wid. Benjamin of Rochester, Plymouth Co., 19th, 6 mo., "called August," 1751, C.R.3.
- Thomas [signed Thomas Jr.], s. Samuel and Mary dec'd of Tivertone, Newport Co., R. I., and Deborah Smith, d. Benjim and Hannah of D., Mar. 14, 1758, C.R.3.
- Tho[ma]s of D., s. Gabriel, and Hannah Soule of D., d. Joseph, int. May 22, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

HICKS, William and Susanna West, both of D., int. Nov. 25, 1752.

HIER (see Ayres).

HIERS (see Ayres).

HILIERD (see Hiller).

HILL, Ann and William Griffeths, residents in D., int. Nov. 1, 1779.

Asa and Miss Jerusha Miller, residents in D., int. June 9, 1823.
Benja[min] of D. and Ruth Harskins of Middleborough, int. Oct. 8, 1776.

HILLER (Hilierd, Hillier, Hilyard), Abigail (Hilierd) of Little Comton and Champlen Potter of D., int. Oct. 19, 1750.

Deborah and Michael Russell, both of D., Oct. 22, 1769.

Deborah of Rochester and Frederick P. Sampson of D., int. July 17, 1840.

Hannah (Hilyard) and Jonathan Brownell, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1758.

Hesadiah [int. Hesedire *written above* Maria *crossed out*], 20, of D. [int. Rochester], b. Rochester, d. Phineas and Sophia of Rochester, and William Butts, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 50, farmer, of D., b. D., s. David (Butt) and Rebecca of D., Jan. 29, 1846.

Mary (Hillier), d. Jabez and Elisabeth of Rochester, and Benjamin Wing, s. John and Experience of Rochester, Plymouth Co., 10th, 2 mo., "called April," 1734, C.R.3.

Prissilla (Hilyard) of Little Compton and John Earl 2d of D., int. Feb. 7, 1770.

Seth (Hillier), s. Jabez of Rochester, Plimouth Co., and Dorcas Davis, d. Timothy dec'd of Rochester, 30th, 9 mo., "called November," 1731, C.R.3.

Susanna (Hilyard) of Little Compton and George Earle of D., int. Nov. 22, 1764.

HILLMAN (Hilman, Hilmon), Abner and Elisabeth Skudder, July 22, 1783, in Boston.*

Benjamin and Susanah Samson, May 15, 1722.*

Benjamin and Almy Taber, Jan. 8, 1795,* C.R.4.

Hannah and Gamaliel Hathaway, June 16, 1736.*

Jean (Hilmon) of Chilmark and Tho[ma]s Nye Jr. of D., int. Nov. 20, 1761.

* Intention not recorded.

HILLMAN, Seth (Hilman) of D. and Mary White of Freetown,
int. Mar. 23, 1773.

Seth of Freetown and Sally Sammon, resident in D., Feb. 10,
1793. [Salmon of D., B.C.M.]

HILYARD (see Hiller).

HIMES, Daniel and Ann Eliza Smith, both of D., int. Feb.
21, 1845.

John Slocum and Nancy Slocum, residents of D., May 8, 1809.

HINKLEY, Beck and Amos ———, Indians, both of D., int.
Feb. 3, 1764.

HIRE (see Ayres).

HISTEAD (see Hestead).

HITCH, Elyate [int. Elgit] and Elisabeth Samson, both of D.,
Jan. 4, 1776. [Elget, B.C.M. Elifil Hitch, C.R.4.]

Eunice and Benjamin Drew, Oct. 10, 1790,* C.R.4.

George and Hannah Weeks, both of D., int. Jan. 21, 1765.

Samuel and Lydia Allen, both of D., int. July 13, 1764.

HITT, Hannah of Westport and Alfred Gifford of D., Oct.
6, 1839.

Sally S., 24, d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy of Westport, and George
W. Butts, single, 25, mariner, of Westport, b. Westport,
s. Pardon and Clarasa of Westport, Nov. 21, 1847.*

HIX (see Hicks).

HOAG, Moses of Oblong, Bucks Co., and Elce Tripp, d.
Abial of D., int. Oct. 14, 1758.

HOAR, Elias, "trancient person," and Betsey Demoranville of
D., Nov. 10, 1811.

HOLLIS (Holes, Holles), Cloe (C[torn] [torn]ollis) [Cloe
Hollis†, int. Cloe Holles] and Timothy Mosher, both of
D., Oct. 21, 1784. [Cloe Hollis, B.C.M.]

Polley and Ezra Winslow Jr., residents in D., Dec. 26, 1793.

Rual (Holles) [int. Reuel Hollis] of D. and Amy [int. Amey]
Wood of Swanzey, June 1 [sic, int. June 6], 1795, in
Swanzey.

Thomas H. (Holes) and Sarah Ann H. Cushman, both of D.,
int. June 8, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

HOLLOWAY (see Holway).

HOLMES (Holms, Homes), Benjamin (Holms) [dup. of D.] and Elizebeth Shearman [dup. Elen of D.], wid. Ephraim, int. Apr. 27, 1751 [dup. Dec. 26, 1750].

Benjamin of D. and Thankful King of Plymouth, int. Dec. 15, 1753.

Dezire (Holms) of New Bedford and Peter Gifford of D., int. Oct. 4, 1800.

Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] (Holms) and Isaac Wickham, both of D., Jan. 19, 1749. [Elizabeth Holmes, B.C.M.]

Lymon of Campton, N. H., 26, s. Chancery and Permela [26, s. Chancery and Permela H. *written on loose paper*], and Catharine T. Haskins, 26, of D., d. Abran and Mehetabel [26, d. Abran and Mehetabel H. *written on loose paper*], int. Apr. 29, 1848.

Samuel and Pamela [int. Pamalea] Andrews, both of D., Jan. 29, 1792. [Pamela, B.C.M. Parnelia, P.R.I.]

William (Homes) of Newbedford and Miss *E[u]nice B. Negus of D., int. June 6, 1829.

HOLWAY, Barnabas [int. Hollaway], s. Barnabas of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Elizabeth, and Hannah Gifford, d. Joseph of D. and Hannah, 18th, 3 mo. 1805, C.R.3.

Mary of Sandwich and Benja[min] Sole of D., Oct. 25, 1721, in Sandwich.*

Meribah of Sandwich and John Sole of D., Sept. 20, 1733, in Sandwich.*

HOMER, Daniel Jr. of Yarmouth and Miss Hetta T. Kelley of D., int. Mar. 7, 1829.

George and Mary S. [int. *omits* S.] Cory, both of D., Jan. 18, 1835.

Hannah C. of D. and Alfred White of Yarmouth, int. Dec. 13, 1844.

HOMES (see Holmes).

HOOK, Rosman and George Havens, both of D., Feb. 15, 1727.* [Rosaman, B.C.M.]

HORNE, Elijah and Delia Tripp, both of New Bedford, Nov. 8, 1829,* P.R.I.

HORSKINS (see Haskins).

* Intention not recorded.

HORTH, Thomas of Tivertown and Judah Fuller of D., int.
Jan. 1, 1757.

HORTON, Anna of Freetown and John Cowen of D., int.
Dec. 4, 1802.

Benjamin [int. Horten] and Lydia Chace [int. Chase], both of
D., Mar. 1, 1807. [Horton and Lydia Chase, P.R.I.]

Francis of D. and Miss Caroline Washburn of Middleborough,
int. Jan. 20, 1831.

Olive of Freetown and William Cowen of D., int. Aug. 12,
1812.

Salley of Boston and Capt. Gilbert Howland of D., int. Mar.
29, 1794.

HOUESTEAD, Nathaniel and Sarah Crossman, both of D.,
int. Aug. 8, 1771.

HOUL, Rebecca (see Rebecca Howland, 1774).

HOULAND (see Howland).

HOUSE (How, Howes), Abel of D. and Susannah Hallet of
Sandwich, int. Sept. 29, 1770.

Daniel (How) [of Andover *crossed out*] and Hasadiah Rus-
sell, both of D., int. July 20, 1769.

Elisabeth of D. and Hezekiah Hauxsey of Sandwich, int. Oct.
25, 1761.

Elizebeth (Howes) of Chatham and Ebenezer Willis of D.,
int. Oct. 19, 1751. [m. Dec. 17. P.R.4. P.R.5.]

Hannah (Howes), Miss, of Newbedford, and Daniel Cory of
D., int. Dec. 19, 1846.

John of D. and Ellenor Borden of Middleborough, int. July 21,
1763.

Luce and George Badcock Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], both of D., Oct.
4, 1753. [George, B.C.M.]

Sarah and Samuel Robins [int. both of D.], July 11, 1755.

Silent of Middelbrough and Calab Jenne of D., int. May 20,
1746.

Spooner (How), resident in D., and Phebe Briggs of D., May
19, 1822,* P.R.I.

HOWARD (Haward, Hayward, Howord), Abner and Sarah
Young, both of D., Aug. 28, 1766. [Aug. 20, B.C.M.]

Abner and Huldah Thomas, both of D., Feb. 11, 1776.

Benjamin (Hayward) [int. Howard] and Susanna Allen, both
of D., Jan. 17, 1786. [Hayward, Jan. 17, 1776, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

HOWARD, Charles, resident of D., and Miss Sarah S. Lapham of D., int. Oct. 17, 1846.

Content (Haward) [int. Howard] and Gilbert Bennett [int. Bennet], both of D., Apr. 16, 1780. [Howard and Gilbert Bennett, B.C.M.]

Daniel and Judea Brownell, both of D., Nov. 27, 1777.

Elizabeth and Jabez Jenne, both of D., int. May —, 1768.

"Dartmouth May 28th 1768 . . . Now I the said Jabez Jenne, Do utterly forbid the banes of Marriage . . ."

Gilbert and Elisabeth R. Cowing, both of Westport, Dec. 7, 1828.*

Hannah of D., d. William, and David Russell of D., s. Jonathan, Mar. 23, 1748-9.

Henry (see Henry Howland, 1753).

Jack (see Jack Ward).

Jonathan R. (Howord) [int. Howard] of Cumberland and Hannah Tucker of D., Jan. 30, 1836.

Mathew Jr. and Phebe Burges, both of D., Nov. 17, 1726.*

Nathan (Haward) [int. Howard] and Prissilla Bennett [int. Priscilla Bennet], both of D., Mar. 18, 1778. [Howard and Priscilla Bennett, B.C.M.]

Phebe and Henry Jenne, both of D., int. Mar. 29, 1765.

Ruby of Westport and Peleg Wate of Tivertown, R. I., Dec. 3, 1817.*

Sarah (Haward) and Preserved Buffenton, both of D., int. Sept. 1, 1781.

Soloman and Eunice Jenne, both of D., Aug. 29, 1776.

Susannah of D. and Zebouth Cowing of Rochester, int. Oct. 29, 1763.

HOWES (see House).

HOWLAND (Houland, Howlan), Abigail of D. and Peter States of Westerly, R. I. [int. D.], May 9, 1765. [Peter of Westerly, R. I., B.C.M.]

Abigail of Middleborough and Lot Hathaway of D., int. Jan. 20, 1770.

Abigail and William Cornell, both of D., Oct. 17, 1802.

Abigail, Miss, of D., and Pardon Gray Jr. of Newbedford, int. Aug. 28, 1830.

Abigail and Joseph A. Bailey Jr. [int. both of D.], Feb. 3, 1834.

Abigal and Benjamin Russell, Dec. 22, 1720.* [Abigail, d. Nicolas and Hannah of D., and Benjamin Russell, s. Joseph and Elizabeth of D., C.R.3.]

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, Abigail (Howlan) of D. and Abraham Booth of Sittuate, 6th, 12 mo. 1700, C.R.3.
- Abner of New Bedford and Betsey Bliss of D., int. July 21, 1809.
- Abner D. and Sussan B. Grinnell, both of D., int. Mar. 11, 1843.
- Abraham of D., s. Isaac, and Ruth Hix of D., d. Thomas, Dec. 20, 1750.
- Abraham Jr. and Catherine Briggs, both of D., Nov. 15, 1778.
- Abraham of Middleborough and Molly White of D., int. Sept. 1, 1786.
- Abraham of D. and Miss Precilla Spooner of Fairhaven, int. [Sept.] 28, 1827.
- Alexander K., single, 26, merchant, b. Westport, s. Wing and Rebecca, and Jerusha S. Tripp, 21, b. Westport, d. Jotham R. and Elizabeth, all of Westport, Sept. 9, 1849.*
- Alice of D. and Jerathmael White of Westport, Nov. 21, 1793.
- Allen and Hannah Howland, both of D., Mar. 29, 1809.
- Allen and Rhodah Stafford, both of D., May 26, 1816.
- Amy and John Barker, both of D., int. July 13, 1813.
- Ann, ch. John and Reliance, and Elisha Dunbar, ——— [this entry written in pencil], C.R.3.
- Ann Eliza, 22, of D., b. D., d. Burden and Abby of D., and Henry H. Snider, single, 28, mariner, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. John J. and Mary of New Bedford, May 13, 1847 [? in New Bedford].
- Anna and Jireh Sherman, both of D., Apr. 30, 1797.
- Anne, d. Isaac and Hannah of D., and Daniel Gifford, s. Timothy and Hannah of D., 12th, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1744, C.R.3.
- Anne, d. Isaac and Anne of D., and Barnabas Russell, s. Joseph and Judith of D., Feb. 20, 1772, C.R.3.
- Anne, d. Abraham and Ruth of D., and John Howland, s. Benjamin and Anne (dec'd) of D., 29th. 11 mo. 1786, C.R.3.
- Asa of D., s. Thomas and Elisabeth of D., and Roba [signed Rhobe] Russell, d. Stephen and Phebe dec'd of D., 28th, 3 mo. 1798, C.R.3.
- Barbary of Westport and Elihu Gifford of D., int. Oct. 6, 1804.
- Barnabas and Rebekah Lapham, Apr. 30, 1724.* [Barnabas, s. Benjamin of D., and Rebecah Lapham, d. John of D., C.R.3.]
- Barnabas, s. Benjamin and Judith late of D., and Penelope Allen, wid. Jedidiah of D., 16th, 2 mo. 1750, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- Howland, Barnabas and Olive Mosher, both of D., int. Nov. 10, 1770.
- Bathcheba, Mrs., and Jotham H. Howland, both of D., int. Apr. 16, 1825.
- Benjamin and Judeth [dup. Judith†] Samson, Apr. 3, 1684.*
- Benjamin, s. Barnabas and Rebekah of D., and Anne Briggs, d. John and Patience, 27th, 11 mo., "called January," 1747-8, C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. Barnabas and Rebekah of D., and Selvester [int. Silvester] Smith, d. Thomas Allen dec'd and Mary of D., Mar. 28, 1770, C.R.3.
- Benjamin [int. 3d], s. Benjamin dec'd and Mary of D., and Mary Slocum, d. Benjamin of D., 29th, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.3.
- Benjamin 5th of D. and Mary Russell of D., d. Elijah, Oct. 2, 1787.
- Benjamin of D. and Deborah Shepherd of New Bedford, Nov. 25, 1787, in New Bedford.*
- Benjamin and Priscillia [int. Prissilla] Howland, both of D., Dec. 28, 1837, in Newbedford.
- Benjamine of D. and Miss Abigail Tripp of Fairhaven, int. Mar. 5, 1825.
- Beriah of Westport and Lucy Brightman of D., Dec. 2, 1792. [Beriah of D., B.C.M.]
- Beriah G. of Westport and Nancy Eddy of D., int. June 19, 1819.
- Bethiah (see Betty).
- Betsy [int. Betsey] of D. and William Bowers [int. Bows, 22 *crossed out*] of Swanzey, Nov. 20, 1777. [Betty of D. and William Bowers of Swansea, B.C.M.]
- Betsy [int. Betsey] and Uriah Head, both of D., Aug. 18, 1816.
- Betty [int. Bethyah] and Calvin Delano, both of D., Dec. 11, 1777. [Bethyah, Dec. 13, B.C.M. Bethiah, Dec. 11, C.R.4.]
- Bradford and Cynthia [int. Miss Sintha] Slocum, both of D., Mar. 5, 1812.
- Bradford and Rebecca [int. Miss Rebeca] Smith, both of D., May 6, 1824.
- Burden H. of Westport and Nabby Maxfield of D., int. Mar. 16, 1818.
- Caleb and Charlotte Hathway, both of D., Mar. 16, 1777.
- Caleb and Miss Sarah Anthony, both of D., int. May 16, 1829.
- Catharine, Miss, of New Bedford, and Dr. Simon P. Winslow of D., int. Mar. 19, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, Catherine [int. Wing] and Thomas Wilcox, both of D., Oct. 2, 1766. [Howland, B.C.M.]
- Charles and Ame Allen, both of D., Jan. 13, 1785.
- Charles and [int. Miss] Hannah C. Durfee, both of D., Sept. 20, 1829.
- Charles and Silvia [int. Sylvia] W. Shearman [int. both of D.], Dec. 22, 1834.
- Charles, resident of D., and Miss Olive B. Reed of Newbedford, int. Feb. 27, 1847.
- Charles Wilber and Mehetable Hicks, 2d, 10 mo. 1834,* C.R.5.
- Content 2d and Abner Wilcocks [int. Wilcocks], both of D., May 14, 1762. [Wilcox, B.C.M.]
- Content D., Miss, of New Bedford, and Henry H. Wady of D., int. June 13, 1845.
- Cook and Rebecca Wood, both of D., Feb. 15, 1787.
- Cornelius S., s. Gideon and Catharine of New Bedford, and Rebecca Smith, d. George and Mary of D., 29th, 7 mo. 1808, C.R.3.
- Cynthia and Jonathan Peckham, May 26, 1796,* C.R.4.
- Daniel, s. Nicholas and Hannah dec'd of D., and Mary Slocum, d. Eleazer dec'd of D. and Deborah, 2d, 2 mo., "called April," 1741, C.R.3.
- Daniel [int. Daniell] of D., s. Nicholas, and Ede Potter of D., July 13, 1746. [Daniel, B.C.M.]
- Daniel Jr. and Rachel Tripp, both of D., int. Oct. 21, 1752.
- Daniel Jr. and Sarah Wood, both of D., Feb. 10, 1788.
- Daniel and Anna Hathaway, both of D., Feb. 27, 1803.
- Daniel of Westport and Rhodah [int. Rhoda] Hathaway of D., June 10, 1810.
- Daniel Jr. and Cynthia Smith, both of D., int. Dec. 18, 1820.
- Daniel Jr. and Elizabeth H. Potter, both of D., int. Mar. 19, 1832.
- David of D., s. Thomas, and Levina Russel of D., d. Paul, int. Dec. 8, 1753.
- David and Avis Akin, both of D., May 5, 1791.
- David M. [int. 2d, omits M.] of D. and Oceann [int. Oshe Ann] White of Westport, Dec. 15, 1831.
- David S., single, 26, carpenter, of Westport, b. Westport, s. John W. and Sarah of Westport, and Eliza Ann Allen, 24, of D., b. D., d. John and Patience of D., Jan. 9, 1846, in D.
- Deborah and Christopher Gifford Jr. [int. both of D.], Apr. 2, 1756.

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, Deborah, wid. John of D., and Joseph Slead [int. Slaid], s. Edward and Phebe both dec'd of Swansey, Bristol Co., Oct. 23, 1760, C.R.3.
- Deborah and Josias Brownell, both of D., July 25, 1784.
- Deborah, d. Timothy dec'd of D. and Lucy, and Joseph Howland, s. Matthew of New Bedford and Abigail (Wing) [(Wing) *written in pencil*], 28th, 1 mo. 1801, C.R.3.
- Deborah of D. and Joseph Smalley [int. Smalle], resident of D., May 13, 1819.
- Deborah [int. Mrs.] of D. and William Smith, resident of D., Sept. 4, 1825.
- Desier [signed Desire], d. Benjamin of D., and John Lapham, s. John of D., 9th, 1 mo., "called March," 1725-6, C.R.3.
- Edieth of D. and William Peckens of Middleborough, int. Aug. 20, 1785.
- Edith, d. Nicholas and Hannah dec'd of D., and Daniel Russell, s. John and Rebekah of D., 3d, "of the month called September," 1740, C.R.3.
- Edith, 1758 (see Edye).
- Edith and Henry Tucker, both of D., Mar. 27, 1805.
- Edith, d. Timothy dec'd and Lucy of D., and James Howland Jr., s. James of New Bedford and Meribah, 29th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.3.
- Edith, Miss, of D., and Franklin P. Seabury of Westport, int. Dec. 8, 1829.
- Edward and Miss Elizabeth A. Howland, both of D., int. May 3, 1828.
- Edward W. and Emiline Killey, both of D., int. June 20, 1835.
- Edye of D., d. Job, and Humphry Smith of D., s. Peleg, int. Jan. 17, 1758.
- Elihu, single, 28, farmer, b. D., s. Allen and Rhoda, and Hannah Hull, 23, b. D., d. John and Hannah, all of D., Oct. 30, 1845, in D.
- Elisabeth and James Sisson, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1758.
- Elisabeth and Barker Little, both of D., int. Jan. 16, 1773. [m. Jan. 31, C.R.4.]
- Elisabeth and Richard Sanford, both of D., Aug. 10, 1789.
- Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Leonard Smith, both of D., July 16, 1823. [Elisabeth, ch. John, C.R.3.]
- Eliza Ann, Miss, of Newbedford, and Isaac Thacher of D., int. Nov. 10, 1827.
- Elizabeth (see also Elisabeth and Elizebeth).

- HOWLAND, Elizabeth and Ruben Swain, both of D., Sept. 20, 1744,* B.C.M.
- Elizabeth, d. Timothy dec'd and Lucy of D., and Shearman Slade, s. Edward (Sleade) of Westport and Eliphal dec'd, 29th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth, Miss, and Giles Russell, both of D., int. Oct. 24, 1823. [m. 18th, 12 mo., P.R.30.]
- E[1]izabeth of D. and Holder Almy of Portsmouth, int. Aug. 16, 1834.
- Elizabeth, ch. John and Reliance, and George Howland, s. Matthew, ——— [this entry written in pencil], C.R.3.
- Elizabeth A., Miss, and Edward Howland, both of D., int. May 3, 1828.
- Elizabeth H. [int. Miss] and Capt. Thomas Howland, both of D., Apr. 7, 1830.
- Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] R., 19 [int. of D.], housekeeper, d. Daniel Jr. of D., and William P. Barker, single, 24, farmer, of D., s. Elisha of N. Y., June 5, 1844, in D.
- Elizabeth T., 21, of D., b. D., d. Rodolphus and Margaret, and Humphrey [int. Humphry] S. Kirby, single, 27, merchant, of New Bedford, b. D., s. George and Abby of D., July 19, 1849 [? in New Bedford].
- Elizabeth W. and Jireh Shearman Jr. [int. both of D.], Feb. 1, 1835. [Elizabeth, d. David and Avis (Akin), and Jireh Sherman Jr., in D., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth W. of D. and Edward T. Shearman of Newbedford[d], int. Mar. 28, 1840.
- Elizebeth and William Smith, both of D., Oct. 22, 1749.
- Ellery A. of D. and Ann C. Smith of New Bedford, int. Jan. 18, 1817.
- Eunice of D. and Zeruiah Wood of New Bedford, int. June 17, 1797.
- Eunice and Gideon Devol, both of D., int. Apr. 13, 1813.
- Experience, Mrs. [int. Exsperience, omits Mrs.], of Plymouth, and Rev. Samuel West of D., Mar. 7, 1768, in Plymouth. [Experience of Plymouth, C.R.4.]
- Frederick [int. adds S.] and Amy [int. Almy] S. Russell, both of D., Feb. 6, 1842.
- Gedion of D., s. Barnabas, and Sarah Hicks of D., d. Thomas, int. Mar. 18, 1754.
- George of D. and Judith Allen of Newbedford, int. Oct. 17, 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, George, s. Matthew, and Elizabeth Howland, ch. John and Reliance, ——— [*this entry written in pencil*], C.R.3.
- Gideon (see Gedion).
- Gilbert, Capt., of D., and Salley Horton of Boston, int. Mar. 29, 1794.
- Gilbert Jr. of Newbedford and Rebecca H. Taylor of D., int. Sept. 12, 1833.
- Hannah Jr. and William Wood Jr., both of D., Sept. 10, 1728.*
- Hannah and Edward Briggs, both of D., Sept. 10, 1732.*
- Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah of D., and Jonathan Sisson, s. Jonathan and Mary of D., 29th, 11 mo., "called January," ———[1746-7], C.R.3.
- Hannah of D., d. Zoeth, and James Sisson of D., s. Richard, Dec. 6, 1750.
- Hannah, d. John late of D. and w., and Joseph Gifford of D., s. Gershom and Deborah both dec'd, July 2, 1761, C.R.3.
- Hannah of D. and Robert Woodman of Little Compton, int. Feb. 14, 1778.
- Hannah and Capt. William Akin, both of D., Feb. 26, 1793.
- Hannah and William Thatcher Jr., both of D., int. Aug. 28, 1805.
- Hannah [int. Miss] and Edward Jordan, both of D., June 22, 1807.
- Hannah and Allen Howland, both of D., Mar. 29, 1809.
- Hannah and Avery Kirby, both of D., int. Nov. 6, 1813.
- Hannah and Joseph Akin, both of D., June 29, 1815.
- Hannah and Abraham Cornell, both of D., Jan. 24, 1816.
- Hannah, Miss, and Warren Howland, both of D., int. Apr. 18, 1829.
- Hannah of D. and Caleb Miller of Newbedford, int. Apr. 17, 1841.
- Hannah C. and Benjam[in] Slocum, both of D., int. June 14, 1834.
- Hannah T. and Benjamin Taylor, both of D., int. Aug. 26, 1843.
- Hannah W. of Newbedford and George Swift of D., Apr. 19, 1838.
- Helen M., 20, d. Beriah and Nancy of D., and Samuel P. Gammons, single, 25, teamer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Lemuel and Hannah of New Bedford, Apr. 15, 1849.*
- Henry and Deborah Brigs [dup. Daborah Briggs], June 3, 1698.*

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, Henry and Elizebeth Northup, Feb. 17, 1713-14.*
 Henry and Elezebeth Briggs, both of D., Dec. 27, 1722.*
 Henry Jr. and Hannah Smith, both of D., Feb. 24, 1728.*
 Henry Jr. of D. [int. *omits* Jr., *adds* s. Henry] and Sarah Howland of D. [int. d. George], Oct. 4, 1753. [Henry Howard Jr., B.C.M.]
 Henry, s. Henry dec'd of D. and Hannah, and Abigail Goddard, d. Beriah and Ann dec'd of D., Dec. 22, 1757, C.R.3.
 Henry [int. Jr.] of D., s. David, and Roda [int. Rhoda] Chace of D., Nov. 16, 1777. [Henry and Rhoda Chase, Nov. 6, B.C.M.]
 Henry Jr. and Deborah Brownell [int. both of D.], Sept. 12, 1784.
 Henry and Deborah Shearman, both of D., Dec. 11, 1803.
 Henry B. of D. and Rosalie Peck of Rehoboth, int. Oct. 3, 1839.
 Holder and [int. Miss] Almy Slocum [int. both of D.], May 12, 1831. [Apr. 4, P.R.16.]
 Holder of Newbedford and Caralen Sampson of Fallriver, Nov. 30, 1834.*
 Humphry [int. Humphrey] and Abigail Davis, both of D., May 8, 1774. [Humphry, B.C.M.]
 Inocent and William Howland, 23d, 4 mo. 1800,* C.R.5.
 Isaac, s. Benjamin of D., and Hannah Allen, d. Ebenezer of D., 19th, 10 mo., "called december," 1717, C.R.3.
 Isaac Jr. and Abigail Slocum, both of D., May 1, 1777.
 Isaac, s. Benja[min], and Abigail Ricketson, d. John, int. May 1, 1779.
 Isaac and Lydia Cornell, both of D., Dec. 30, 1784.
 Isaac 2d and Mary Smith 2d [int. *omits* 2d], both of D., [Ju]ly 15, 1785. [Mary, May 2, B.C.M.]
 Isaac of Middleborough and Ruth Mitchel, wid., of New Bedford, Jan. 5, 1791, in New Bedford.*
 Isaac and Miss Emily Shearman, both of D., int. Jan. 18, 1828. [Isaac, s. David and Avis (Akin), and Emily Sherman, m. Nov. 25, 1827 [*sic*], in D., P.R.38.]
 Jabez of D. and Mehitabel White of Westport, int. Nov. 11, 1804.
 Jacob Akin, s. David and Avis (Akin), and Susan W. Allen, Aug. 23, 1846, in New York City,* P.R.38.
 James, s. James of D. and Elizebeth, and Meribah Shepherd, d. David of D. and Reliance (dec'd), Aug. 2, 1775, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, James Jr., s. James of New Bedford and Meribah, and Edith Howland, d. Timothy dec'd and Lucy of D., 29th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.3.
- James and Miss Lydia Head, both of D., int. Nov. 23, 1807.
- James, ch. John and Reliance, and Betsey Murrey, d. Delano and Lucetia B., ——— [*this entry written in pencil*], C.R.3.
- James H. and Sally Smallee, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1823.
- Jedediah (see Judediah).
- Jemima [int. of D.], d. Thomas of D., and Prince Wing [int. of D.], s. Benjamin of D., Jan. 26, 1775, in Tiverton.
- Jethro of Westport and Thyrza [int. Thurzey] Shearman of D., Feb. 9, 1834.
- Joanna, wid. William of D., and Nathanael [int. Nathaniel] Howland, s. John and Mary of D., 15th, "of the month called October," 1746, C.R.3.
- Job, s. Nicholas dec'd and Hannah of D., and Naomi Chase, d. Joseph dec'd and Abigall of D., 27th, 11 mo., "called January," 1736, C.R.3.
- John of D. and Mary Cook, d. John [of] Porstmouth, R. I., 2d, 8 mo. 1712.*
- John, s. John and Mary of D., and Deborah Shepherd, d. John and Dorcas of D., 5th, 12 mo., "called february," 1745-6, C.R.3.
- John, s. James and Elizabeth of D., and Hannah Smith, d. David and Jane of D., Nov. 27, 1765, C.R.3.
- John of D., s. Philip, and Elisabeth Tibbetts [int. Tibbets] of D., Aug. 19, 1779. [Elizabeth Tibbets, B.C.M.]
- John, s. James and Elizabeth dec'd of D., and Reliance Shephard [int. Shepherd], d. David of D. and Reliance (dec'd), 5th, 1 mo. 1780, C.R.3.
- John, s. John dec'd, and Marcy Kerby, all of D., June 6, 1782.
- John, s. Benjamin and Anne (dec'd) of D., and Anne Howland, d. Abraham and Ruth of D., 29th, 11 mo. 1786, C.R.3.
- John Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], Capt., and [int. Miss] Nancy A. Ricketson [int. Ricketson], both of D., Oct. — [int. Oct. 1], 1829.
- John, ch. John and Reliance, and Sarah Howland, d. William and Abigail, ——— [*this entry written in pencil*], C.R.3.
- John A. and Eliza W. Shearman, both of D., Jan. 18, 1827.* [John, s. David and Avis (Akin), and Eliza Sherman, in D., P.R.38.]
- John Wing and Miriam [int. Meriem] Hazzard, both of D., Oct. 30, 1783.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWLAND, Jonathan, s. Nicholas and Serviah (dec'd) of D., and Mary Allen, d. Prince and Deborah of D., 8th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.3.

Jonathan 2d and Hannah Akin, both of D., int. Sept. 1, 1786.

Joseph, s. George and Hannah of D., and Bathshebe [*signed* Bathsheba] Shearman, d. Seth and Ruth (dec'd) of D., May 9, 1764, C.R.3.

Joseph 2d and Mehitable Wilbour, both of D., int. June 4, 1785.

Joseph and Alice Wing, both of D., Sept. 17, 1795.

Joseph of D. and Hannah Sowle of Westport, int. Mar. 2, 1799.

Joseph, s. Matthew of New Bedford and Abigail (Wing) [(Wing) *written in pencil*], and Deborah Howland, d. Timothy dec'd of D. and Lucy, 28th, 1 mo. 1801, C.R.3.

Joseph [int. Capt.] and [int. Miss] Peace Kirby [int. Kerby], both of D., Oct. 11, 1826.

Joshua and Eunice Wood, both of D., Apr. 13, 1788.

Joshua Jr. and Silvia Smith, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1815.

Jotham H. and Mrs. Bathcheba Howland, both of D., int. Apr. 16, 1825.

Judah and Joseph Russell Jr., both of D., July 29, 1744,* B.C.M.

Judah and Jethro Hathaway [int. 2d], both of D., Feb. 22, 1782.

Judediah [int. Jedediah] of Middleborough and Susan [int. Susannah] Crapo of D., June 4, 1815. [Jedidiah of Middleboro and Susan Crapo of D., P.R.I.]

Lavina and Joseph Lapham, both of D., int. Mar. 3, 1808.

Lucey, d. James and Elisabeth of D., and Peleg Slocum [*signed* Peleg Jr.], s. Holder dec'd and Rebecca of D., Jan. 25, 1769, C.R.3.

Lucy of Westport and Simeon Chace [int. Chase] of D., Dec. 25, 1806. [Chase of D., P.R.I.]

Lucy, d. David and Avis (Akin), and Rufus Howland, Sept. 15, 1817, in New Bedford,* P.R.38.

Luthun and Mary Barker, both of D., Apr. 5, 1770. [Luthar, B.C.M.]

Lydia, d. Barnabas and Rebeckah, and Jacob Taber, s. Jacob and Sarah of D., 1st, 5 mo. 1754, C.R.3.

Lydia of D. and Nathaniel Chace of D., s. John, Aug. 29, 1779.

Lydia, d. Gideon of D. and Sarah, and Edward Wing [*signed* Edward 2d] of New Bedford, s. John of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Elizebeth, 2d, 9 mo. 1795, C.R.3.

Lydia [int. *adds* H.] and Benjamin H. Smith [int. both of D.], Jan. 9, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, Lydia, Miss, and John Kenif [? Kenif], both of D., int. Nov. 25, 1829.
- Lydia Ann and Benjamin Ricketson [int. Ricketson], both of D., Nov. 8, 1832.
- Maria [int. Miss] of D. and David Haskell of Ellenoise [int. Ill.], Oct. 6, 1842.
- Martha [int. Patty] and Jonathan Kirby [int. both of D.], Dec. 26, 1821.
- Mary, d. Nicholis of D., and Joseph Tucker, s. John of D., 22d, 10 mo., "called desember," 1720, C.R.3.
- Mary, d. Henry of D., and James Russel [*signed* Russell], s. Jonathan dec'd of D., 19th, 10 mo., "called Desember," 1728, C.R.3.
- Mary of D., d. Zoeth, and Silvanus Allen of D., s. Noah, int. Feb. 8 [? 8 or 18], 1755.
- Mary, wid. Benjamin of D., and Abraham [*signed* Abram] Shearman, s. Philip and Hannah both dec'd of D., Apr. 13, 1758, C.R.3.
- Mary and Joseph Severance, both of D., Apr. 25, 1776.
- Mary and Isaac Smith, both of D., Dec. 28, 1783.
- Mary [int. Polly, d. Isaac of D.] and Seth Davis [int. of Rochester, Plymouth Co.], Nov. 12, 1809.
- Mary and James Wady, both of D., Sept. 13, 1815. [Mary, d. David and Avis (Akin), Sept. 19, in D., P.R.38.]
- Mary and Charles Ricketson, both of D., int. Feb. 13, 1820.
- Mehetabel, d. Isaac Jr. and Anna of D., and Joseph Russell [*signed* Joseph Jr.], s. Caleb and Susanna of D., Dec. 9, 1772, C.R.3.
- Mehitabel [int. Mihitable], 19 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Borden and Nabby of D., and Washington T. Walker, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 34, mariner, of D., b. New Bedford, s. George and Mary of New Bedford, Apr. 20, 1848 [? in New Bedford].
- Meribah A. and William Potter 2d, both of D., July 19, 1838, in New Bedford. [Meribah, d. David and Avis (Akin), P.R.38.]
- Nabby [int. Miss] and Godfrey Cornell, both of D., Feb. 22, 1825.
- Nancy [int. Miss] and Joseph [int. *adds* W.] Cornell, both of D., Jan. 10, 1828.
- Nathanael [int. Nathaniel], s. John and Mary of D., and Joanna Howland, wid. William of D., 15th, "of the month called October," 1746, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, Nathaniel 2d and Lydia Bliss, both of D., int. Sept. 25, 1818.
- Nathaniel, ch. John and Reliance, and Phebe Thornton, d. Elisha, ——— [this entry written in pencil], C.R.3.
- Nethaniel and Elisabeth Smith, both of D., Dec. 26, 1790. [Nathaniel, B.C.M.]
- Nicholas, s. Nicholas dec'd and Hannah of D., and Zeruiah Russell, d. John and Rebekah of D., 25th, 1 mo., "called March," 1736, C.R.3.
- Nicholas Jr. and Mary [int. Sarah] Devil [int. wid.], both of D., Dec. 9, 1762. [Mary, B.C.M.]
- Nicholas and Lusannah Durfee, both of D., int. Feb. 13, 1824.
- Nicolas, s. Samuel of D. and Sarah dec'd, and Mary Sisson, d. Jonathan of D. and Mary dec'd, 4th, 11 mo., "called January," 1750-1, C.R.3.
- Olive and Thomas Russell [int. Russel], both of D., Nov. 27, 1794. [Russell, B.C.M.]
- Pardon and Sally Devol, both of D., Nov. 3, 1805.
- Pardon of Westport and Betsey Smith of D., int. Sept. 25, 1814.
- Patience of D. and Stephen Russell of D. [int. s. David], Oct. 2, 1774.
- Patience of Freetown and William Clarke of Middleborough, Jan. 30, 1791.
- Patty (see Martha).
- Paul, s. Gidion and Catharine of New Bedford, and Silvia Smith, d. Collins and Hannah of D., 1st, 3 mo. 1809, C.R.3.
- Paul of New Bedford, s. Gideon of New Bedford and Catharine, and Lydia Tucker, d. James of D. and Phebe, 7th, 6 mo. 1821, C.R.3.
- Peace and Jonathan Kerby, both of D., Jan. 25, 1787.
- Peace of Westport and Pardon Gifford of D., int. Aug. 11, 1804.
- Peleg and Mary Tucker, both of New Bed[ford], 31st, 10 mo. 1787,* B.C.M. [Peleg of New Bedford, s. Isaac of New Bedford and Anne, and Mary Tucker, d. Joseph Jr. of D. and Mary, C.R.3.]
- Pero and Jane Almy, both of D., int. Dec. 30, 1803.
- Phebe of D. and Stephen Russell of D., s. Timo[thy], Aug. 26, 1779.
- Phebe, d. Isaac and Abigail (dec'd) of D., and Samuel Smith, s. Sam[ue]l dec'd and Mary of D., 4th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.3.
- Phebe and Jesse Crapo, both of D., int. Apr. 23, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, Phebe and George Almy, both of D., int. Apr. 22, 1814. [Phebe, d. David and Avis (Akin), m. Apr. 25, in D., P.R.38.]
- Phebe of D. and Thomas Allen of New Bedford, Oct. 10, 1816.
- Phebe, 1820 (see Phobe).
- Phebe and Joseph Tucker [int. both of D.], May 17, 1832.
- Phibe S., Miss, of D., and George H. Eldridge of Medway, Conn., int. Aug. 29, 1845.
- Philip and Deborah Slocum, both of D., int. May 14, 1788.
- Philip and Sarah W. Potter, both of D., int. May 19, 1841.
- Phillip of D., s. Zoeth, and Peace Lawton of D., d. John, Aug. 16, 1750. [Philip, B.C.M.]
- Phobe, Miss, and Elijah G. Macumber, both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1820.
- Polly and Judah Thatcher, both of D., int. July 25, 1807.
- Prince, s. John dec'd and Mary of D., and Deborah Slocum, d. Eleazer dec'd and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1752, C.R.3.
- Prince and Phebe Tripp, both of D., Nov. 28, 1768.
- Prince and Judah Devol, both of Westport, Nov. 8, 1807.
- Priscillia [int. Prissilla] and Benjamin Howland, both of D., Dec. 28, 1837, in Newbedford.
- Rachal, wid., and Robert [dup. *crossed out*, Thomas] Wood, both of D., int. Jan. 22, 1757.
- Rachal [int. Rachel] of D. and Barnabas Russell [int. 2d] of D., s. David, Aug. 4, 1776. [Rachel and Barnabas Russell, B.C.M.]
- Rebecah and William Tripp 2d, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1810.
- Rebecca (How[*torn*]) [Howland†, Houl†] of D. [int. Rebecah Howland, d. Gideon] and Jethro Russell of D., Dec. 4, 1774. [Rebecca Howland, B.C.M.]
- Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] and Stephen Shearman, both of D., Oct. 17, 1779. [Rebecca, B.C.M.]
- Rebecca S. and Loel Bartlett, both of D., int. May 11, 1834.
- Rebeckah, d. Nicolas and Zerviah of D., and David Briggs, s. Oliver and Caterine dec'd of D., May 15, 1766, C.R.3.
- Rebeckah, d. John dec'd and Deborah of D., and Thomas Smith, s. Joseph and Elieizabeth of D., June 26, 1766, C.R.3.
- Rebekah [*signed* Rebeckah, int. Rebecca], d. Nicholas dec'd of D., and William Sanford, s. William of R. I., 14th, 10 mo., "called December," 1732, C.R.3.
- Rebekah of D., d. James, and John Wood of D., int. Nov. 18, 1774.
- Resolved and Patience Hathaway, both of D., Jan. 14, 1796.

HOWLAND, Reuben (see also Ruben).

Reuben and Hannah Brownell, both of D., Nov. 19, 1785.*

[Nov. 19, 1775, B.C.M.]

Reuben and Margaret Spooner, 15 y. 2 m. 2 d., Apr. 24, 1796.*

C.R.4.

Reuben, single, 27, merchant, b. D., s. W[illia]m and Dinah, and Amy Ann Packard, 24, b. D., d. Gamaliel and Susan, all of D., Dec. 31, 1845, in D.

Rhoda [int. Miss, of D.] and James Lolagan, resident in D. [int. Lonagon, "a foreigner"], Feb. 19, 1824.

Rhoda and John Briggs, both of D., int. Oct. 28, 1838.

Rhoda [int. Rohada] of D. and Robert Ricker of Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 17, 1840. [Rhoda, d. David and Avis (Akin), Apr. 17, 1839 [*sic*, int. Dec. 14, 1839], in D., P.R.38.]

Rhodolphus [int. Rodolphas] and [int. Miss] Margaret Barker, both of D., Feb. 15, 1825.

Rodney and Sally [int. Salley] W. Russell [int. both of D.], Nov. 21, 1822.

Rowland [int. Rholand] and [int. Miss] Mary Chace, both of D., Jan. 25, 1826.

Ruben and Sibell Brownell, both of D., int. Sept. 29, 1775.

Rufus and Lucy Howland, d. David and Avis (Akin), Sept. 15, 1817, in New Bedford,* P.R.38.

Ruth of D. and Daniel Hathaway of Sandwich, int. Apr. 29, 1758.

Ruth and Giles Smith, both of D., 7th, 12 mo. 1787,* B.C.M. [Ruth, d. Abraham and Ruth of D., and Giles Smith, s. Benjamin and Sussanna (dec'd) of D., 27th, 12 mo., C.R.3.]

Ruth and Obed Cushman Jr., both of D., Aug. 26, 1819. [Ruth, d. David and Avis (Akin), Aug. 26, 1817 [*sic*, int. Aug. 1, 1819], in D., P.R.38.]

Ruth and George N. Slocum, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1833.

Ruth W., 28, of D., b. D., d. Betsey and Pardon of D., and George Jones, single, 25, farmer, of Fairhaven, b. Fairhaven, s. Abraham and Susan of Fairhaven, June 1, 1847.

Sally and William Tucker, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1814.

Sally and Samuel Barker, both of D., Jan. 26, 1820.

Sally, Miss, of Middleborough, and Peter Crapo 3d of D., int. Dec. 1, 1827.

Samuel, s. Nicolas dec'd of D., and Sarah Soul, d. William (Soule) dec'd of D., 28th, 9 mo., "called November," 1723, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, Samuel, s. Nicholas and Hannah late of D., and Ruth Davel, d. Jeremiah of Rochester, Plymouth Co., 28th, 2 mo., "Called Aprill," 1748, C.R.3.
- Samuel, s. Isaac and Elizabeth of D., and Elizabeth Butler, d. Obadiah dec'd and Hannah of D., 17th, "of the month called September," 1750, C.R.3.
- Samuel, yeoman, of D., and Mary Smith, wid. Isaac of D., 25th, 12 mo. 1770, C.R.3.
- Samuell (Houlard) of Freetowne, Bristol Co., and Mary Merehew of D., 23d, 7 mo. 1708, C.R.3.
- Samuell of D., s. Samuell, and Esther Brownell of Little Comton, int. "first of" Oct. 1748.
- Sara, ch. John and Reliance, and Joseph N. Allen, s. James and Sarah, ——— [*this entry written in pencil*], C.R.3.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah of D., and Francis Barker, s. Jabez and Rebekah of D., 22d, "of the month called October," 1747, C.R.3.
- Sarah of D. [int. d. George] and Henry Howland Jr. of D. [int. *omits* Jr., *adds* s. Henry], Oct. 4, 1753. [Henry Howard Jr., B.C.M.]
- Sarah and Joseph Devel, both of D., int. Sept. 6, 1760.
- Sarah and David Willcox [int. Wilcox], both of D., Sept. 18, 1769. [Wilcox, Sept. 18, 1768, B.C.M.]
- Sarah, d. Gideon and Sarah of D., and James Allen, s. Prince dec'd and Deborah of D., 1st, 6 mo. 1785, C.R.3.
- Sarah and Benjamin Gidley, both of D., Oct. 12 [*sic*, int. Nov. 10], 1801.
- Sarah, d. Nathaniel of D. and Elizabeth, and Philip Anthony of New Bedford, s. Abraham dec'd of Portsmouth, R. I., and Lettishe, 5th, 6 mo. 1823, C.R.3.
- Sarah, wid., 60, of Westport, b. Westport, d. Caleb Tripp of Westport, and Chark Haskens, widr. [int. Clark Haskins, *omits* widr.], 60, of D., b. D., s. Anthony (Haskins) and Betsey of Freetown, Oct. 15, 1848.
- Sarah, d. William and Abigail, and John Howland, ch. John and Reliance, ——— [*this entry written in pencil*], C.R.3.
- Sarah Ann of D. and Edward P. Freeman of Newbedford, int. Jan. 9, 1832. [Sarah, d. David and Avis (Akin), m. Jan. 25, 1829 [*sic*], in New Bedford, P.R.38.]
- Sarah J., 18 [int. of D.], d. Rowland and Mary, and Moses Tucker, single, 24, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Henry and Edith of D., July 1, 1847.

- HOWLAND, Seth of Newbedford and Lucretia Hathaway of Westport, Aug. 29, 1830.*
- Silvia, d. Barnabas and Rubekah of D., and Jonathan Smith, s. Jonathan and Phebe of D., 11th, 3 mo., "called May," 1748, C.R.3.
- Silvia and Humphry Smith Jr., both of D., Jan. 26, 1770.
- Silvia and Cornelius Greenal, both of D., int. May 6, 1785.
- Silvia and Benjamin D. Almy, both of D., Dec. 11, 1821.
- Stephen and Mary Briggs, both of D., Dec. 22, 1743, in D.,* B.C.M.
- Stephen and Anna Russell, both of D., Jan. 6, 1792.
- Stephen of D. and Satira Tallman of Westport, int. Aug. 22, 1813.
- Stephen and Mrs. Lucretia Russell, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1825.
- Susan [int. Miss] and Leonard Smith, both of D., Dec. 29, 1830.
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Sylvia R., 25, of D., b. D., d. Daniel and Cynthia of D., and Thomas Bliss, single, 27, trader, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Samuel and Betsey of New Bedford, June 10, 1847.
- Sylvia S., Miss, and Humphrey Shearman, both of D., int. Nov. 18, 1827. [Sylvia, d. David and Avis (Akin), and Humphry Sherman, m. Dec. 6, in D., P.R.38.]
- Thirza (see Thurzey).
- Thomas and Content Briggs, both of D., Jan. 17, 1733[-4].* [Jan. 17, 1733-4, B.C.M.]
- Thomas and Anna Allen, both of D., Dec. 2, 1794.
- Thomas and Polly Kempton, both of D., Jan. 23, 1804.
- Thomas and Deborah Wing, "Black people," residents in D., May 10, 1812.
- Thomas, Capt., and [int. Miss] Elizabeth H. Howland, both of D., Apr. 7, 1830.
- Thomas and Judith Davis, both of D., Apr. 17, 1838.
- Thurzey [int. Miss] and Godfrey Cornell, both of D., July 2, 1829.
- Timothy, s. Nicolas and Zerviah of D., and Lucy [int. Lussannah] Allen, d. Prince and Deborah of D., 15th, 1 mo. 1767, C.R.3.
- Timothy and Hannah Dillingham, both of D., Nov. 5, 1779.

* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, Timothy and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] A. Warren, both of D., Aug. 18, 1840, in New Bedford. [Timothy, s. David and Avis (Akin), and Elizabeth Warren, P.R.38.] Warren and Sarah Slocum, both of D., Aug. 12, 1779.
- Warren and Miss Hannah Howland, both of D., int. Apr. 18, 1829.
- Wesson and Desire Cundall [int. Cundal], both of D., Mar. 19, 1786. [Cundal, B.C.M.]
- Weston of D. and Abigail Hathaway of New Bedford, Oct. 10, 1793, in New Bedford.*
- Weston, single, 30, mariner, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. Weston and Abby of Newbedford, and Rebecca S. Kirby, 21, of D., b. D., d. Geo[rge] and Abby of D., May 14, 1846.
- William of D., s. Henry, and Johanah Rickitson of D., d. William, Nov. 29, 1741.* [Johannah Rickets, B.C.M.]
- William of Tiverton and Rebekah Peckham of D., int. Sept. 7, 1748. [William, s. Isaac (late of Tiverton, now of D.) and Elisabeth, and Rebeckah Peckham, d. Samuel and Hannah dec'd of D., m. 17th, 9 mo., "called November," C.R.3.]
- William [int. 3d] and Hope Almy, both of D., May 26, 1763. [William, B.C.M.]
- William and Sarah Brownell, both of D., Sept. 15, 1768.
- William, s. Gideon and Sarah of D., and Abigail Wilbur, d. Jonathan (Wilbor) and Huldah of D., 3d, 11 mo. 1784, C.R.3.
- William of D. and Nancy Mayhew of Westport, Oct. 31, 1790.*
- William and Dinah Smith, both of D., May 28, 1795.*
- William and Inocent Howland, 23d, 4 mo. 1800,* C.R.5.
- William [int. 2d] and Abigail Anthony, both of D., Jan. 12, 1820.
- William of Westport and Abby B. Macomber of D., Jan. 5 [sic, int. May 11], 1836.
- William [int. Capt.] and Abigail Kirby, both of D., Jan. 14, 1838.
- William and Miss Louisa Packard, both of D., June 15, 1842.
- William B. and Margaret Fletcher, both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1837.
- William H. of D. and Miss Lucy A. Mendall of Fairhaven, int. Jan. 2, 1847.
- William S. and [int. Miss] Mary P. Cornell, both of D., Feb. 5, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWLAND, William W., single, 29, mariner, of New Bedford, s. Abner and Elisabeth of Newbedford, and Sarah Cushman, 22, tailorress, of D., d. Barker and Phebe of D., June 29, 1845, in D.

Wing and Elisabeth Huddlestōne [int. "the younger"], both of D., Apr. 3, 1774.

Zerviah, d. Timothy and Lucy of D., and Jonathan Russell, s. Benjamin and Hannah dec'd of D., 5th, 5 mo. 1790, C.R.3.

Zuruiah and Prince Russell, both of D., int. Aug. 19, 1762.

———, wid., and Thomas Wood, both of D., int. Jan. 22, 1757.
[*This entry crossed out.*]

HOWORD (see Howard).

HOXIE (Hauxsey), Desire [int. Dezire Hoxcey] of Sandwich and Francis Trip [int. Frances Tripp] of D., July 6, 1758, in Sandwich.

Hezekiah (Hauxsey) of Sandwich and Elisabeth House of D., int. Oct. 25, 1761.

HOYER, Cornelius and Mary Allen, 20th, 6 mo. 1834,* P.R.30.

HUDDLESTONE (Huddelston, Huddelstone, Huddleston, Hudelstone, Hudlestone), Ailce and David Babbit [int. Babbet], both of D., Nov. 9, 1772.

Catherine of D. and Frances [*sic*] Braton of Freetown, int. Jan. 22, 1757.

Charles of Tivertown and Phebe Devol of D., int. Mar. 10, 1759.

Cloes (Huddelston) [int. Cloe Huddelstone of D.], d. Isaac, and Thomas Gage [int. of Freetown], s. William of Freetown, June 28, 1750. [Cloes Hudleston and Thomas Gage of Freetown, B.C.M.]

Elisabeth of D., d. William dec'd, and Joseph Gage of Tivertown, int. June 1, 1756.

Elisabeth [int. "the younger"] and Wing Howland, both of D., Apr. 3, 1774.

Ellen and Phillip Mosher, both of D., int. Jan. 20, 1759.

Eunice of D. and Thomas Negus of Tiverton, int. Mar. 17, 1764.

George, s. Isaac of D., and Sarah Cradal, d. W[illia]m (Crandol) of Tivertown, int. Feb. 7, 1754.

Judith, d. Richard late of D. and Sarah, and Josiah Akin of D., s. David and Sarah, 30th, 2 mo., "called April," 1746, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- HUDDLESTONE**, Lidia [int. Liddia] (Huddelstone), of D., d. George, and Thomas Lake of D., s. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1750. [Lydia Hurdel, B.C.M.]
- Mary (Huddleston) [int. Huddlestone], d. Henry and Sarah of D., and Luke Hart, s. William dec'd and Sarah of D., 5th, 12 mo., "called february," 1735-6, C.R.3.
- Mary of D. and Joseph Gage of Tivertown, int. Sept. 18, 1756.
- Mary of D. and Paul Crossman of Taunton, int. Mar. 16, 1772.
- Mercy (Hudelstone) [int. Marcy Hudlestone Jr.] of D. and Sam[ue]l [int. Samuel] Clerk of Rochester, Dec. 14, 1727.
- Mercy (Hudelstone) [int. of D.], d. Isaac (Hudlestone) of D., and William Gage Jr. [int. of R. I., *omits* Jr.], s. William of Freetown, May 6, 1748. [Huddlestone of D. and William Gage Jr. of Freetown, May 6, 1747, B.C.M.]
- Patience (Huddelstone) and James Fisher, both of D., int. June 17, 1758.
- Peleg (Hudlestone) of D. and Mary Quithell of Dighton, —, 1726-7, in Freetown.*
- Peleg Jr. and Tabitha Crowel, both of D., int. Feb. 20, 1767.
- Richard (Hudlestone) [int. Hudleston] and Sarah Tallman, both of D., June 30, 1727. [Huddlestone, B.C.M.]
- Sarah and Levi Chase, both of D., May 21, 1767.
- Seth [int. Huttlestone] and Lydia Gifford, both of D., Oct. 18, 1773. [Huddlestone, B.C.M.]
- Sibbil, d. Peleg and Mary of D., and John Sisson, s. John and Rebeckah of D., Nov. 8, 1750, C.R.3.
- HUDSON**, Edward and Patience West, both of D., int. Jan. 15, 1768. [m. Mar. 24, C.R.4.]
- HULL**, Hanna, d. Trustam, and Abraham Tucker, s. Abraham, 4th, 2 mo. 1728, C.R.3.
- Hannah, 23, b. D., d. John and Hannah, and Elihu Howland, single, 28, farmer, b. D., s. Allen and Rhoda, all of D., Oct. 30, 1845, in D.
- John [int. Capt.] and Hannah Estis, both of D., Nov. 2, 1810.
- William and [int. Miss] Elizabeth Slocum, both of D., Nov. 2, 1812.
- HUMPHRYS**, Jacob and Hannah Washburn, both of D., Oct. 27, 1768.*
- HUNT**, Deborah [Deborah *written after* P. *crossed out*], Mrs., of D., and Joseph Belcher of Easton, Apr. 20, 1732.*

* Intention not recorded.

HUNT, Deborah, wid. Adam of D., and John Russell of D.,
24th, 2 mo. 1753, C.R.3.

Job of Middleborough and Lois Shearman of D., int. July 3,
1786.

Mary of Fallriver and Nathan Chace of D., int. June 7, 1834.
Mercy, Mrs., of Braintree, and Rev. Richard Pierce of D.,
June 4, 1733, in Braintree.*

Sarah of D. and Benjamin Ruggels [int. Ruggles Jr.] of Mid-
dleborough, June 14, 1750.

William of Tiverton, R. I., and Fanny [dup. *crossed out*,
Fanny] F. Jones of D., int. Aug. 25, 1840.

HUNTER, Allexander, "Tancient man," and Sarah Peckcom
[int. Peekcom] of D., Nov. 21, 1777. [Alexander and
Sarah Peckham, B.C.M.]

William of D. and Mary Burrel [int. Burrell of Newbedford],
Mar. 28, 1820.

HUSSEY, Abial, d. Jonathan and Hephzibah of D., and Sha-
drach Dennis, s. John and Hannah dec'd of Little Comton,
R. I., Nov. 19, 1767, C.R.3.

Anne [int. Anna], d. Jonathan of D. and Hephzebah, and
Frances [*signed* Francis] Coffin, s. Richard of Sherbourn
in Nantucket and Ruth, 23d, 2 mo. 1764, C.R.3.

Dinah, d. Jonathan and Hephzibah of D., and John Wood, s.
John and Hannah of D., Dec. 20, 1769, C.R.3.

Jonathan [*signed* Jona. Jr.], s. Jonathan and Hephzibah of D.,
and Content Tucker, d. William and Mary of D., 23d,
3 mo. 1775, C.R.3.

Phebe and Obadiah Allen, both of D., May 22, 1766.

Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Hephzibah of D., and Peter Barnard,
s. Peter of Sherburn, Nantucket, and Anna, Dec. 20, 1769,
C.R.3.

HYDE, Elizabeth R. of Ashford, Conn., and Josiah C.
Thacher of D., int. Dec. 21, 1844.

HYRES (see Ayres).

H——, Elesabeth (H[*torn*]) and Ruben Wait, both of D.,
Aug. 2, 1720.* [Elizabeth Hix and Roben Wait, B.C.M.]

INGRAHAM, Lydia Melvin and Job Winslow, both of D.,
int. Feb. 14, 1771. [m. Mar. 31, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

INGRAHAM, Paul and Ellis Spooner, Jan. 28, 1770,* C.R.4.
 Rebekah of New Bedford and Lewis Toby of Sandwich, May
 17, 1795,* C.R.4.
 Thomas and Elisabeth Blackmer, both of D., July 31, 1777.
 Timothy Jr. and Almy Willcox, both of D., int. Mar. 1, 1771.
 Timothy Jr. of D. and Sarah Crossman of Taunton, int. Jan.
 29, 1774.

INMAN (see Jurnon).

IRISH (Eirish, Iresh), David of Rochester, Plimouth Co., s.
 David of Littel Comton, Bristol Co., and Jenevereth
 [signed Jenevarah] Summers, d. John dec'd of Rochester,
 10th, 12 mo., "called february," 1724-5, C.R.3.
 Desire (Iresh) of Little Compton and Job Potter, s. Nathaniel
 of D., int. Feb. 3, 1760.
 Jesse (Eirish) [int. Girish] and Ruth Wing, both of D., Oct.
 18, 1764. [Eirish, B.C.M.]
 Joseph of Portsmouth, R. I., and Rebecca Y. Allen of D., int.
 Oct. 28, 1835.
 Martha (Eirish) of Little Compton and Peleg Brownell of D.,
 int. Apr. 15, 1786.

JACKSON (Jacson), Benjamin S., 21, mariner, of New Bed-
 ford, s. Edmond and Amy, and Elizabeth A. Andros, 20,
 d. Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1847.*
 Betsey [int. Mrs.] and Daneil Person [int. Daniel Persons,
 resedints of D.], May 5, 1826.
 Elisabeth (Jacson) of Rochester and Samuella White of D.,
 int. Apr. 24, 1746.
 Elisabeth (Jacson) of D. and Jabez Edy of Middleborough,
 int. Nov 21, 1755.
 Eunice and Caleb Gibbs, both of D., int. Mar. 13, 1773.
 Lucy and William Furman, both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1845.
 Mary Cosandra Ann and Charles Price, "people of Colour,"
 residents in D., int. Nov. 16, 1816.
 Remembrance of D. and Thomas Delingham, resident in D.
 [int. of Hanover], Oct. 20, 1763. [Dillingham, both of
 D., B.C.M.]
 Robert and Christiana Semons [int. Simons, "people of col-
 our"], resedents of D., July 4, 1824.
 Sarah H. and Thomas Y. Coffin, residents of D., int. Sept. 8,
 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

JACOBS (Jacob), David of Situate and Hannah Richmond of D., int. Apr. 23, 1757.

Dusty and Ketury Taber, both of D., int. June 25, 1768.

James (Jacob) of Scituate, Plymouth Co., and Deborah Richmond of D., d. Peres dec'd of D., int. Feb. 2, 1772.

Joshua Jr. of Situate and Elizabeth Richmond of D., int. July 12, 1763.

Katurah and Cyrias [int. Cyrus] Taber, both of D., [June] 21, 1778. [Keturah and Cyrus Taber, June 21, B.C.M.]

Mary [int. Jacob], "Indian woman," and James Borden, "Negro Man" [int. "Black people"], both of D., June 13, 1777.

JACSON (see Jackson).

JAMES, Henry T. of Newbedford and Phebe Ann Akin of D., int. Nov. 14, 1835.

John Jr. and Miss Sylvia Kempton, both of D., int. Aug. 30, 1827.

John and Edith Handy, both of D., May 13, 1832.

Margaret of Tiverton and Stephen Gifford of Westport, June 28, 1792.*

Matilda [int. Miss] and Thomas Gifford, both of D., Nov. 4, 1830.

Sally [int. Miss] and Joel P. Rogers, both of D., May 28, 1829.

JAPS, William and Ruth Macomber, both of D., int. Feb. 9, 1776. "forbid . . . untill further orders from me . . . Ruth Macomber."

JARVIS, Sarah and Joseph Russell 3d, both of D., June 19, 1777. [June 25, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

JASPER (see Jesper).

JEFFERY (Jefferies, Jeffers, Jeffrey), Bethiah [int. Bethia] (Jeffers) and Stephen Simon, "black people," Mar. 13, 1794. [Bethia, B.C.M.]

Deborah and Jeremiah Elis[*worn*, Elisha†], both of D., int. Sept. 22, 1739. "banns . . . forbidden by Joseph tucker the master of said Jeremiah [E]lisha."

Lydia [int. Jeffrey], "Indian woman," of D., and Samuel Gray, "Malatter Man," of Tiverton [int. D.], Nov. 8, 1764.

Salley (Jeffers) and Elijah Braley, "people of Colour," residents in D., int. Oct. 30, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

JEFFERY, Sarah and Jonathan Dick, both of D., Jan. 10, 1771.*
Sarah and William Mongumary, "coloured people," int. May 1, 1821.

Susanna of D. and Boston, "Negro Man belonging to John Wilber of Little Compton," int. Feb. 2, 1772.

Thomas (Jeffrey) and Deborah Simon, int. Dec. 9, 1769.

William (Jefferies) [int. Jefferys] and Abigail Haskins [int. resedents of D.], Sept. 30, 1833.

JENEE (see Jenne).

JENEY (see Jenne).

JENINGS (see Jennings).

JENINS (see Jennings).

JENKINS (Ginkins, Jinkens), Abigail of D., d. Zechariah dec'd, and Othniel Tripp, s. Peleg of D., 28th, 9 mo., "called November," 1745, C.R.3.

Mary (Jinkens) of Newbedford and Albert Hyres of D., int. Mar. 28, 1840.

Spooner of Newbedford and Sarah H. Cornell of D., int. Jan. 2, 1845.

Susanna (Ginkins) [int. Jenkins], d. Zachary dec'd of Kings Towne, R. I., and Simeon Gifford, s. Roberd of D., 13th, 3 mo., "Called May," 1725, C.R.3.

JENKS, John of Tiverton and Elisabeth Davis of Freetown, Feb. 17, 1791.*

JENNE (Jenee, Jeney, Jennee, Jenney, Jenny), Aaron and Patience Keith, Nov. 23, 1733.*

Abner and ——— [worn, Hannah Landers, both of D.†, int. *the same*], ——— [worn, "ber" 10†], 17[worn, —85†, int. Nov. 4, 1785]. [Hannah Landers, both of D., Dec. 15, 1785, B.C.M. Hannah Landers, Dec. 15, 1785, C.R.4.]

Else and Thomas Pope 2d, both of D., int. Feb. 12, 1761.

Ann [int. Jenny of D.] and John Griffith [int. Griffin of Rochester], Nov. 2, 1748. [Jenney and John Griffith, B.C.M.]

Anstres, wid., and Seth Hammond Jr., June 6, 1787,* C.R.4.

Benjamin and Barshaba Basset, both of D., int. Feb. 4, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.

- JENNE, Benjamin (Jennee) [int. Jenne] and Levisa Hathaway [int. Lovisa Hathaway], both of D., Aug. 15, 1779. [Jenne and Levisa Hathaway, B.C.M. Jennee and Lovisa Hathaway, C.R.4.]
- Bethiah (Jennee) [int. Jenne] and Simeon Clark, both of D., Dec. 18, 1777. [Jenne, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Betty of D. and Ezekell Rider of Plymouth, int. Nov. 18, 1772. [Elizabeth of D. and Ezekeil Rider Jr. of Plimouth, m. Sept. 23, 1773, C.R.4.]
- Calab of D. and Silent House of Middelbrough, int. May 20, 1746.
- Caleb of D. and Mary Eure of Sandwich, int. June 23, 1770.
- Catherine and Joseph Dammons, both of D., int. Dec. 28, 1765. [Daman, m. Apr. 17, 1766, C.R.4.]
- Charity and Jeremiah Bennet Jr., both of D., Sept. 29, 1754.
- Cornelius (Jenney) of D. and Ellenner Young of Chatham, int. Nov. 28, 17245 [*sic*, 1745].
- Cornelius Jr. and Betty Tobey, both of D., int. Jan. 9, 1765.
- Daniel of D. and Jean Baker of Chatham, int. Apr. 9, 1779.
- Deborah and Isaac Drew, both of D., int. Nov. 9, 1759.
- Deborah (Jennee) and Richard Wrightington, Oct. 3, 1792,* C.R.4.
- Desire (Jennee) and John Price, June 3, 1790,* C.R.4.
- Dezire Jr. of D. and Seth Weston of Duxbury, int. Oct. 30, 1761.
- Ebenezer of [int. New Grantham, dup. int. New Grentham] N. H. and Dorcas Pope of D., Apr. 7, 1782. [Ebenezer of New Grantham, N. H., B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Eleanor (see Ellanor).
- Elezibeth [int. Elizebath] of D. and Thomas White of Free-town, Aug. 25, 1751. [Elizabeth of D., B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth of D. and John Austin of Newport, int. Apr. 12, 1763. [m. May 1, C.R.4.]
- Elisabeth and Elkanah Hathaway, both of D., int. May 8, 1773. [m. Oct. 31, C.R.4.]
- Elizabeth and John Wrightington, both of D., int. Sept. 28, 1765.
- Elizabeth, 1772 (see Betty).
- Elizabeth (Jenney) and Timothy Russell, 17th, 7 mo. 1827,* P.R.30.
- Elizebeth and Samuell Haus, Jan. 13, 1736-7.*
- Elizebeth and Jedediah Hamond, Mar. 29, 1738.* [Hammond [dup. Hamond]. B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- JENNE, Elizebeth and Elnathan Spooner, both of D., Mar. 12, 1752.
- Ellanor and Ephraim Drew, both of D., int. Dec. 28, 1765.
[Eleanor, m. Feb. 16, 1766, C.R.4.]
- Elsie (see Alse).
- Esther (Jennee) and Thaddeus Stetson, May 24, 1789,* C.R.4.
- Eunice and Soloman Howard, both of D., Aug. 29, 1776.
- Eunice (Jennee) and Thomas Churchil, Sept. 28, 1794,* C.R.4.
- Exsperience and Ishmale Tripp, both of D., int. Jan. 30, 1761.
- George and Sarah Flood, both of D., Dec. 29, 1754.
- Hannah and Abisha Delano, both of D., Feb. 19, 1756.
- Hannah (Jenn[torn]) [Jenne†, Jennee‡, int. Jenne] and John Peckcom [int. Peekcom], both of D., Oct. 22, 1786.
[Jenne and John Peckcom, B.C.M. Jennee and John Peckham, C.R.4.]
- Henry and Phebe Howard, both of D., int. Mar. 29, 1765.
- Hephzibah and Simson Jenne, both of D., int. July 5, 1764.
- Hicks (Jenny) [int. Jenne] of D. and Deborah Perry of Sandwich, Nov. 5, 1767, in Sandwich.
- Ignatius and Caththaran Green, both of D., Jan. 21, 1724-5.
[Catherine [dup. Catharine], B.C.M.]
- Isaac of D. and Margaret Thompson [int. Margreat Thomson] of Stoughton, Sept. 27, 1770, in Stoughton.
- Israel (Jennee) [int. Jenne] and Ailce [int. Alice] Pope, both of D., Jan. 28, 1781. [Jenne and Alice Pope, B.C.M. Jennee and Alice Pope, C.R.4.]
- Jabez and Elizabeth Howard, both of D., int. May —, 1768.
"Dartmouth May 28th 1768 . . . Now I the said Jabez Jenne, Do utterly forbid the banes of Marriage . . ."
- Jahaziel (Jennee) and Sarah Hammond, Nov. 8, 1770,* C.R.4.
- James and Meriem Pope, both of D., int. Oct. 18, 1770. [Meriam, m. Dec. 6, C.R.4.]
- Jane, 1770 (see Jean).
- Jane [int. Jean] and Charles Stetson Jr., both of D., Dec. 23, 1783. [Jane Jennee, Dec. 25, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Jean and Hannaniah Cornish, both of D., int. Dec. 5, 1770.
[Jane Jenny and Hananiah Cornish, m. Jan. 3, 1771, C.R.4.]
- Jethro and Desiah Mitchel, both of D., Feb. 14, 1750.
- Jethro Jr. and Phebe Crossman, both of D., int. May 19, 1772.
- Jethro (Jennee) Jr. and Sarah Taber, Nov. 17, 1793,* C.R.4.
- Job and Hannah Dexter, both of D., int. June 18, 1774.
- John [int. Jr.] and Abigail Spooner, both of D., Nov. 23, 1752, in D. [John, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- JENNE, Jonathan and Anne Hammond, both of D., int. Nov. 30, 1780. [m. Jan. 11, 1781, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Kaziah and Lott Tobey, both of D., int. Jan. 30, 1761.
- Kezia (Jennee) and Jonathan Pope, Nov. 29, 1792,* C.R.4.
- Letaes (Jeney) of D. and Marcy Robins of Plympton, Nov. 17, 1743, in Plympton.*
- Levy (J[e]nnee) [int. Levi Jenne] and Mary Blossom [int. Molley Blossom], both of D., May 9, 1776. [Levi Jenne and Mary Blossom, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Lidia and James Badcock, both of D., Apr. 4, 1725.*
- Louisa, Mrs. [dup. Lovisa Jennee, wid. Benjamin], and Rev. Samuel West, Jan. 20, 1790 [dup. 1789],* C.R.4.
- Lucresha of D. and Jeremiah Parker of Freetown, int. Nov. 5, 1767.
- Lydia (see also Lidia).
- Lydia (Jennee) [int. Jenne] of D. and Roger Hammond of Rochester, Oct. 1, 1780. [Jenne of D., B.C.M. Jennee of D., C.R.4.]
- Mary and Thomas Kenny, Jan. 24, 173-4 [*sic*, 1733-4].* [Jan. 24, 1733-4, B.C.M.]
- Mary of D. [int. wid. Littes] and John Robins [int. Robbins] of D., Nov. 22, 1753.
- Mary and Henry Wrightington, both of D., Mar. 11, 1756.
- Mary and Jeduthan Hammond, both of D., int. Nov. 3, 1764.
- Mary and Prince Peckcom, both of D., int. Feb. 1, 1765.
- Nathan and Persila Tabor, both of D., Oct. —, 1724.* [Nathan, s. Mark of D., and Priscilla Taber, d. Thomas Jr. dec'd of D., 8th, 8 mo., "Called october," C.R.3.]
- Nathan and Bettey Ashley, both of D., int. May 3, 1760.
- Nathaniel and Mercy Mitchell, Dec. 15, 1743,* B.C.M.
- Parnal and Joseph Whitfield, both of D., int. Oct. 3, 1772. [Whitefield, m. Oct. 11, C.R.4.]
- Parnel (see Pernal).
- Patience and Jeduthan Taber, both of D., int. July 24, 1765.
- Patience (J[torn]) [Jenne†‡, int. Jenne] and Elihu Eldridge [torn, both†‡, int. both] of D., —[torn, Jan.†‡] 12, 1786. [Jenne, both of D., Jan. 12, B.C.M. Jenne, Jan. 12, C.R.4.]
- Pernal (Jenney) and William Mitchell Jr., both of D., int. Feb. 10, 1745.
- Phebe (Jennee) [int. Jenne] and Stephen Shearman, both of D., Dec. 15, 1785. [Jenne, B.C.M. Jennee, C.R.4.]
- Prince and Lettis Haydon, both of D., Jan. 18, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.

- JENNE, Rebecca of D. and Stephen Southward [int. Southworth] of Rochester, Apr. 20, 1780. [Southward of Rochester, B.C.M.]
- Reliance and Daniel Summerton, both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1764.
- Rueth [int. Ruth] and John Estin [int. Eastland], both of D., Oct. 24, 1751. [Ruth and John Estin, B.C.M.]
- Samuel (Jenney) [int. Jenne] of D. [int. s. Job] and Bethiah Rider of Rochester, Dec. 11, 1755, in Rochester.
- Samuel of D., s. Ignatius, and Miriam Meggs of Rochester, int. Jan. 30, 1756.
- Samuell and Jerusha Pattison, both of D., Feb. 7, 1730-1.*
- Samuell and Patience Hall, both of D., Nov. 30, 1746.
- Sarah (Jenée) and Daniel Shearman, Apr. 18, 1693.*
- Sarah and Simson Spooner, both of D., Apr. 19, 1724.* [Sarah Penne and Simpson Spooner, B.C.M.]
- Sarah of D., d. Job, and Silvanus Tobey of D., int. Apr. 8, 1763. [m. May 1, C.R.4.]
- Sarah and Benj[ami]n Kempton, both of D., int. Feb. 20, 1765. [m. May 2, C.R.4.]
- Sarah (Jennee) and Asa Hammond, Oct. 14, 1787,* C.R.4.
- Seth and Hannah Rider, both of D., int. Dec. 1, 1756.
- Silas of D. and Anstis Hammond of Rochester, int. Jan. 9, 1778.
- Simson and Hephzibah Jenne, both of D., int. July 5, 1764.
- Susanah (Jenney) and Stephen West Jr., both of D., Jan. 15, 1718.*
- Susanana [int. Susannah Jenney] and Samuell Spooner Jr., both of D., Nov. 16, 1749. [Susannah Jene [dup. Jenne], B.C.M.]
- Susannah and Job Case, both of D., May 22, 1788. [Miss Susannah, P.R.I.]
- Temperance and Robert Tayler, both of D., int. Aug. 15, 1765. [Taylor, m. Dec. 1, C.R.4.]
- Temperance (Jennee) and Asa Kempton, Dec. 9, 1790,* C.R.4.
- Thankful (Jennee) [int. Thankfull Jenney] and Moses Young [int. both of D.], Dec. 2, 1784. [Thankful Jenne, both of D., B.C.M. Thankful Jennee, C.R.4.]
- Thomas and Mary Burrouse [int. Barros, wid.], both of D., Apr. 16, 1752. [Barrouse [dup. Barrow], B.C.M.]
- Timothy (Jennee) [int. Jenne] and Lydia Seekins [int. Seekings], both of D., July 2 [*sic*, int. July 16], 1775. [Jenne and Lydia Seekins, July 2, 1774, B.C.M. Jennee and Lydia Seekins, July 2, 1775, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

JENNE, Tucker and Hannah Mitchel Jr., both of D., int. Sept. 3, 1766. [m. Dec. 4, C.R.4.]

Wealthy (Jennee) and Elkanah Hamlin, Jan. 28, 1795,* C.R.4.

Weston (Jennee) and Sally Kempton, Feb. 1, 1795,* C.R.4.

William (Jennee) and Sally Worth, Nov. 29, 1792,* C.R.4.

Zerviah (see Zurviah).

Zilpha and Stephen Kempton, both of D., int. Nov. —[*blotted*, 28†], 1767. [m. Dec. 24, C.R.4.]

Zurviah [int. Zeruiah] and Joseph Persons [int. Parson], both of D., Sept. 1, 1774. [Zurirah and Joseph Person, Sept. 11, B.C.M. Zerviah and Joseph Pearson, Sept. 11, C.R.4.]

JENNINGS (Ginnins, Jenings, Jenins, Jennengs), Ann Maria of Newbedford and Henry Mosher of D., int. Oct. 11, 1841.

Jireh and Sarah Mosher, both of D., Oct. 31, 1835.

Joseph (Jenins) and Hannah Mosher, both of D., Dec. 28, 1721.*

Patience (Ginnins) of Westport and Thomas Amos of Free-town, Jan. 2, 1789,* P.R.I.

Pege (Jennengs), "Mustee woman," and Pompe Peckcom, "Negro man," both of D., int. Sept. 25, 1773. [m. Oct. 13, C.R.4.]

Penelope (Jenings) and Joseph Peckham, both of D., Sept. 3, 1738.* [Jennings, B.C.M.]

Perry of Newbedford and Lurana Mosher of D., int. Sept. 4, 1841.

Ruth of Tiverton and David Lawton of D., int. Mar. 15, 1785.

JENNY (see Jenne).

JESPER, Hannah and Caleb Tucker, "Negro man," both of D., int. Feb. 3, 1760.

JINKENS (see Jenkins).

JOB, Martha [int. Jobs], "Indian woman," of D., and Peter Quonnwin [int. Quonaawet†], "Molatte Man," of Tivertown, May 23, 1763.

JOHNSON (Jonson), Ebenezer and Charity Whalen [int. Whalon], both of D., Sept. 29, 1808.

Hannah and William Pateroon, both of D., int. May 13, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

- JOHNSON, James [int. Jonson Jr.] of Shearbourn [int. Nantucket] and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Potter of D., Mar. 26, 1762. [James Jonson of Sherburne and Elizabeth Potter of D., B.C.M.]
- John and Eliza Ann Wady, both of Newbedford, June 12, 1836.*
- Jonathan (Jonson) of Woodstock [int. Conn.] and Celia [int. Celah] Anthony of D., Dec. 25, 1780. [Johnson of Woodstock and Celia Anthony of D., B.C.M.]
- Lawrence and Betsey Smith, both of D., Apr. 4, 1799, in New Bedford.
- Muda of D. and Newport Oldfield, resident of D., int. Mar. 18, 1804.
- Nathaniel, resident of D., and Edith Mosher of Westport [int. D.], July 23, 1807.
- Patty and Jacob Long of Va., "people of Colour," int. Aug. 6, 1821.
- Peleg and Betsey Auker, "people of Colour," both of D., int. Nov. 23, 1823.
- Phillip and Muda Dick, "black people," Jan. 24, 1795.
- Priscillai and Peleg Durfee, both of Freetown, Mar. 2, 1791.*
- Samuel, resident in D., and Sarah Burgis of D., int. Aug. 23, 1823.
- Thankful [int. Thankfull] (Jonson) and Juda Allen, both of D., May 12, 1782. [Thankful, B.C.M.]
- Thomas and Hope Elisha, "people of colour," both of Newbedford[d], June 17, 1817.*
- JONES**, Abial Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Sally Pool, both of D., Jan. 24, 1808. [Abiel Jr., P.R.I.]
- Abial 3d of D. and Reuby Wodell of Fall River, int. Oct. 25, 1835.
- Anna of D. and Joseph Wodell of Troy, int. Sept. 13, 1817.
- Charlotte (see Sharlotte).
- Daniel of D. and Mary Prevear of Boston, int. June 8, 1777.
- Ebenezer of D. and Zeruiah Nye of Rochester, int. Dec. 17, 1766.
- Elisabeth (J[*torn*]) [Jones†‡, int. Jones] and Ephraim Tinkcom, [bo]th of D., June 12, 1774. [Elizabeth Jones, B.C.M.]
- Fanny [dup. *crossed out*, Fanney] F. of D. and William Hunt of Tiverton, R. I., int. Aug. 25, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

- JONES, George, single, 25, farmer, of Fairhaven, b. Fairhaven, s. Abraham and Susan of Fairhaven, and Ruth W. Howland, 28, of D., b. D., d. Betsey and Pardon of D., June 1, 1847.
- Hannah [int. Miss] of D. and Bradford Burden of Westport, Mar. 21, 1813.
- Jacob and Miss Mary W. Gifford, both of D., int. Sept. 30, 1845.
- Jeremiah M. and [int. Miss] Lucy A. Maxfield, both of D., Nov. 4, 1827.
- John of D. and Ruth B. Weldin, resident of D., int. Nov. 21, 1819.
- Joseph and Joanna Pigsley, both of Freetown, Nov. 29, 1782.* [Rysley, B.C.M. Pittsley, C.R.4.]
- Judith Ann and Charles Willcox [int. Wilcox], both of D., Mar. 19, 1840.
- Lurania of D. and Charles Day of Belfast, Me., int. Sept. 1, 1844.
- Lydia, Miss, of D., and Oliver Ramsdel, resident of D., int. Mar. 24, 1827. [m. Apr. 10, P.R.I.]
- Martha of D., d. Nathaniel and Phebe both dec'd of Westport, and Isaac Lawrence of Westport, s. Isaac and Elizabeth both dec'd of Westport, 28th, 6 mo. 1848, C.R.3.
- Mary of D. and John [int. *adds* Mirick] Miller of Freetown, Nov. 7, 1793. [John Miller of Freetown, B.C.M. John Myrick Miller of Freetown, P.R.I.]
- Mary and Franklin Boston, both of D., int. Apr. 15, 1832.
- Mary Lingoln and John Davis Green, both of New Bedford, Apr. 19, 1827,* P.R.I.
- Nabby and Humphrey Ricketson, both of D., Feb. 8, 1816.
- Polly [int. Miss] and Elius [int. Elias S.] Briggs, both of D., Mar. 26, 1831.
- Sarah, Miss, and John Chace Jr., both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1826. [m. Apr. 2, P.R.I.]
- Sharlotte, Miss, of D., and Thomas Jones 2d, resedent in D., int. Nov. 18, 1827. [Charlotte of D., m. Dec. 4, P.R.I.]
- Silvanus Jr. of Sandwich and Ruby Taber of New Bedford, Sept. 25, 1796,* C.R.4.
- Stephen A. and Christania Look, both of Newbedford, Jan. 15, 1843, in D.*
- Thomas and [int. Miss] Judith Ann Tripp, both of D., Oct. 5, 1826.
- Thomas 2d, resedent in D., and Miss Sharlotte Jones of D., int. Nov. 18, 1827. [Charlotte of D., m. Dec. 4, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

JONES, Weltha and Majer Smith, both of D., int. Oct. 23, 1816.
Zepheniah of Freetown and Ruth Mosher of D., May 22, 1794.

JONSON (see Johnson).

JORDAN, Edward and [int. Miss] Hannah Howland, both of D., June 22, 1807.

JOSEPH, Christopher and Mary Freeman, residents in D., Feb. 11, 1779.

Francis and Mary Reynolds, both of D., int. Oct. 23, 1835.
Hannah and Jesse Gibbs, both of D., Nov. 16, 1750.

JOSLENYE, Rebecca of Tivertown and Nicholas Pettey of D., int. Oct. 2, 1756.

JOY (Joye), Abraham and Ruth Mosher, both of D., int. July 7, 1805.

Bersheba [int. Bathsheba] and Jorufus [int. Rufus] Robins, both of D., Jan. 31, 1750. [Barsheba and Jerufus Robins, B.C.M.]

Content and Josiah Drew, int. Nov. 8, 1760.

David, s. Samuel dec'd of D., and Mary Taber, d. Thomas dec'd of D., 30th, 2 mo., "called April," 1730, C.R.3.

Hanna[h] of D. and James Bridges of Newport, June 2, 1774.
Jemima of D. and James Tallman of D., s. Nathaniel, int. Mar. 17, 1759.

Lydia and W[illia]m Allen, Mar. 29, 1744, in D.,* B.C.M.

Mary [int. Miss] and Robert Potter, both of D., Nov. 18, 1827.
Ruth [int. Miss] and Ebeneser [int. Ebenezer] Tripp, both of D., Feb. 9, 1826.

Samuel Jr. of D. and Susannah Ashley of D. [int. Freetown], May 13, 1755. [Jay Jr., both of D., B.C.M.]

Samuel and Amie [int. Amy] Hart, both of D., Aug. 18, 1778. [Amie, B.C.M.]

Sam[ue]ll (Joye) of D. and Elizabeth Ashley of Rochester, int. "1st of" Dec. 1759.

Susanna [int. Miss] and Gamaliel Packard, both of D., Aug. 9, 1807.

JUCKET, Amy [int. Amey] of Freetown and Pardon Free-love of D., Sept. 13, 1798, in Freetown.

JUDD, David of Conn. and [int. Miss] Phebe Weeks [int. of D.], Dec. 1, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

JURNON, Thomas of R. I. and Mary W. Allen of D., 2d, 11 mo. 1843, in D.* [Thomas Inman of Providence Co., R. I., s. Daniel of Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., and Abigail, and Mary W. Allen, d. Prince of D. and Hannah G., C.R.3.]

KAY, Janet (see Jenett Hay).

KEEN (see also Cain), Abigail of Middleborough and Zoeth Tobey of D., int. Apr. 12, 1781.

Abigail Booth of Pembroke and Abner Shepard [int. Shepherd] of D., Mar. 16, 1794, in Pembroke.

Deborah of D. and John Slocum of Middletown, R. I., int. May 15, 1754.

Hannah of D. and Nathaniel Sears of Rochester, int. Apr. 8, 1785.

Job and Charity Toby, Dec. 15, 1791,* C.R.4.

William of D. and Phebe Mason of Freetown, int. May 20, 1785.

KEESE, John H., s. Stephen (Kees) and Ruth of Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., and Mary Smith Jr., d. Samuel dec'd and Mary of D., 21st, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.3.

KEIRBY (see Kirby).

KEITH, Patience and Aaron Jenne, Nov. 23, 1733.*

KELLEY (Kelly, Killey, Killie, Killy), Acenith (Killey) of D. and Samuel Studley of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Oct. 14, 1810.

Amos [int. Amos Killey, dup. int. Amos Killey] and Content Wood, both of D., June 5, 1777. [Amos Kelly, June 5, 1775, B.C.M. Amos Kelley, June 5, 1777, C.R.4.]

Angeline (Kelly) and Isaac S. Chadwick, both of D., int. Oct. 4, 1843.

Asenath O. (Killey) and Perry Lapham, both of D., Nov. 24, 1833.

Asenith (see Acenith).

Bathsheba [int. Killey, Miss] and Charles [int. Charlis] Gidley, both of D., Nov. 13, 1831.

Benjamin (Killy), Capt. [int. Kelly, *omits* Capt.], and Mehitabel Thatcher, both of D., Jan. 23, 1804.

* Intention not recorded.

- KELLEY, Benjamin (Killey), single, 27, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Benj[amin] (Kelley) and Mehitabel of D., and Rebecca [int. Rebeca] B. Barker, 23 [int. of D.], d. Lemuel and Ruth, July 8, 1847.
- Bethia (Killey), Miss, and Alvin Shearman, both of D., int. Sept. 22, 1828.
- Brownell (Killy) [int. 2d] of D. and Bethiah Smith of Harwich [int. *adds* Barnstable Co.], Mar. 12, 1807.
- Brownell (Killey) Jr. of D. and Hannah Studley of Dennis, int. Dec. 23, 1809.
- Browning [int. Killey] 3d and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Brownell, both of D., July 12, 1835.
- Coalman (Killey) and Miss Peace Shearman, both of D., int. Feb. 5, 1825.
- Eleazer (Kelly), resident of D., and Debby Look of Marthas Vineyard, int. May 22, 1803.
- Elihu C. (Killey) and Delany Nickinson, both of D., int. Feb. 9, 1839.
- Emiline (Killey) and Edward W. Howland, both of D., int. June 20, 1835.
- Eunice (Kelly) [int. Killey], Miss, and Philip Gidley, both of D., Jan. 27, 1839.
- Ezra (Killey) and Nancy Simmons, int. Jan. 10, 1823.
- Heman [int. Heaman Killey] and Ruth Lapham, both of D., July 3, 1823.
- Hephsabah (Killy) and William Shearman, both of D., int. Dec. 27, 1804.
- Hetta T., Miss, of D.; and Daniel Homer Jr. of Yarmouth, int. Mar. 7, 1829.
- Isaac (Killey) of Yarmouth, s. John and Hannah of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Judith Shearman, d. David and Abigail of D., 17th, 2 mo., "called April," 1750, c.R.3.
- John (Killey) of D. and Miss Zuba Wickson of Dennis, int. June 18, 1810.
- Lettice [int. Lettis] (Killey) and James Akin, both of D., Jan. 1, 1817.
- Louisa [int. Killey], Miss, and Ebenezer H. Woodbridge, both of D., Feb. 25, 1842.
- Lydia (Killey) and Resolvid Ricketson, both of D., int. Nov. 28, 1823.
- Marcy (Killey) and Eliphalet Macumber, both of D., Nov. 20, 1815.
- Matthew (Killey) and Sally Smith, both of D., Apr. 3, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

KELLEY, Mehitable T. (see Hetta T.).

Mercy (see Marcy).

Polly (Killey), resident in D., and Elihu Briggs of D., Nov. 8, 1810.

Polly (Killey) and Henry Packard, both of D., Mar. 22, 1815.

Ruben (Killey) Jr. of D. and Rhoda Robbins of Middleborough, int. Apr. 9, 1823.

Ruth (Killey), resident in D., and John Keirby of D., int. Dec. 16, 1814.

Sally (Killey) [int. Kelley, Miss] of D. and Nathaniel Phillips, resident in D., Oct. 14, 1810.

Sally (Killy) of Brewster and Isaac Smith of D., Dec. —, 1833.*

Samuel (Killy) and Rebecca Chase, both of D., Nov. 5, 1806.

Sarah Ann (Killey), Miss, and Samuel Crowell, both of D., int. Oct. 7, 1823.

Seth (Killie) [*signed* Killey], s. Jeremiah of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Mehitable Wing, d. Elisha of Rochester, Plimouth Co., 23d, 9 mo., "called November," 1726, C.R.3.

Susan (Killey) and Oliver Lapham, both of D., Oct. 14, 1814.

Wilbur O. and [int. Miss] Sarah Nickerson, both of D., Dec. 4, 1842.

KEMP (see Kench).

KEMPTON, Asa and Temperance Jennee, Dec. 9, 1790,* C.R.4.

Benj[ami]n and Sarah Jenne, both of D., int. Feb. 20, 1765. [m. May 2, C.R.4.]

Caleb, Capt., of Newbedford, and [int. Miss] Lovy Shearman of D., Jan. 7 [*sic*, int. Jan. 10], 1829.

Cate, Miss, and Capt. Gideon Ricketson, both of D., int. Sept. 5, 1812.

Cynthia [int. Syntha] and Isaiah B. Russell, both of D., Oct. 22, 1815.

Daniel of D. and Desire Lincoln of Rochester; int. April 25, 1777.

David of New Bedford and Elisabeth Gifford of D., Oct. 21, 1787.

David 2d and Phebe Kirby, both of Newbedford, Feb. 3, 1828.*

Deborah and Charles Church Jr., Sept. 13, 1795,* C.R.4.

Elijah [int. of D.] and Lucy Haydon [int. Hayden] of D., Oct. 20, 1785. [Haydon, B.C.M. Hayden, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

- KEMPTON, Ephraim Jr. and Ann Nye, both of D., Jan. 11, 1753, in D.
- Ephraim and Elisabeth Tupper, both of D., May 8, 1774. [Ephraim Jr., B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Ephraim 3d and Nabby Willis, July 21, 1790,* C.R.4.
- Ephraim of Newbedford and Salloma W. Russell of D., int. Apr. 23, 1823. [Salome of D., m. May 29, P.R.1.]
- Ephraim 2d of Newbedford and Miss Esther Hart of D., int. June 22, 1827.
- Ester of D., d. Thomas and Mary dec'd, and Benjamin Butler of D., s. Obadiah and Elizabeth dec'd of Falmouth, Mar. 29, 1758, C.R.3.
- Esther of N[ew] Bedford and Elihu Akin [int. Akins] of D., Feb. 18, 1819.
- George [int. Kemton] and Rebecah Weeks, both of D., Nov. 11, 1810.
- James and Phebe Stoder, both of D., int. Feb. 20, 1772. [Stoddard, m. Apr. 9, C.R.4.]
- Jane and Samuel Waggoner, Jan. 15, 1797,* C.R.4.
- Joanna [int. Johannah] and Edward Ayres [int. Heirs], both of D., Apr. 23, 1786. [Joanna and Edward Ayres, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Jonathan and Lydia Wing, both of D., Nov. 15, 1785. [Nov. 15, 1787, B.C.M.]
- Joseph of D. and Mary Lothrop [int. Lauthrop] of Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1759, in Plymouth.
- Joseph of New Bedford, s. David of New Bedford and Elizabeth both dec'd, and Susan Gifford, d. Jonathan of Westport and Sarah, 3d, 11 mo. 1836, C.R.3.
- Kate (see Cate).
- Lemuel and Hannah Wilbur [int. Mary Wilbour], both of D., Feb. 18, 1779. [Hannah Wilbore, B.C.M. Mary Wilbore, C.R.4.]
- Lydia and Soul Cushman, both of D., int. Aug. 1, 1769. [m. Oct. 1, C.R.4.]
- Lydia and Thomas Hathaway, Jan. 17, 1797,* C.R.4.
- Lydia and Peter Foster, May 18, 1797,* C.R.4.
- Manasseh Jr. and Abigail West, Aug. 28, 1791,* C.R.4.
- Manassetts and Lois Swift, both of D., int. Feb. 24, 1764. [Manasseh, m. Apr. 5, C.R.4.]
- Mary and John Smith, both of D., Apr. 8, 1770. [Apr. 12, B.C.M.]
- Obed and Ruth Smith, both of D., Apr. 20, 1783.

* Intention not recorded.

KEMPTON, Paul Jr. and Desire Hathaway, May 23, 1779,* C.R.4.

Polly and Thomas Howland, both of D., Jan. 23, 1804.

Sally and Weston Jennee, Feb. 1, 1795,* C.R.4.

Sally [int. Miss] of D. and Matthew Baker of Falmouth, Nov. 5, 1815.

Stephen and Zilpha Jenne, both of D., int. Nov. — [blotted, 28†], 1767. [m. Dec. 24, C.R.4.]

Susanna and Ebenezer Studley [int. Studly], both of D., Sept. 18, 1805.

Sylvia, Miss, and John James Jr., both of D., int. Aug. 30, 1827.

Thomas and Mary Hathaway, Nov. 7, 1734.*

Tho[ma]s of D. and Phebe Price of Tiverton, int. Sept. 23, 1758.

Thomas of D. and Ruth Baly of Little Compton, int. May 21, 1770.

Thomas of D. and Deborah Prise of Little Compton, int. June 29, 1784.

Welthy ([*torn*]mpton) [Kimpton†, Kempton‡, int. Weltha Kimpton] and Timothy Maxfield Jr., both of D., Aug. 28, 1774. [Wealthy Kempton, B.C.M.]

William 2d and Ruth Demmons, both of D., int. Nov. 7, 1772. [Ruth Daman, m. Dec. 3, C.R.4.]

Zacceus of New Bedford and Miss Polly Cornell of D., int. Aug. 15, 1808.

KENCH, John [int. Kentch] and Elisabeth Shearman [int. Sherman], both of D., June 5, 1775. [Kemp and Elisabeth Shearman, B.C.M.]

KENDRICK, Dorcas and William Greene [int. Green], residents in D., Oct. 26, 1819.

Huldah P., Miss, of Newbedford, and David Crosby of D., int. Dec. 27, 1828.

Levi and Rhoda H. Wady, both of D., int. Apr. 27, 1839.

Mercy and David Gifford, both of D., int. Jan. 24, 1837.

KENE (see Kenney).

KENIF, John [? Kenif] and Miss Lydia Howland, both of D., int. Nov. 25, 1829.

KENNEDY (see Canaday).

* Intention not recorded.

KENNEY (Kene, Kenny, Kinney), Jacob and Parnal Hammond, both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1777. [Kenny and Parnal Hammond, both of D., m. Nov. 20, B.C.M. Kinney and Parnal Hammond late of Newport, m. Nov. 20, C.R.4.]

Jonathan (Kene) and Elizebeth Doty, July 7, 1735.* [[dup. Kenney] B.C.M.]

Mary (Kinney) of D. and John Cooly [*sic*, Corby] of Rochester, Feb. 21, 1733, in Rochester.*

Mary and Michael Hathaway, Nov. 24, 1768,* C.R.4.

Samuel (Kinney) and Patience Wing, both of D., int. Dec. 7, 1767.

Thomas (Kenny) and Mary Jenne, Jan. 24, 173-4[*sic*, 1733-4].* [Jan. 24, 1733-4, B.C.M.]

KERBA (see Kirby).

KERBY (see Kirby).

KETTIEL (see Cathel).

KEYES (see Keese).

KILLEY (see Kelley).

KILLIE (see Kelley).

KILLY (see Kelley).

KING, Abraham and Barbary ———, June 26, 1836.*

Caroline, 21, of Westport, b. D., d. Ephraim and Maria of Westport, and Gideon R. Whalon, 23, mariner, of Westport, b. D., s. Daniel and Sybel of D., Sept. 21, 1848.*

Cynthia and Canaan G. Dyre, both of Newbedford, Dec. 17, 1842.*

Esther of Tiverton and Leonard Gifford of D., int. Dec. 14, 1833.

Job of Tivertown and Alice Powers, resident in D., int. Sept. 22, 1816.

Jonathan of Rochester and Sally F. Crocker of D., ——— [int. Dec. 21, 1822]. [*This entry crossed out*].

Lavina and James L. Barlow, both of D., Jan. 29, 1844.

Luy B. and Andrew C. Shaw, both of Tiverton, R. I., May 5, 1844.*

Martha I. and Benjamin H. Peets, both of D., Aug. 21, 1834.

Salley, Miss, of Westport, and Hiram Reed of D., int. Sept. 2, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

KING, Thankful of Plymouth and Benjamin Holmes of D., int.
Dec. 15, 1753.

Thomas of Tiverton, R. I., and Lucy B. Hazard of D., Dec.
25, 1843.

William and Caroline Caswell of Newbedford, Dec. 19, 1830.*

William 2d and Roxanah Davis, both of D., Aug. 17, 1843.

KINNEY (see Kenney).

KIRBY (Carby, Cerby, Keirby, Kerba, Kerby), Abigail and
[int. Capt.] William Howland, both of D., Jan. 14, 1838.
Alice and Thomas W. Davis, both of Westport, Feb. 2, 1843.*
Amy, 40 [int. of D.], d. Weston, and Benj[amin] S. Anthony,
widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 50, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Gedeon
of D., Feb. 6, 1845, in D.

Avery and Hannah Howland, both of D., int. Nov. 6, 1813.

Avery [int. Ivory] and [int. Miss] Mary Kirby, both of D.,
Oct. 10, 1826.

Barbary [int. Miss] and Seth Anthony, both of D., Feb. 9,
1820.

Barnabas (Kerby) [int. Kirby], s. Silas and Elisabeth of D.,
and Elisabeth Allen, d. Prince and Deborah of D., 10th,
8 mo. 1768, C.R.3.

Barnabas [int. Kirbey] of D. and [int. Miss] Deborah [dup.
Rebecca] D. Allen of Westport, Mar. 5, 1843.

Bathsheba (Kerby) and Reuben Allen, both of D., 4th, 3 mo.
1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Kirby, d. Barnabas of D., and
Reuben Allen of D., s. Philip dec'd and Susanna, C.R.3.]

Benjamin (Kerby) and Eunice Peckcom, both of D., Jan. 8,
1767.

David (Kerby) and Martha Soule, both of D., int. Mar. 19,
1763.

David (Kerby) of D. and Rebeckah Aulden of Middlebor-
ou[g]h, int. June 30, 1779.

Edward (Kerby) of Newport and Elisabeth Collens of D.,
Nov. 29, 1779.* [Dec. 29, B.C.M.]

Elihu (Kerby) and Patience Gifford, both of D., June 15, 1786.

Elihu and Hope Davis, both of D., July 30, 1843.

Elisabeth (Kerby) and Isaiah Peckcom Jr., both of D., int.
Nov. 18, 1764.

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] (Kerby) of D. and Isaac Laurance
[int. Larrame] of Pourtsmouth, July 1, 1770. [Elizabeth
of D. and Isaac Lawrance of Portsmouth, R. I., B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- KIRBY, Elizabeth (Kerby) and Joseph Rogers, both of Marshfield, 11th, 2 mo. 1789,* B.C.M. [Kirby, wid. Barnibas of D., d. Prince Allen dec'd and Deborah of D., and Joseph Rogers, s. John and Sarah of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., 11th, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.3.]
- George and [int. Miss] Abby [int. adds H.] Smith, both of D., Aug. 23, 1821.
- Hannah (Kerby) Jr. and Zebulon Tallman, both of D., Mar. 24, 1768.
- Hannah and Holder Shearman, both of D., Dec. 27, 1821.
- Hannah [int. Miss] and Benjamin S. Anthony, both of D., July 4, 1827.
- Harvey W. and Delia Potter, both of Westport, Nov. 3, 1839.*
- Humphrey [int. Humphry] S., single, 27, merchant, of New Bedford, b. D., s. George and Abby of D., and Elizabeth T. Howland, 21, of D., b. D., d. Rodolphus and Margaret, July 19, 1849 [? in New Bedford].
- Ichabod (Cerby) [int. Kirby], s. Robert of D., and Rachel Allen, d. Joseph of D., 1st, 1 mo., "called March," 1732-3, C.R.3.
- Isaac and Rebecah ——[*worn*], both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1821.
- James (Kerba) and Ann Earl, Feb. 11, 1724-5.*
- James (Kerby) of D. and Zilpha Raymound [int. Silvia Ramant] of Rochester, Apr. 1, 1774. [Zilpha Raymond of Rochester, B.C.M. Zilph Raymand of Rochester, Apr. 7, C.R.4.]
- James (Kerby) of D. and Catherine Slocum of Tiverton, Feb. 28, 1780.
- John, 1733 (see John Cooly).
- John (Kerby) of D., s. Ichabod, and Pheby Wate of D., d. Ruben, int. Jan. 11, 1755.
- John and Ruey Traford, both of D., int. Aug. 7, 1802.
- John of D. and Cynthia Churchell, resident of D., int. Feb. 20, 1804.
- John (Keirby) of D. and Ruth Killey, resident in D., int. Dec. 16, 1814.
- Jonathan (Kerby) and Peace Howland, both of D., Jan. 25, 1787.
- Jonathan and Martha [int. Patty] Howland [int. both of D.], Dec. 26, 1821.
- Judah (Kerby) and Michel [int. Michal] Mosher, both of D., July 28, 1774. [Michel, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- KIRBY, Judith (Kerby), d. Silas dec'd and Elisabeth, and Thomas Allen, s. Prince dec'd and Deborah of D., 2d, 5 mo. 1792, C.R.3.
- Justice (Kerby) and Catherine Cornell, both of D., Dec. 27, 1769.
- Lucretia of D. and Alfred Green of Newbedford, Nov. 19, 1833.
- Luthan of Westport and Hannah White of D., Sept. 22, 1791.* [Lathan of Westport, B.C.M.]
- Lydai (Kerby) of D. and Thomas Wood, s. Henry of Little Compton, int. Jan. 14, 1758.
- Marcy (Kerby) and John Howland, s. John dec'd, all of D., June 6, 1782.
- Mary of D. and Joseph Caswell of Newport, Mar. 16, 1731.*
- Mary of D. and David Wilbour of Little Compton, int. Feb. 14, 1760.
- Mary [int. Miss] and Avery [int. Avory] Kirby, both of D., Oct. 10, 1826.
- Mary and Jonathan Tripp, both of Westport, Mar. 4, 1832.*
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nancy (Kerby) of D. and Benja[min] Allen of D., s. Philip dec'd [int. *omits* dec'd], May 19, 1782.
- Nathaniel, s. Robert of D., and Abigail Russell, d. James of D., 25th, 1 mo., "Called March," 1731, C.R.3.
- Nathaniel (Kerby) of D. [int. s. Wesson] and Silvia Maccumber of D., Sept. 10, 1772.
- Nathaniel (Kerby) and Hannah Allen, both of D., Mar. 22, 1778.
- Nicholas U. and Judith Brightman, both of Westport, May 20, 1830.*
- Patience (Carby), d. Robard of D., and John Layton, s. George of D., 13th, 10 mo. 1722, C.R.3.
- Patience (Kerby) and Jeremiah Wate, both of D., int. Dec. 7, 1754.
- Peace [int. Kerby, Miss] and [int. Capt.] Joseph Howland, both of D., Oct. 11, 1826.
- Perry and Rachel Potter, both of Westport, Feb. 9, 1834.*
- Phebe (Kerby) [int. Kirby], d. Robert and Abigail of D., and Abraham Allen, s. Philip and Susannah of D., 10th, 1 mo. 1776, C.R.3.
- Phebe of Westport and David Sowle of D., July 22, 1790. [July 22, 1791, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- KIRBY, Phebe and David Kempton 2d, both of Newbedford, Feb. 3, 1828.*
- Phebe H. (Kerby) [int. Kirby] and Hillery Sanford, both of D., Jan. 23, 1834.
- Rebecca (Kerby) of D. and Anthony Shaw of Newport, int. July 20, 1761.
- Rebecca [int. Rebecah] (Kerby) and Daniel Maccumber, both of D., June 19, 1763. [Rebecca and Daniel Macomber, B.C.M.]
- Rebecca S., 21, of D., b. D., d. Geo[rge] and Abby of D., and Weston Howland, single, 30, mariner, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. Weston and Abby of Newbedford, May 14, 1846.
- Rebecka [int. Rebekah] of Westport and Jeremiah Brownell of D., Nov. 19, 1789. [Rebeca of Westport, B.C.M.]
- Rebekah Jr. and Noah Allen, both of D., Oct. 5, 1727.
- Recompence [int. Recompence] (Kerby), s. Robert and Rebekah of D., and Rebekah Cornel [int. Cornell], d. William and Mehetabel of D., Dec. 16, 1736, C.R.3.
- Restcome of D. and Mary Rogers of Marshfield, int. Mar. 24, 1791.
- Rhodah [int. Rhoda Keirby] of D. and Parterick Guary [int. Gerry], "a foreigner," Sept. 11, 1812.
- Richard (Kerby) of D. and Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] Winslow of Freetown, Dec. 15, 1757, in Freetown.
- Robert (Kerby) [int. Robard Kirby], s. Robert and Rebecca of D., and Abigail Allen, d. Seth and Elisabeth, 13th, "of the month called December," 1744, C.R.3.
- Robert (Kerby) [int. Jr.] and Anne Anthony, both of D., Oct. 5, 1786. [Robert and Anna Anthony, B.C.M.]
- Ruhamah (Kerby) of D. and Ebenezer Wilbour of Little Compton, int. June 31 [sic], 1763.
- Ruth (Kerby) and John Badcock Jr., both of D., June 23, 1774.
- Sarah (Kerby) and John Allmy, both of D., Aug. 1, 1769. [Almy of D., B.C.M.]
- Sarah (Kerby) and Peleg Sherman [int. Shearman], both of D., Oct. 13, 1774. [Kisbey and Peleg Shearman, B.C.M.]
- Sarah (Kerby) and Christopher Cornell [Cornell *written above* Gifford *crossed out*, int. Cornell], both of D., May 19, 1776. [Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Sarah and Jirah Brownell, both of Westport, Dec. 31, 1812.*
- Sibbel (Kerby) and Humphry White, both of D., int. Feb. 11, 1786.

* Intention not recorded.

- KIRBY, Silas (Kerby) [int. Kirby], s. Robert and Rebeckah of D., and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Russell, d. Jonathan and Judeth of D., 8th, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1742, C.R.3.
- Silas (Kerby) Jr. and Susannah Roges [int. Rogers], both of D., July 13, 1777. [Rogers, B.C.M.]
- Silas [int. Jr.] of D. and Deborah [int. Deberah] Crapo of Westport [int. D.], Sept. 18, 1808.
- Silas (Keirby) and Rhobe S. Sowl, both of D., Nov. 7, 1811.
- Sophia and Joseph Ricketson, both of D., Dec. 26, 1832.
- Stephen (Kerby) and Sarah Lawrance, both of D., int. July 2, 1781.
- Susan and William Gifford Jr., both of Westport, Oct. 15, 1837.*
- Thomas (Kerby) of Porthmouth, R. I., and Charity Perkin[*torn*, Perkins†] of D., int. Aug. 2, 1760.
- Tillinghast of Westport and Dorothy A. Burr of Newbedford, Sept. 25, 1840.*
- Weston (Kerby) and Hannah White, both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1750.
- Weston and Joanna Craw, both of D., Dec. 8, 1803.
- William (Kerby) and Hannah Reed, Feb. 3, 1736-7.*
- William (Kerby) Jr. and Ailce Butts, both of D., Mar. 2, 1769. [Alice, B.C.M.]
- William (Kerby) [int. 3d] of D., s. Wesson, and Audria Gifford of D., May 4, 1777. [William, B.C.M.]
- William Jr. and Lois Stratton, both of D., — [int. Mar. 10], 1799.
- Zilpha (Kerby) and Jonathan Rider, both of D., Oct. 14, 1765.
- KIRK**, John of New Bedford and Everline Gifford of D., int. May 5, 1847.
- KITTERIDGE**, Benjamin, Dr., of D., and Miss Nancy Pellet of Brookfield, int. July 13, 1802.
- KNAP** (Nap, Napp), Asel (Nap) of D. and "Mrs." Sarah Freelove of Freetown, June 24, 1784.
- Edward and Lydia Haskins, residents in D., int. Jan. 1, 1825.
- James (Napp) of N[ew] Bedford and Almy Tripp of D., int. Feb. 27, 1819.
- Lydia (Nap) and Ebenezer Cowen, both of D., Aug. 25, 1778.
- KNIGHT** (Night), Elisabeth (Night) of Tiverton and Jonathan Taber of D., s. Jonathan, int. Sept. 3, 1754.

* Intention not recorded.

KNIGHT, John of D. and Lydia Bayley of Tiverton, int. Dec. 30, 1780.

Phebe (Night) [*Night written above Dye crossed out*] of D. and Benj[ami]n Fish of Tiverton, int. Feb. 17, 1764.

KNOWLES, Henry of S. Kingston and Rachel Taber of Littlecompton [int. D.], Feb. 16, 1834.

KNOWLTON (see Nolton).

LAKE, Abigail of Tiverton and Caleb Tripp of D., int. Feb. 3, 1786.

Almira and Paul Ricketson [int. Rickitson], both of D., Aug. 11, 1833.

Ann, d. Joseph of D., and Caleb Cory, s. Roger of Tiverton, Sept. 27, 1744.*

Brownell of D. and Mary Potter of D. [int. d. Benjamin], Oct. 17, 1773.

Ephraim of New Bedford and [int. Miss] Esther Barker of D., Jan. 27, 1828.

James of D. and Elisabeth Crapo of Rochester, Oct. 31, 1734, in Rochester.*

John and Pewelah Spooner, May 18, 1738.* [Penelope, B.C.M.] Jonathan and Sylvia Ann Russell, both of D., int. Aug. 27, 1842.

Mary and Abraham Butts, both of D., June 9, 1735.* [Brett [dup. Butts], B.C.M.]

Noah of Newbedford and Caroline Briggs of D., Dec. 3, 1843.

Thomas of D., s. Joseph, and Lidia [int. Liddia] Huddelstone of D., d. George, Mar. 1, 1750. [Lydia Hurdel, B.C.M.]

William [*signed Luke*] of D., s. John of Winborn Minster, co. Dorsett, Eng., and Joanna Butler of D., d. Daniel dec'd of Sandwich, 22d, 6 mo., "called August," 1734, C.R.3.

LAMB, Martha [int. *adds B.*] and John R. Whalen [int. Whalon], both of D., Jan. 15, 1832.

William and Eliza Hazard, both of D., Mar. 1, 1832.

LANDERS, Abigail and Nicholas Moors, both of D., int. Feb. 24, 1769. [m. Mar. 23, C.R.4.]

Alice of Sandwich and John Hathaway of D., Nov. 18, 1714, in Sandwich.*

Ephraim and Elisabeth Burgis, both of D., int. Feb. 6, 1759.

Hannah of Falmouth and Andrew Sherman [int. Shearman] of D., Mar. 29, 1759, in Falmouth.

* Intention not recorded.

LANDERS, Hannah (——— [worn]) [Hannah Landers†, int. *the same*] and Abner Jenne [worn, both of D.†, int. *the same*], —[worn, "ber" 10†], 17[worn, —85†, int. Nov. 4, 1785]. [Hannah Landers, both of D., Dec. 15, 1785, B.C.M. Hannah Landers, Dec. 15, 1785, C.R.4.]

Lydia [int. Lidia] of Wareham and Nathaniel Blackwell [int. Jr.] of D., Feb. 4, 1747, in Wareham.

Mary and John Cannon, Sept. 27, 1744, in D.,* B.C.M.

LANGDON, Susanna of Boston and John Procter of D., int. Aug. 13, 1773.

LANGFORD, Salley of Greenwich, R. I., and John Allen, s. William dec'd of D., int. Nov. 20, 1777.

LANGWORTHY (Lanworthy), John (Lanworthy) [int. Langworthy] and Zurvia Tibbetts [int. Tibbits], both of D., July 6, 1780. [Langworthy and Zurvia Tibbetts, B.C.M.]

John and Patience Tobey [int. Toby], both of D., June 5, 1785. [Tobey, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

LAPHAM, Abigail and Oliver Briggs, both of D., int. Feb. 28, 1761.

Bathsheba, d. John and Mary of D., and John Gifford, s. Benjamin and Sarah of D., 7th, 11 mo., "called January," 1741, C.R.3.

Bathsheba (see Bathsheba Sampson).

Elezebeth [signed Elizebeth], d. John of D., and Amos Taber, s. Joseph of D., 13th, 6 mo., "called August," 1724, C.R.3.

Elisabeth, d. John and Mary dec'd of D., and Benjamin Shearman, s. Thomas of D. and Ruth, 1st, 2 mo., "Called February," 1748, C.R.3.

Eliza and William A. Pierce [int. both of D.], Aug. 16, 1840. Elizabeth (see Elezebeth and Elisabeth).

Frances, d. John and Mary of D., and Nathaniel Bowdish, s. William and Mercy of D., 2d, 8 mo., "called October," 1740, C.R.3.

Hannah and Matthew Beard, both of D., Feb. 6, 1810.

Humphrey and Catherine Russell 2d, both of D., int. Aug. 13, 1814.

Humphry and Ruth Sisson, both of D., July 27, 1786.

Isaac I. [int. Isaa[c] J. Sanford] and Sylvia G. Tripp [int. both of D.], Apr. 4, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

- LAPHAM, John Jr. and Mary Rusell, d. Joseph, Apr. 3, 1700.*
[both of D., C.R.3.]
- John, s. John of D., and Desier [*signed* Desire] Howland, d.
Benjamin of D., 9th, 1 mo., "called March," 1725-6, C.R.3.
- Joseph and Lavina Howland, both of D., int. Mar. 3, 1808.
- Joshua, s. John and Mary of D., and Hannah Shearman, d.
David and Abigail of D., 3d, 2 mo., "called April," 1747,
C.R.3.
- Judah (see Judith Topham).
- Marcy [*signed* Mercy], d. Nicholas and Mary of D., and
Humphry Shearman, s. Seth and Ruth both dec'd of D.,
25th, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.3.
- Mary, d. John L. and Mary of D., and Charles Dyre of New-
port, R. I., 26th, 6 mo. 1709, C.R.3.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nicholas of D. and Mary Hart of Little Compton, int. Jan.
22, 1759.
- Nicholas and Lydia Russell, both of D., int. Apr. 8, 1797.
- Nicholus and Miss Sarah Baker, both of D., int. Dec. 1, 1830.
- Noah of D., s. Nicholass and Mary, and Rachel Russell, d.
Thom[a]s and Edieth (dec'd) of D., 15th, 4 mo. 1793,
C.R.3.
- Noah of Ohio and Sarah Chace of D., Aug. 30, 1836, in D.
- Oliver and Susan Killey, both of D., Oct. 14, 1814.
- Perry and Asenath O. Killey, both of D., Nov. 24, 1833.
- Phebe and Zepheniah Russell, both of D., Mar. 11, 1784.
- Phebe and George N. Elles [int. George W. Ellis], both of D.,
Mar. 18, 1842.
- Rebekah and Barnabas Howland, Apr. 30, 1724.* [Rebecah,
d. John of D., and Barnabas Howland, s. Benjamin of D.,
C.R.3.]
- Richard and Thankfull Sanford, both of D., Jan. 9, 1794.*
- Richard and Hannah Smith, both of D., int. Aug. 21, 1796.
- Richard, single, 26, trader, of D., b. D., s. Thomas and Bath-
sheba of D., and Alice T. Shearman, 17, of D., b. D., d.
Sally, Jan. 13, 1846.
- Ruth, d. John and Mary of D., and Seth Shearman, s. Dan[i]el
dec'd and Sarah of D., 1st, 12 mo., "called february,"
1737-8, C.R.3.
- Ruth and Heman Kelley [int. Heaman Killey], both of D.,
July 3, 1823.
- Salley, Miss, and Killey Shearman, both of D., int. Jan. 17,
1827.

* Intention not recorded.

LAPHAM, Sarah S., Miss, of D., and Charles Howard, resident of D., int. Oct. 17, 1846.

Sarah S., wid., 35 [int. of D.], d. Ensign Baker and Sarah, and James H. Haskins, single, 33, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Abraham and Mehetable of D., May 16, 1847.

Soloman of D. and Silve Whilpple of Smithfield, int. Feb. 28, 1756.

Thomas and Abigail Wilbore, Feb. 2, 1729.* [Feb. 2, 1729-30, B.C.M. Thomas, s. John of D., and Abigail Wilbor, d. Benjamin (Wilbur) dec'd of D., 4th, 10 mo., "called february," 1729-30, C.R.3.]

Thomas, s. Nicholas dec'd and Mary of D., and Sarah Russell, d. Elijah dec'd and Hannah of D., 30th, 11 mo. 1803, C.R.3.

Thomas and Bathsheba Shearman, both of D., Jan. 1, 1810.

Thomas and [int. Miss] Eliza Barker [int. Baker, both of D.], Mar. 6, 1832.

LAPORD, Sylvester [int. Leppard] and Ruth Shearman, both of D., Aug. 18, 1833.

LARREBEE, Alexander E. C. [int. Larrabee] and [int. Miss] Sarah Slocum [int. residents in D.], Sept. 30, 1821.

LAT (Lett), Joseph (Lett) and Betsey Vincent, both of D., int. Mar. 29, 1834.

Nathaniell [*signed* Nathaniel Chase] of Portsmouth, R. I., and Abigall Shearman of D., 2d, 1 mo. 1703, C.R.3.

LAURANCE (see Lawrence).

LAUTON (see Lawton).

LAW, James of Westport and Miss Susanah Cornell of D., int. Apr. 21, 1826.

Sarah of Nantucket and John H. Southworth of D., int. July 21, 1843.

LAWRENCE (Laurance, Lawrance), Abigail of D. and William Willcox of Westport, int. Feb. 19, 1798.

Elisabeth (Lawrance) and Joseph Wing, both of D., June 22, 1834.

Hannah [int. Larrance] and Titus Willard, blacks [int. residents of D.], Oct. 11, 1789. [Lawrence, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

LAWRENCE, Isaac (Laurance) [int. Larrame] of Pourtsmouth and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Kerby of D., July 1, 1770. [Lawrance of Portsmouth, R. I., and Elizabeth Kerby of D., B.C.M.]

Isaac of Westport, s. Isaac and Elizabeth both dec'd of Westport, and Martha Jones of D., d. Nathaniel and Phebe both dec'd of Westport, 28th, 6 mo. 1848, C.R.3.

John (Lawrance) [int. Lawrence] and Anne Hathway [int. Ann Hathaway], both of D., Jan. 20, 1774. [Lawrance and Anne Hathaway, B.C.M.]

John and Patience Allen, both of D., int. Aug. 5, 1802.

Mary (Laurance) of Westport and Paul Fisher of D., int. July 9, 1823.

Ruth and Willard Willcox, both of D., Mar. 21, 1795.

Sarah (Lawrance) of D. and Caleb Pirce of Rochester, int. Nov. 22, 1764.

Sarah (Lawrance) and Stephen Kerby, both of D., int. July 2, 1781.

LAWTON (Lauton, Layton), Abigael of D., d. Job, and Thomas Cory of D., s. Thomas, May 11, 1749. [Abigail, B.C.M.]

Abraham, "a Mustee," and Patience Toworey, "Indian," both of D., Nov. 14, 1778.

Abraham and Zerviah Coggena, "black people," both of D., int. Oct. 30, 1797.

Abraham [int. of D.] and Lucinda Derry [int. Lucindy Perry] of D., "black people," Aug. 13, 1801.

David of D. and Ruth Jennings of Tiverton, int. Mar. 15, 1785.

George of D. and Peace Mosher of Tivertown, int. Dec. 1, 1758.

George B. of Westport and [int. Miss] Sally [int. adds A.] Mosher of D., Mar. 16, 1828.

Hannah and Isaac ———, both of Troy, Nov. 24, 1825.*

James (Lauton) and Huldah Mosher, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1817.

John (Layton), s. George of D., and Patience Carby, d. Robard of D., 13th, 10 mo. 1722, C.R.3.

John, s. George and Mary of D., and Rebecca Allen, d. Benjamin and Deborah of D., Nov. 13, 1746, C.R.3.

Leah (see Leah Caton).

Lucinda [int. Lauton] of D. and Abraham Anthony, "Resident people of culer," June 2, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

LAWTON, Lydia and William Tripp, both of D., int. Sept. 19, 1761.

Mary and Jonathan Divel, both of D., int. Sept. 3, 1745.

Mary of D., wid. Jonathan of Freetown, and Henry Wilbur [int. Wilbour] of D., Mar. 21, 1780. [Wilbur, B.C.M.]

Patience K. and Samuel G. Allen, both of Westport, Dec. 31, 1843.*

Peace of D., d. John, and Phillip Howland of D., s. Zoeth, Aug. 16, 1750. [Philip, B.C.M.]

Priscilla and Joseph Allen [int. Jr.], both of D., Mar. 18, 1790. [Joseph, B.C.M. Laton and Joseph Allen, P.R.I.]

Reb[e]cca M., 22, dressmaker [int. of D.], d. James and Hulde of D., and Abraham Driscoll [int. Abram F. Driscoll], single, 23, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Daniel (Driskell) and Hannah, July 28, 1844, in D.

Rebecca and David Milk, both of D., int. Jan. 4, 1745. [m. Jan. 9, 1745-6, B.C.M.]

Rhodah [int. Rhoda] and John Fisher, both of D., Nov. 28, 1784.

Robey and William Peckens [int. Peckem], both of D., Sept. 16, 1798.

Ruth and Moses Case, both of D., Jan. 19, 1787.

Ruth and Joseph Mosher, both of D., Jan. 27, 1805.

Sarah [int. Laton], d. George and Mary of D., and Robert Mosher, s. John dec'd of D. and Experience, 10th, 9 mo., "called November," 1743, C.R.3.

Serviah and John Elson [int. both of D.], June 27, 1802.

LEACH, Meribah and Benjamin Davis, both of D., Sept. 6, 1782.

LEANORD (see Leonard).

LEE, Ezra W. of D. and Hannah P. Bisbee of Fairhaven, int. Jan. 22, 1836.

Lewis [int. Miss] of Freetown and Thomas Collins of D., Feb. 1, 1803.

Thomas I. [int. J.] and Harriet [int. Harriet] Turner, both of D., Dec. 25, 1833.

LEONARD (Leonard), Alfred of Newbedford and [int. Miss] Rebecca [int. Rebeca] Willcox of D., Oct. — [int. Oct. 14], 1825.

Francis J., resident of D., and Mrs. Hannah Studley of D., int. Jan. 17, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

LEONARD, Phebe (Leanord) and Joseph Delano, both of D.,
Sept. 27, 1778. [Leonard, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

LEPPARD (see Lapord).

LETT (see Lat).

LEVALLY, Warren and Nancy T. Whalon, both of Troy,
July 3, 1831.*

LEVESTON, Hope and Abner Elisha, Indians, both of D.,
Mar. 20, 1766.

LEWIS (Lewie, Luis), Ann Clark, Miss, and Calven Harvey,
both of D., int. Sept. 27, 1826.

Bethsheba of Freetown and Thomas Coggeshall of D., "black
people," int. May 7, 1797.

Betsey and William Anthony, "Black people," int. Aug. 1,
1795.

David of Middleborough and Lucy Freeman, resident in D.,
int. Sept. 14, 1822. [m. Oct. 3, P.R.I.]

Eliza, Miss, of Swanzey, and Alfred Sabins of D., int. Dec. 18,
1846.

Elizbeth and Thomas Taber, Dec. 27, 1733.*

John of New Bedford and Nancy Anthony of D., "people of
Colour," Mar. 30, 1808.*

John of Newbedford and Carlotte [int. Charlottee] Crank of
D., Aug. 14, 1825.

John and Miss Salley Trafford, resedints of D., int. Dec. 2,
1826.

July Ann and William T. Craw, both of D., int. June 29, 1843.

Lydia (Lewie) and Levi Nore, "Black people," int. June 25,
1820.

Penina and John Springer [int. Jr.], both of D., Jan. 3, 1750.
[John, B.C.M.]

Sarah, Miss, of D., and Braddock Gifford of Newbedford, int.
Nov. 4, 1826.

Susanna (Luis) [int. Lewis], d. John dec'd of D., and Benjamin
Taber, s. Joseph of D., 5th, 12 mo., "Called february,"
1729-30, C.R.3.

Thomas and Anna Bordley, "people of colour," residents in
D., int. May 1, 1816.

LINCOLN (Linkhorn), Calvin W. and [int. Miss] Content
Williams, both of D., Jan. 25, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

LINCOLN, Delila [int. Miss] and Resolved Chase [int. Chace], both of D., Aug. 30, 1829.

Desire of Rochester and Daniel Kempton of D., int. Apr. 25, 1777.

Louisa R. [int. Louise, *omits* R.] and Thomas Snell, both of D., Oct. 15, 1840.

Nancy C. of Raynham and Ira Phillips Jr. of D., int. June 6, 1812.

Ralph (Linkhorn), resident in D., and [int. Miss] Abigail Russell of D., Feb. 28, 1811.

Sarah, Miss, and Jerome B. Briggs, both of D., int. Dec. 23, 1842.

Sarah W. of D. and Loring [int. Loring] Palmer of Littlecompton, Sept. 24, 1843.

Savia and Weston [int. Wesson] Cornell, both of D., Nov. 2, 1829.

LINDSEY, George, single, 26, housewright, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. Woodbridge and Hannah of N[ew] Bedford, and Elizabeth Gifford, 26, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, d. Geo[rge] and Mary, May 17, 1846.*

Mary of Newbedford and Charles Westgate of Tiverton, Apr. 21, 1833.*

LING (Lyng), Bettey (Lyng) and James Crandon, both of D., int. Dec. 26, 1778.

William B. of Lisbon, Me., and Ruth Healey of Fallriver, June 12, 1834.*

LINKHORN (see Lincoln).

LION (Loyon), Hannah Spooner (Loyon) [int. Lyon, *omits* Spooner], late of Newport, now of D., and William Townsend of Providence, July 13, 1777. [Hannah Loyon of D., B.C.M. Hannah Lyon, late of Newport, now of D., C.R.4.]

Thomas and Betty Allen, wid., both of D., int. June 5, 1773.

LITTLE, Abigail and Joseph Brightman, both of D., Feb. 24, 1833.

Alice and George W. Gidley, both of D., June 18, 1843.

Avis, 26, of D., b. D., d. Isaac and Mary of D., and Gideon Allen, single, 20, mariner, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Green and Phebe of Westport, Feb. 23, 1847.

Barker and Elisabeth Howland, both of D., int. Jan. 16, 1773. [m. Jan. 31, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

- LITTLE, Benjamin of D. and Nancy Tripp of Westport, int. Oct. 28, 1820.
- Caroline, 19, of D., d. Otis and Lucy of D., and Joseph Thomson [int. Thompson], single, 35, laborer, of Westport, s. Ephraim (Thompson) and Lucy of Westport, Sept. 22, 1845, in D.
- Charles of Westport and Alice Case of D., int. Aug. 5, 1798.
- Charles and Susanna [int. Susannah] Gidley, both of D., Nov. 17, 1811.
- Charles and Abigail Gidley, both of D., — [int. Apr. 9], 1813.
- Charles of D. and Hannah Craw of Westport, int. June 5, 1815.
- Eliza and Philip H. Gidly, both of D., int. Apr. 7, 1848.
- Esek and Ruth H. Slade, both of D., May 31, 1835.
- Isaac and Mary Little, both of D., Oct. 15, 1820.
- Joseph C. of D. and Eliza D. Thomas of New Bedford, int. June 5, 1847.
- Lydia and Stephen Gifford, both of D., Mar. 5, 1795.
- Lydia, 17, of D., b. D., d. Otis and Lucy of D., and James Hazzard, single, 25, mariner, of D., s. Henry and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1846, in D.
- Mary and Isaac Little, both of D., Oct. 15, 1820.
- Mary A. [int. Ann], 24, of D., b. D., d. Isaac and Mary of D., and Gideon R. Chace, single, 28, of Westport, b. Maine, s. Preserved and Rhoda of Wilton, Me., Dec. 31, 1848.
- Nathaniel 2d of D. and Mary Jane Devol of Fall River, Feb. 25, 1844.
- Nicholas and Mary Macumber, both [of] D., int. Nov. 22, 1805.
- Otis and Alice Gidley, both of D., int. June 25, 1814.
- Otis [int. Littlee] of D. and Lusannah Chase, resident of D., Aug. 22, 1819.
- Prince and Susan Tripp, both of Westport, June 8, 1820.*
- Rebecca R., 18 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Isaac and Mary, and Ellen [sic, int. Ellis] Brightman, single, 24, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Leonard of D., June 20, 1847.
- Rebecca Ann of D. and Ebenezer Sampson of Fall River, int. Jan. 19, 1842.
- Rebecka [int. Rebecca] and Charles Sherman, both of D., Dec. 1, 1799.
- Ruth of Little Comton and Jonathan Head of D., int. Oct. 4, 1760.

* Intention not recorded.

LITTLE, Ruth and Henry Gidley 2d [int. both of D.], June 29, 1820.

Sarah of D. and Samuel Fellows of N. H., Sept. 1, 1833.

Savia, Miss, of D., and Isaac Francis of Westport, int. Feb. 12, 1828.

Sylvester and Gardner Macumber, both of D., Aug. 10, 1805.
Zerviah (see Savia).

LITTLEFIELD, Dennis and Merribeh Anthoney [int. Antonia], "black people" [int. "Molattoes, transient persons"], Nov. 29, 1792. [Merribeh Anthony, B.C.M.]

LOLAGAN, James, resident in D. [int. Lonagon, "a for-einer"], and [int. Miss] Rhoda Howland [int. of D.], Feb. 19, 1824.

LONDIN, John [int. Lowden] of D. and Mary Whitridge [int. Whitteridge] of Rochester, Dec. 17, 1761, in Rochester.

LONG, Abby of Newbedford and Elihu Briggs of D., int. Feb. 17, 1845.

Jacob of Va. and Patty Johnson, "people of Colour," int. Aug. 6, 1821.

LONUM, Edom and Betsey Lysher, residents in D., int. Apr. 29, 1799.

LOOK, Christania and Stephen A. Jones, both of Newbedford, Jan. 15, 1843, in D.*

Debby of Marthas Vineyard and Eleazer Kelly, resident of D., int. May 22, 1803.

LORING (Lorain, Lowring), Anne (Lorain) of Swanzey and James Woodmancy of D., int. Sept. 27, 1787.

Betsy and Elisha Blossom, Nov. 13, 1788,* c.R.4.

Deborah (Lorain) of D. and Jeremiah Finne of Bristol, R. I., int. Sept. 5, 1754.

Edward (Lowring) and Miss Sally Thacher, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1827.

Job of Rochester and Rebekah Samson of D., Jan. 19, 1730-1.*

Joshua (Lorain) and Innocent Pope, both of D., int. Mar. 26, 1768. [Loring, m. Sept. 15, c.R.4.]

Priscilla [int. Prissilla Loringe] of Pembroke and George Brownell [int. Brownel] of D., Apr. 8, 1787, in Pembroke.

* Intention not recorded.

LOTHROP, Mary [int. Lauthrop] of Plymouth and Joseph Kempton of D., Oct. 24, 1759, in Plymouth.

LOVEL, Samuel and Desire Crooker, both of D., int. Aug. 4, 1770.

LOWDEN (see Londin).

LOWRING (see Loring).

LOYON (see Lion).

LUCAS (Lucus), Hazael, Rev., of Dennis, and Miss Abigail Wheldon of D., int. Apr. 21, 1831.

Mary Staples (Lucus) [int. Lucas] of Newbedford and Ira S. Wady of D., June 26, 1836.

LUCE, Edwin and Lydia ——— [*illegible*, ? Horn *or* Ann] Wilbour, both of New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1831,* P.R.I.

LUCUS (see Lucas).

LUIS (see Lewis).

LUKE, William (see William Lake).

LUMBARD (Lumber), Daborah (Lumber) of Freetown and Charles Demarainville of D., int. Dec. 3, 1773.

Elisabeth of Chatham and Seth Hammond of D., Aug. 23, 1738, in Chatham.*

Elisabeth (Lumber), resident in D., and Michael Russell of D., June 5, 1796.

LUSANA, Rebecca [int. Lusany] of D. and George Allen of D., s. Zebulon, Feb. 26, 1781. [Susana, B.C.M.]

LUTHER, Jonathan [int., dup. int. and third int. of D.] and Ruth Phillips [dup. int. and third int. wid., int. resident of Swansey, dup. int. resident of D.], May 3, 1812.

Joseph [int. Luthur] of Swanzey and Anna Bennet [int. Bennett] of D., Dec. 18, 1794. [Luther of Swanzey and Anna Bennett of D., P.R.I.]

LYNG (see Ling).

LYON (see Lion).

LYSHER, Betsey and Edom Lonun, residents in D., int. Apr. 29, 1799.

* Intention not recorded.

MACAMBER (see Macomber).

McCOMBER (see Macomber).

MACCOMBER (see Macomber).

McCOWEN (Mackcowen), Daniel (Mackcowen) [int. Mackcowen], "Trancient Man," and Betty [int. Betty] Taylor [int. of D.], July 3, 1760.

Meribah and Charles Cornell, both of D., int. Nov. 11, 1783.

MACCUMBER (see Macomber).

McDONALD (McDonel), Alexander of Fairhaven and Vashti Macomber, resident of D., int. June 9, 1832.

Thomas (McDonel) [int. McDonnal] and Fanna Caho[worn] [Cahoon†‡, int. Fanne Cahoon], both of D., May 9, 1784. [McDonnal and Fanne Cahoon, B.C.M. McDonald and Fannee Cahoon, C.R.4.]

McDOUGHLE, Robert and Eliza Ann Woodbrige, both of D., int. June 10, 1837.

McFARLAND (McFarling), Abigail [int. McFarling] of Plymouth and Stephen Martin of D., June 1, 1775, in Plymouth.

Lurany (McFarling) of D. and David Churchil [int. Churchil] of Plymton, Nov. 7, 1776. [Churchil of D., B.C.M.]

McFERSON (see McPherson).

MACKCOWEN (see McCowen).

MACKOMBER (see Macomber).

MACKREE, Archibald of Fairfield and Abigail Crossman of D., int. Oct. 3, 1770.

McLAUGHLIN (see Maguthlain).

MacLUNE, Parterick, "a foreigner," and Sally Allen of D., int. Aug. 2, 1821.

McNEAL, Neal [int. Macleal] and Rebecca Tupper, both of D., Oct. 2, 1777. [Macneal of D., B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- MACOMBER** (Macamber, McComber, Maccomber, Maccumber, Mackomber, Macumber, Maycumber), Abby B. of D. and William Howland of Westport, Jan. 5 [*sic*, int. May 11], 1836.
- Abial [int. Abiel], s. William and Lydia of D., and Rest Davil, d. Peter and Susanna of D., 27th, 5 mo. 1756, C.R.3.
- Abial (Maccumber) and Phebe Brightman, both of D., Feb. 5, 1767.
- Abial (Macumber) [dup. Maccumber, dup. int. Jr.], resident in D. [dup. int. of Westport], s. Abial, and Juda [int. and dup. int. Judith] Pettis [dup. int. Petty] of D., d. William, Oct. 11, 1817, in Tivertown.
- Abigail (Maccumber) and Joseph Manchester, both of D., int. July 25, 1752.
- Abigail (Maccumber) and Thomas Case, both of D., Jan. 30, 1780.
- Abigail B. (see Abby B.).
- Abner (Maccumber) and Isbel Mosher [int. Izbel Tripp], both of D., Jan. 17, 1775. [Isbel Mosher, B.C.M.]
- Alden (Macumber) and Elisabeth Cornell, both of D., July 10, 1817.
- Almira, Miss, of D., and Andrew H. Haskell of Newbedford, int. Oct. 4, 1828.
- Almy (Macumber) of D. and William Cudworth of Taunton, int. Mar. 10, 1809.
- Ann P. of Tiverton and George S. Allen of Westport, July 28, 1833.*
- Anson (Maccumber) and Grace Brownell, both of D., Feb. 20, 1783.
- Archipas (Maccumber) [int. Archapus Macomber] and Eunice [int. Eunes] Cornell, both of D., Sept. 14, 1775. [Archipas Maccumber and Eunice Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Ardelia D. of D. and James Allen of Westport, int. Oct. 28, 1843.
- Arnold W. and Catharine I. Wilcox [int. Willcox], both of D., July 4, 1839.
- Caleb (Macumber) [*signed* Macomber], s. John and Desire of D., and Rachel Wilbour, d. George and Deborah of D., 20th, 10 mo. 1768, C.R.3.
- Caleb (Macomb[e]r) and Phebe Russell, both of D., Dec. 25, 1840.*
- Chloe (see Cloe).
- Clarinda and Willard Shearman, both of D., Sept. 6, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

MACOMBER, Clarisa of D. and Phillip Davis of Westport, int.
July 25, 1796.

Clarissa of D. and John Airs of Newbedford, int. June 4, 1838.
Clarrissa, Miss, of D., and Samuel Hamblet of Pautucket, int.
May 6, 1826.

Cloe (Macumber) and Phillip H. Gidley, both of D., Apr. 16,
1820.

Constant (Maccumber) and Mary Hicks [int. wid.], both of
D., Dec. 5, 1776. [Mary, B.C.M.]

Cornelius (McComber) [int. Macumber] of Westport, s. Na-
thaniel (McCumber) of Westport and Susanna, and
Mehala Fisher, d. John dec'd of Westport and Rhoda, 5th,
6 mo. 1817, C.R.3.

Cynthea H. and Joseph Mosher Jr., both of D., int. Oct. 30,
1841.

Daniel (Maccumber) and Rebecca [int. Rebecah] Kerby, both
of D., June 19, 1763. [Macomber and Rebecca Kerby,
B.C.M.]

Daniel and Judeth [int. Miss Judith] Slocum, both of D., Mar.
23, 1826.

Daniel and Phebe Slocum [int. both of D.], Oct. 20, 1831.

Deborah (see Hannah).

Deborah (Macumber) of D. and John Chase of Westport, int.
May 18, 1814.

Deton [int. Dighton M.] of D. and Edward Covell of Ware-
ham, Nov. 10, 1839.

Edeth [int. Edith] (Macumber) of D. and Langworthy [int.
Languthy] Almy of Portsmouth, R. I., Apr. 12, 1818.

Elijah (Maccumber) and Hannah Gidley, both of D., int. Jan.
30, 1789.

Elijah (Macumber) Jr. and [int. Miss] Sarah Brightman, both
of D., Dec. 24, 1820.

Elijah G. (Macumber) and Miss Phobe Howland, both of D.,
int. Feb. 23, 1820.

Eliphalet (Macumber) and Marcy Killey, both of D., Nov.
20, 1815.

Elisabeth (Maccumber) and Daniel Mosher, both of D., Dec.
30, 1764. [Elizabeth Macomber, B.C.M.]

Elisabeth (Maccumber) and Luke Ellis, both of D., Mar. 11,
1784. [Elizabeth Macomber, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Elisabeth [int. Margreat] (Maccumber), d. William 2d, and
John Palmer of Little Compton, s. John of D., Apr. 29,
1784.

* Intention not recorded.

- MACOMBER, Elisabeth (Macumber) [int. Maccumber] and Jonathan Mosher, both of D., June 17, 1804.
- Elisabeth (Macumber) of D. and Perry Sisson of Westport, int. Jan. 10, 1810.
- Eliza, 41 [int. of D.], b. Westport, d. Ephraim and Hannah, and Joseph Gifford Esq., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 71, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Gideon and Abigail of D., Nov. 21, 1847.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth and Elizebeth).
- Elizebeth, d. William of D., and William Manchester, s. Stephen of Tiverton, Aug. 8, 1744.* [Elizabeth of D. and W[illia]m Manchester of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
- Emily [int. Emely] A., 28, of D., b. D., d. Ephraim and Hannah of D., and Jonathan Covell, single, 28, shipwright, of New York, b. Wareham, s. Edward and Lucy of Nan-tuket, Aug. 1, 1847.
- Gardner (Macumber) and Sylvester Little, both of D., Aug. 10, 1805.
- Gardner (Macumber) of D. and Elisabeth [int. Elesabeth] Wilbore of Troy, June 2, 1807.
- George (Maccumber) and Peace Case, both of D., Mar. 25, 1781.
- George (Maccumber) of D. [int. s. William of D.] and Rhoda Greenell [int. Grinnell] of Tiverton, July 15, 1781. [Greenell of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
- Gideon (Maccumber) and Sarah Manchester, both of D., int. July 30, 1752.
- Gilbert of Westport and Nancy Wood of D., Jan. 20, 1791.
- Hannah (Macumber) and Nathaniel Sole, both of D., Feb. 13, 1732-3.* [Macomber and Nathaniel Soul, B.C.M.]
- Hannah (Maccumber) of D. and John Bennet of Tiverton, s. Jon[a]th[a]n, int. Dec. 11, 1762.
- Hannah [int. Deborah] (Maccumber) of D. and Jonathan Gifford of D. [int. s. Silas], Apr. 3, 1766. [Hannah Macomber, B.C.M.]
- Hannah (Maccumber) and Gideon Shearman, both of D., Aug. 31, 1783.
- Humphrey (Macumber) and Sally Simmons, both of D., int. Mar. 9, 1806.
- Humphry (Maccumber) and Phebe Brightman, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1778.

* Intention not recorded.

- MACOMBER, James W. [int. N.], 25, school teacher, of Fairhaven, b. Wilton, Me., s. John and Abigail of Maine, and Mary L. Matthews, 19, of D., b. D., d. Charles and Ruth of D., ——— [rec. Sept. 20, 1846, int. Aug. 1], in D.
- Jarvis (Macumber) and Cristina [int. Christina] Shearman, both of D., Mar. 19, 1805.
- Job [int. Maccumber] of D., s. John, and Mary Case of D., d. Isaac, May 11, 1746. [Macomber, B.C.M.]
- John [*entire entry erased*, John Macomber and Bethia Taber, Sept. 11, 1711 $\frac{1}{2}$].
- John (Macumber) [int. Macombar], s. John dec'd of D. and Bethia, and Desire Potter, d. Nathaniel and Mary of D., 13th, "of the month called December," 1744, C.R.3.
- John (Maccumber), s. Philip of D., and Hannah Hart of Little Compton, int. Apr. 2, 1757.
- John (Macumber) of Westport and Abigail Miller of Troy, Aug. 21, 1808.*
- John and Miss Harriet H. Allen, both of D., int. Dec. 11, 1830.
- John 2d of D. and Miss Comfort Willcox of Newbedford, int. May 26, 1833.
- Jonathan (Macumber) of D. and Cynthia Briggs, resident in D., int. Feb. 11, 1811.
- Joseph of D., s. William, and Abigal [int. Abigail] Allen of D., d. Benjamin, Mar. 9, 1748-9. [Abigail, B.C.M.]
- Judah (Maccumber) of D. and James Taber of Tiverton, int. Dec. 11, 1766.
- Judea (Maccumber) of D. and Aaron Potter of D., s. Champlain, int. Aug. 10, 1781.
- Judith, "macomber alias Pettey," and Harmond Sekell, residents of D., Mar. 4, 1836.
- Levi Jr. and Ruby Francis, both of Westport, May 28, 1826.*
- Lillis (Mackomber) [int. Maccomber], d. Zebedee (Maccomber) and Elisabeth of D., and Samuel Gifford, s. Daniel and Anne of D., 11th, 3 mo. 1778, C.R.3.
- Lilly (Macumber) of D. and Miss Ann Cory of Troy, int. May 18, 1819.
- Lucinda (Macumber) and Isaac [Isaac *written above* Ira *crossed out*] Phillips 2d, residents in D., int. Jan. 3, 1817.
- Lydia (Maccumber) and Peleg Cornal, both of D., int. Nov. 17, 1753.
- Margaret (see Elisabeth, 1784).
- Margert (Macumber) of D. and William Shrief of Tivertown, int. Mar. 29, 1760.

* Intention not recorded.

- MACOMBER, Margreat (Maccumber), d. Philip (Maceumber), and Seth Allen, s. Increas, int. Nov. 9, 1759.
- Margret (Macumber) and Amos Cornell, both of D., int. Aug. 31, 1822.
- Mariah, 29, of N[ew] Bedford, d. Gilbert Brigham and Maria, and Henry Sawyer, single, 22, printer, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, s. Henry and Emma of N[ew] Bedford, Apr. 4, 1846.*
- Mary and Thomas Manchester, both of D., Oct. 18, 1717.* [Sept. 26, B.C.M.]
- Mary (Maccumber) and Richard West, both of D., int. Jan. 5, 1753.
- Mary (Maccumber) of D. and Michel Maccumber of Tiverton, int. July 10, 1755.
- Mary (Maccumber) and Giles Almy, both of D., Dec. 26, 1787. [Macomber, B.C.M.]
- Mary (Macumber) and Nicholas Little, both [of] D., int. Nov. 22, 1805.
- Mary, Mrs., and Calvin R. Turner, resedents of D., int. May 21, 1825.
- Meribah (Maccumber) [int. Maribah Macomber] and Shubal [int. Shubel] Shearman, both of D., Nov. 25, 1773. [Meribah Macomber and Shubal Shearman, B.C.M.]
- Michel (Maccumber) of Tiverton and Mary Maccumber of D., int. July 10, 1755.
- Moses of Westport and Mary V. Davis of D., Apr. 10, 1836.
- Noah and Ruth Brightman, both of D., int. May 28, 1774.
- Noah (Macumber) and Mary Millard of Westport, June 3, 1810.* [Macomber of Westport and Mary Miller of Troy, P.R.I.]
- Orren of Newbedford and Sally Dennis of Westport, Nov. 7, 1830.*
- Patience (Macumber) and Abner Potter, both of D., int. Dec. 5, 1757.
- Peace (Maccumber), d. Philip, and Stephen Davis, s. Aaron, int. May 10, 1760.
- Peace (Maccumber) and Ebenezer Cornell, both of D., int. Sept. 27, 1760.
- Perry (Maccumber) and Rachal Gifford, both of D., int. Dec. 3, 1785.
- Perry (Macumber) and Sarah Gifford, both of D., int. July 22, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

- MACOMBER, Peter (Maccumber) and Elisabeth Mosher, both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1785.
- Peter (Macamber) [int. and dup. int. Macomber] of Westport and [int. Miss] Almira Cowing [int. Cowin] of D., Feb. 12, 1828.
- Phebe (Maccumber) and John Brightman, both of D., Mar. 10, 1771.
- Phebe (Maccumber) and Caleb Briggs, both of D., Oct. 5, 1780.
- Philip (Maccumber) Jr. of D. and Susannah Hart of Little Compton, int. Apr. 17, 1762.
- Rachel G. [int. Maccomber, Miss] of D. and Franklin F. Spencer of Buffalo [int. W. Lodi], N. Y., Mar. 20, 1843.
- Rebecah (Macumber) of Westport and Edward Brownell of D., Nov. 10, 1816.
- Rejoyce (Maccumber) of Freetown and Edward Boomer of D., int. Aug. 19, 1779.
- Rest (Maccumber) and Samuel Springer, both of D., Apr. 26, 1778.
- Rezina of Middleborough and Benjamin Booth of D., int. Dec. 1, 1789.
- Richard (Macumber) of Tivertown and Miss Levina Butts of Westport, Oct. 9, 1803.* [Lavina of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Royal and Olive Grinnal, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1800.
- Ruth of D. and Nathan Sprague Jr. of Marshfield, int. Feb. 6, 1747.
- Ruth and William Japs, both of D., int. Feb. 9, 1776, "forbid . . . untill further orders from me . . . Ruth Macomber."
- Ruth (Maccumber) and Joseph Trafford, both of D., Sept. 29, 1777.
- Sally (Macumber) [int. Miss] and Isaiah Taylor, both of D., Apr. 7, 1811.
- Sally and Allen Gifford, both of Westport, Feb. 21, 1833,*
P.R.I.
- Samuel (Maccumber) Jr. and Rachel Mosher, both of D., int. May 15, 1761.
- Sarah (Maccumber) and Ephraim Manchester, both of D., int. June 21, 1774.
- Sarah of D. and Thomas Allen of D., s. Benja[min], int. July 23, 1774.
- Silvia (Maccumber) of D. and Nathaniel Kerby of D. [int. s. Wesson], Sept. 10, 1772.

* Intention not recorded.

MACOMBER, Sophia (Macumber) of D. and Squire Gifford of Westport, int. Dec. 21, 1811.

Stephen (Maccumber) and Mary Brown, both of D., int. May 1, 1758.

Stephen of Newbedford and Rachel Andrews of D., July 1, 1838.

Susannah (Macumber) [int. Macomber] and Nathan Chace [int. Chase], both of D., Oct. 19, 1794. [Maconber and Nathan Chase, P.R.I.]

Susannah (Macumber) and Elihy Gifford, both of D., int. June 2, 1818.

Sylvia (see also Silvia).

Sylvia R. of Newbedford and Benjamin Baker, Apr. 6, 1831.*

Tabitha of D. and Warren Gifford of Westport, int. Jan. 1, 1796.

Thomas R. and Jemima Pettey, residents of D., May 25, 1836.

Timothy (Maccumber) [int. Macumber] Jr. of D. and Abigail Brownell [int. Brownel] of D. [int. d. John (Brownill) of Little Comtown], Jan. 9, 1772.

Vashti, resident of D., and Alexander McDonald of Fairhaven, int. June 9, 1832.

Vashti, Miss, and Leonard Hewett, residents of D., int. June 5, 1826.

Wesson (Maccumber) [int. Maccomber] and Mary Heart [int. Hart], both of D., Sept. 14, 1775. [Maccumber and Mary Heart, B.C.M.]

William of D., s. John, and Lusanah Hix of D., d. Gabril, Jan. 24, 1745-6.*

William (Maycumber) of D. and Elisabeth ———, Mar. 9, 1797, in Scituate.*

William and Fanny [int. Miss Fanney] Pierce, both of D., Sept. 7 [*sic*, int. Sept. 12], 1828.

William E. of Newbedford and Mary Wilbur of D., int. Oct. 23, 1843.

Zebede A. (Macumber) Esq. and Mary Smith Jr., both of D., int. Mar. 31, 1818.

Zebedee (Maccumber) of D. and Elisabeth Cornell of D., d. W[illia]m, int. Aug. 30, 1755.

Zilpha (Maccumber) of D. and Nathan Rounds Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of Tiverton, Mar. 22, 1767. [Nathan of Tiverton, B.C.M.]

McPHERSON (McFerson), John (McFerson) and Marcy West, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1762.

* Intention not recorded.

McPHERSON, John and Sarah Taber, both of D., int. Apr. 3, 1773. [Tabor, m. Apr. 25, C.R.4.]

MACUMBER (see Macomber).

McWHARTER, Fortune and Rosanna Eason of New Bedford, "black people," Jan. 23, 1800.*

MADOSON, Roby [int. Madison] and Severance Baker, both of D., June 3, 1838.

MAGUTHLAIN, Maria Ann of Harwich and Alfred Studley of D., int. Jan. 26, 1838.

MAKEPEACE, Mary of Taunton and John Skiff of D., int. Dec. 8, 1780.

MALLORD, Elizabeth of Boston and Edward Pope of D., int. May 28, 1768.

MANCHESTER (Marchester), Abby and Ellery Taber, both of Westport, Dec. 11, 1842.*

Adoniram and Phebe Palmer, residents of D., Feb. 5, 1837.

Anna, Miss, of Tiverton, and Seth Hathaway of D., int. Nov. 10, 1825.

Archer of D. and Elizabeth Gifford of Little Compton, int. Oct. 26, 1751.

Barzillai of D. and Abigail Stodder of Little Compton, int. Feb. 4, 1783.

Beriah C., single, 30, mariner, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Charles and Fanny, and Phebe Mosher, 17, of Little Compton, b. Little Compton, d. Michael and Lavina, May 5, 1846.*

Bradford D. and Frances B. Clark, both of Troy, Dec. 11, 1832,* P.R.I.

Clarissa and Shearman White of D., int. Dec. 16, 1831.

Comfort of D. and Gideon Wood of Little Compton, int. Nov. 18, 1758.

David and Nancy Mosher, both of D., Oct. 11, 1840.

Dorcas of D. and Jonathan Brownell of Little Compton, int. Jan. 3, 1784.

Elisabeth of D. and Aaron Wilbour of Little Compton, int. Dec. 25, 1777.

Elisabeth [of] Scituate and Philip Merihew of D., int. Mar. 16, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.

- MANCHESTER, Ephraim and Sarah Maccomber, both of D., int. June 21, 1774.
- George of Tiverton and Miss Nancy Tallman of D., int. Jan. 11, 1826.
- Hannah of D. and James Brownell of Little Compton, int. Dec. 26, 1777.
- Hannah of D. and Sanford Hart of Tiverton, int. Apr. 24, 1778.
- Hannah of Westport and Gideon Brightman of D., int. Apr. 24, 1835.
- Hannah and Allen Negus, both of D., int. Mar. 21, 1840.
- Harriet B. of Newbedford and Frederic A. Stall of D., int. May 16, 1835.
- Irene [int. Irena] and Isaac P. Mosher, both of D., Jan. 9, 1840.
- Isaac of Newbedford and Mary [dup. and int. Mercy] Rider of D., Oct. 19, 1834.
- James of D. and Hannah Sebury of Little Compton, int. Nov. 1, 1766.
- James of D. and Margoat Brownell of Little Compton, int. Mar. 12, 1771.
- Job of Tiverton and Mary Walker of D., int. Sept. 22, 1750.
- Joseph and Abigail Maccumber, both of D., int. July 25, 1752.
- Judah of D., d. Stephen, and Thomas Brightman Jr. of D., s. Thomas, Dec. 24, 1741.*
- Judith [int. Judah] and Samuel Gidley, both of D., Feb. 11, 1784.
- Lilles A., Miss, of Tiverton, R. I., now living in D., and Daniel D. Dame of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Sept. 23, 1842.
- Mary, d. Thomas Brightman, and Benjamin Potter, s. William, July 3, 1735.* [both of D., B.C.M.]
- Mary and Gedion Mosher, both of D., int. Nov. 17, 1753.
- Mary and Prince Brownel [int. Brownell], both of D., Jan. 12, 1778. [Brownell, B.C.M.]
- Mary of Little Compton and Philip W. Russell of New Bedford, Oct. 1, 1824.*
- Mary Ann (Marchester) [int. Manchester] and Edward [int. Eedward] A. Osgood, both of D., Nov. 24, 1833.
- Meriam of Tivertown and Robert Gifford of D., int. Oct. 28, 1752.
- Nancy P., 26, of D., b. D., d. Pardon and Ann of D., and David D. Gray, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 35, mechanic, of Tiverton, R. I., b. Tiverton, R. I., s. John and Elizabeth of Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 17, 1845, in D.
- Phebe and Daniel Wait, both of D., int. Sept. 25, 1775.

* Intention not recorded.

MANCHESTER, Phebe, wid., 32, b. D., d. Jonathan Macomber and Cynthia, and Perry Gifford, single, 47, farmer, b. D., s. Ephraim and Phebe, all of D., Sept. 6, 1846, in D.

Richmond of D. and Emely [int. Eemerly] Mosher of D. [int. Littlecompton], Aug. 26, 1833.

Ruth and Luther Gifford, Sept. 8, 1799.* [both of Westport, P.R.I.]

Sarah and Gideon Maccumber, both of D., int. July 30, 1752.

Thomas and Mary Macomber, both of D., Oct. 18, 1717.* [Sept. 26, B.C.M.]

Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s of D., and Dorcas Gifford of Little Comptown, int. June 18, 1756.

Thomas and Abigail Brigg [int. Briggs], residents of D., Oct. 19, 1820.

William, s. Stephen of Tiverton, and Elizebeth Macomber, d. William of D., Aug. 8, 1744.* [W[illia]m of Tiverton and Elizabeth Macomber of D., B.C.M.]

William of Westport and Christiana Durfee of D., int. Feb. 3, 1818.

MANDELL (see Mendall).

MANLEY, Aroet, single, 25, painter, of D., b. D., s. John and Bethena of D., and Malvina M. Eldridge, 20 [int. of D.], d. Simeon and Deborah of D., Aug. 28, 1849.

Job T. [int. of D.] and Hannah [int. *adds* A.] Bessey of Westport, July 28, 1833.

MANTER (see Maunter).

MARCHESTER (see Manchester).

MARDEN, Eliza Ann, Miss, and Benjamin F. Cram, both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1842.

MARICK (see Myrick).

MARSHALL (Marshal), Eunice and William Russell, both of D., Sept. 8, 1784.

Mary (Marshal) and Obed Ny Jr., Feb. 24, 1788,* C.R.4.

Thomas (Marshal) and Phebe Ellis, both of D., int. May 6, 1769.

MARTEN (see Martin).

MARTHERS (see Matthews).

* Intention not recorded.

- MARTIN** (Marten), Daniel of D. and Abigail Smith of Freetown, int. Oct. 20, 1819. [m. Nov. 7, P.R.I.]
 Israel of D. and Charttey Davis of Troy, int. Feb. 21, 1820.
 John C. and Belinda Smith, both of D., int. July 9, 1841.
 Mary (Marten) and W[illia]m Dexter, June 9, 1744, in D.,*
 B.C.M.
 Mary and Henry Robert Gouldsmith, both of D., int. Aug. 24, 1841.
 Rebecah and Werden Babcock, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1820.
 [Rebecca and Worden Babcock, m. Mar. 5, P.R.I.]
 Rhobe and Jacob Chase, both of D., int. Aug. 31, 1820.
 Stephen of D. and Lurany Haws of Chatham, int. Jan. 2, 1773.
 Stephen of D. and Abigail McFarland [int. McFarling] of Plymouth, June 1, 1775, in Plymouth.
MARTRESS, William and Nancy Boon [int. "Black people"], both of D., Dec. 25, 1794, in New Bedford.
MASHOW, John and Hope Amos, "people of Colour," both of D., int. July 17, 1830.
MASON, Allexander of Freetown and Lydia Chace of D., Apr. 6, 1785. [Apr. 6, 1784, P.R.I.]
 Hannah, resident in D., and Elijah [int. Ellijah] Ellis of D., Nov. 5, 1751. [Elijah, B.C.M.]
 Harret C. of D. and James Allen of Oringe, Ohio, int. Oct. 6, 1839.
 Mary of New Bedford and Samuel Tripp of D., int. June 10, 1798.
 Phebe of Freetown and William Keen of D., int. May 20, 1785.
 Reuben (see Ruben).
 Richard of New Bedford and Miss Polly Bliss of D., int. July 3, 1807.
 Ruben of Freetown and Thankfull Tobey of D., int. Sept. 12, 1778.
MATTHEWS (Marthers), Adeline H. and Henry B. Cory, both of D., int. Apr. 20, 1839.
 Charles and Miss Ruth Crowall, both of D., int. Mar. 21, 1812.
 Charles 2d and Rozetta Crowell, both of D., int. Sept. 3, 1831.
 Isaiah and Hitta Thacher, both of D., int. Apr. 1, 1822.
 Jemima (Marthers) and William Cornell, both of D., Dec. 28, 1797.* [Jemima Mathews, P.R.I.]
 John [int. Marthars, "Trancient person"] and Jerusha Bullock of Rehoboth, July 14, 1777. [Mathews, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

MATTHEWS, Joshua [int. Mathews] and [int. Miss] Sarah N. Rider [int. Ryder], both of D., June 30, 1842.

Josiah Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Rebecca C. Pease, both of D., Nov. 16, 1840 [in New Bedford].

Mary L., 19, of D., b. D., d. Charles and Ruth of D., and James W. [int. N.] Macomber, 25, school teacher, of Fairhaven, b. Wilton, Me., s. John and Abigail of Maine, ——— [rec. Sept. 20, 1846, int. Aug. 1], in D.

Molly of Yarmouth and Samuel Crowell of D., int. Mar. 12, 1818.

Sarah S. [int. Mathews], 19, of D., b. D., d. Josiah and Hitty of D., and John S. Ghorham [int. Gorham], single, 21, painter, of Rochester, b. Rochester, s. Jabez (Ghoram) and Rebecca of Rochester, Jan. 1, 1849.

Solomon of D. and Sarah Nye of Fairhaven, int. May 31, 1817.

MAUNTER, Jane C. of Chilmark and Ephraim Gifford Jr. of D., int. May 29, 1840.

MAXCIM (Mixium), David I. (Mixium) of D. and Orrilla Pitsley of Freetown, int. Sept. 7, 1844.

Maria J. [int. Maxime], b. D., 15, d. David and Polly, and Lemuel J. Rogers, single, 25, mariner, b. D., s. John and Polly, all of D., Sept. 5, 1847.

MAXFIELD (Maxfeild, Maxfeld), Abigail and Benjamin Mosher, both of D., Sept. 12, 1728.*

Abraham and Elisabeth Hathaway [int. Hathway], both of D., Aug. 15, 1782. [Elizabath Hathaway, B.C.M.]

Abraham R. [int. *omits* R.] and Silvia [int. Sylvia] Tucker, both of D., Mar. 28, 1805.

David (Maxfeld) of D. and Mary Sowle of Westport, Jan. 3, 1793. [Maxfield of D., B.C.M.]

David W. (Maxfeld) and Maria G. Rider, both of D., Apr. 15, 1832.

Dinah and Hallet Gifford, both of D., Dec. 14, 1806.

Dorcas (Maxfeld) and John Chace, both of D., Sept. 26, 1799.

Ebenezer H. and Sarah Tucker, both of D., int. May 28, 1814.

Edmond, s. Timothy and Patience of D., and Rachel Russell, d. Abraham and Dinah of D., May 8, 1766, C.R.3.

Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Patience of D., and William Tripp, s. Othniel and Mary (dec'd) of D., Sept. 15, 1768, C.R.3.

Elisabeth of D. and Thomas Durfee of Newbedford, int. Nov. 28, 1818. [m. Dec. 13, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- MAXFIELD, Elizebeth and Samuell Potter, Sept. 23, 1736.*
 Eunice B. [Eunice B. *written above* Lucy *crossed out*] (Maxfeld) and Robert H. Barker, both of D., Apr. 23, 1837.
 Freelove and Obed Nye, Mar. 31, 1799,* C.R.4.
 Hannah and Isaac Hathaway, both of D., int. Aug. 13, 1811.
 Henry H. (Maxfeld) and Almy A. Reed, both of D., Dec. 1, 1839.
 Isaac and Abigail Peckham, Jan. 18, 1795,* C.R.4.
 Isaac S. and Grace Shearman, both of D., int. Oct. 24, 1819.
 John (Maxfeld) [int. Maxfeld] and Dinah Sherman [int. both of D.], Sept. 2 [1756].
 John of D. and Mehetabel Harrison of Freetown, int. Sept. 25, 1771.
 Jonathan (Maxfeld) and Silvia Sherman, both of D., Feb. 10, 1799.
 Jonathan (Maxfeld) and Delila Snell, both of D., int. Jan. 22, 1832. [Delia, m. Feb. 12, P.R.I.]
 Joseph and Susanna Claghorn, Mar. 30, 1794,* C.R.4.
 Judith and George Gifford, both of D., int. Oct. 2, 1807. [m. Nov. 8, P.R.I.]
 Lucy A. [int. Miss] and Jeremiah M. Jones, both of D., Nov. 4, 1827.
 Lydia 2d and Daniel Shearman, both of D., Nov. 6, 1763.
 Lydia (Maxfeld) of D. and John Weston of New Bedford, int. Oct. 11, 1800.
 Lydia T. [dup. int. *crossed out*, Maxfeld] of D. and Perry Gifford of Westport, int. Oct. 9 [dup. int. *crossed out*, Oct. 14], 1840.
 Mary (Maxfeld) and Jonathan Wood, both of D., Nov. 8, 1798.
 Mehetable (Maxfeld) and William Wood, both of D., int. Mar. 19, 1797.
 Nabby of D. and Burden H. Howland of Westport, int. Mar. 16, 1818.
 Patience Jr. and Jonathan Shearman Jr., both of D., Oct. 27, 1768. [Lydia [*sic*], B.C.M.]
 Patriarch (Maxfeld) [int. Patriarck Maxfeld] and Freelove Badcock, both of D., Feb. 23, 1769. [Patrick Maxfeld, B.C.M.]
 Prince S. and Alice Sanford, both of D., July 2, 1820.
 Prince S. (Maxfeld) [int. Maxfeld] and Mary Ann Parlow, both of D., Feb. 20, 1842.
 Rachel and Noah Duglas, both of D., int. May 9, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

MAXFIELD, Ruth of D. and Abner Cornell of Westport, Nov. 30, 1817.

Seth, Capt., and Phebe Wing, both of D., Sept. 8, 1803.

Susan [Maxfield] and Charles A. Davis, Apr. 13, 1835,* P.R.14.

Thomas and Judah Hathaway [int. Hathway], both of D., Aug. 11 [sic, int. Nov. 14], 1777. [Hathway, Aug. 11, B.C.M.]

Timothy (Maxfeld) and Lediah Sherman, Jan. 15, 1707.*

Timothy of D. and Patience Drinkwater of Swanzey, Dec. 19, 1734, in Swanzey.*

Timothy Jr. and Welthy [*torn*]mpton [Kimpton†, Kempton‡, int. Weltha Kimpton], both of D., Aug. 28, 1774. [Wealthy Kempton, B.C.M.]

Warren [int. Maxfeld] of D. and Rebecca [int. Rubey] Peckham of New Bedford, Jan. 3, 1799, in New Bedford.

Wealthy of D. and Amos Taber of New Bedford, Sept. 16, 1804.

William M. and Phebe C. Rider, int. June 28, 1841.

William M. [int. Maxfeld] and Susan B. Rider, both of D., Oct. 1, 1843.

William S. (Maxfeld) and Elizabeth Barker, both of D., Oct. 5, 1843.

Zadock (Maxfeild) and Lusannah Shearman, both of D., Apr. 29, 1770.* [Zaldoc Maxfield and Susannah Shearman, B.C.M.]

MAXIM (see Maxcim).

MAXON, Mary and Archelus Taber, both of D., Mar. 17, 1782. [Archelaus, C.R.4.]

MAXWELL, Sally of D. and James Winthrop, resident in D., int. May 9, 1810 [dup. Mar. 26, 1809].

MAYCUMBER (see Macomber).

MAYHEW (Mayo), Jeremiah and Hanah Willis, Nov. 30, 1797,* C.R.4.

Nancy of Westport and William Howland of D., Oct. 31, 1790.*

Nathaniel (Mayo) [int. Mayhew] and Elisabeth Wood, both of D., Feb. 27, 1766. [Mayo, B.C.M.]

Susanna of Chilmart, Dukes Co., and Jethro Allen Jr. of D., int. Nov. 1, 1771.

Thaddeus and Susanna Perry, July 16, 1797,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

MAYHEW, Zaccheus [int. Zacheus Jr.] of Chilmark and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Pope of D., Sept. 6, 1750.

MEAD, Zaccheus of D. and Sarah Barlow, d. Ebenezer dec'd of Rochester, int. Aug. 22, 1755.

MEGGS, Miriam of Rochester and Samuel Jenne of D., s. Ignatius, int. Jan. 30, 1756.

MELLARD (see Miller).

MENDALL (Mandell, Mendal, Mendell), Caleb of Rochester and Hannah Wood of D., int. Nov. 14, 1758.

Edward D. (Mandell), single, 24, merchant, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. Thomas (Mendell) and Sophia of N[ew] Bedford, and Alice T. Cummings, 19, of D., b. D., d. John and Elisabeth T. of D., May 19, 1846.

Hannah (Mendell) of D. and Ichabod Weaver of Swanzay, int. Feb. 6 [? 6, *blurred*, 6†, 6 or 16‡], 1745.

Hannah of D. and Ephraim Crossman of Taunton, int. Apr. 13, 1770. [Ephraim Jr., m. Sept. 2, C.R.4.]

Hannah (———[*worn*]) [Hannah†, int. Hannah] and Jonathan Nye, both of D., Jan. 10, 1784. [Hannah, B.C.M. Hannah, Jan. 18, C.R.4.]

Joanna (Mendal) and Melatiah Shearman, Dec. 17, 1797,* C.R.4.

Lucy A., Miss, of Fairhaven, and William H. Howland of D., int. Jan. 2, 1847.

Samuel (Mendal) of D. and Sarah Bourne of Falmouth, Apr. 2, 1747, in Falmouth.*

Sarah and Brunell Ormsby, Nov. 24, 1791,* C.R.4.

Susannah of D. and Constant Bayly of Newport, int. Nov. 13, 1745.

Thomas and ——[*worn*, Sarah†, int. Sarah] Dillingham, both of D., Feb. 12, 1784. [Sarah, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

MERANVILLE (see Demoranville).

MERCHANT, Abigail, resident in D., and Amaziah Sherman of D., int. May 28, 1796.

MERIHUEW (Merehew, Meriheu, Merihoo, Merihou, Merihow, Merihu, Merihue, Merithew, Merrithew, Meryhew, Meryho), Abner (Merihoo) and Phebe Brownell, both of D., int. Jan. 13, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

- MERIHUEW, Amos (Merihou) and Elisabeth Spooner, both of D., int. Apr. 2, 1762.
- Desire (Meryho) and Benjamin Wickham, both of D., June 23, 1737.* [Meryhew, B.C.M.]
- Edy [int. Eidith Merhaho] and Edward Springer, both of D., Jan. 21, 1776. [Edith Merthew, B.C.M.]
- Elias (Merihue) and Hannah Shearman, Apr. 9, 1729.* [Merihew of D., B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth (Merihew) of D. and Job Wilcoks of Freetown, int. July 10, 1761.
- Grizzil (Merehew), d. Josiah of D., and James Sherman [signed Shearman], s. Daniel of D., 30th, 6 mo., "called August," 1722, C.R.3.
- James and Desire Sog, Nov. 8, 1787,* C.R.4.
- Jane [int. Merrihew], d. Joseph and Edith both dec'd of D., and Barnabas Wing, s. Daniel and Elisabeth of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Jan. 26, 1769, C.R.3.
- Joseph (Merihoo) [int. Merihew], s. Josiah of D., and Eady [int. Edeth] Whitely, d. John of D., 12th, 10 mo., "called December," 1734, C.R.3.
- Joseph and Leah Hatch, both of D., Apr. 21, 1754.
- Leah and Jonathan Shearm[a]n, both of D., Mar. 5, 1769.
- Mary (Merehew) of D. and Samuell Houland of Freetowne, Bristol Co., 23d, 7 mo. 1708, C.R.3.
- Mary and Benj[ami]n Burge, both of D., int. Jan. 19, 1765.
- Mary [int. Merihow] and Nehemiah Worshburn, both of D., July 20, 1780. [Merihew, B.C.M. Merihou, C.R.4.]
- Peace (Merihow) [int. Merihou] of D. and Phenias [int. Phineas] Hammond [int. of D.], June 10, 1777. [Merchow and Phenius Hammond, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Philip of D. and Elisabeth Manchester [of] Scituate, int. Mar. 16, 1781.
- Preserved (Merihu) [int. Meryh] and Sarah Taber, Apr. 2, 1727. [Merihue, B.C.M.]
- Preserved and Susanah Burden, both of D., int. June 18, 1773.
- Richard (Meryhew) [int. Meryhoo] and Agnes Gidly, both of D., May 27, 1749. [Merihoo [dup. Monroe], B.C.M.]
- Richard of Tivertown and Phebe Daval of D., int. Dec. 15, 1752.
- Roger (Merrithew) of D. and Patience Berry of Rochester, Feb. 24, 1736-7, in Rochester.*
- Ruby and Jethro Allen, Jan. 18, 1792,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

MERIH EW, Sarah (Merithew) and Isaac Soul, both of D., int. Mar. 24, 1764.

Stephen (Merithew) and Rube Eldridge, both of D., int. Jan. 11, 1769.

Zilpha (Merrithew) and Jabez Hammond, both of D., int. Feb. 16, 1760.

MERRY, Sally, resident in D., and Joshua Cowen of D., int. Apr. 19, 1819.

MERYHEW (see Merihew).

MERYHO (see Merihew).

METCHEL (see Mitchel).

MILBEE, Waymoth and Miss Rosannah Morris, "people of Colour," residents in D., int. Dec. 22, 1822.

MILES, John and Mary Rouse, int. Oct. 9, 1766.

MILK, Abigail and Benjamin Brownell Jr., both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1784.

Cynth [int. Cynthia] of Westport and Holder White of D., Aug. 30, 1788. [Cynthia of Westport, B.C.M.]

David and Rebecca Lawton, both of D., int. Jan. 4, 1745. [m. Jan. 9, 1745-6, B.C.M.]

Elemuel and Mary Sisson, both of D., Dec. 17, 1767.* [Lemuel, B.C.M.]

Elisabeth and William Potter, both of D., Feb. 3, 1785.

Isable and John Gifford, both of D., Sept. 18, 1777.

Job Jr. of D. and Amie Fish of Pourthmouth, int. Aug. 17, 1746.

Job and Phebe Brownell, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1781.

Jonathan [int. Nott] of D., s. Job, and Mercy Strobrige of D., d. Ruth, Sept. 8, 1747. [Milk, B.C.M.]

Lemuel (see Elemuel).

Lydia and Abner Deval [int. Deval], both of D., July 30, 1786. [Deval, P.R.I.]

Patience and Jonathan Davil, both of D., int. June 9, 1775.

Phebe of Westport and Othniel Tripp of D., int. Feb. 20, 1791.

Rhoda of D. and George Brownell of D., s. Thomas [int. s. Hannah, wid.], July 12, 1770.

Sarah, d. Job of D., and Seth Chase of Tiverton, Jan. 24, 1745-6.

William of Westport and Mary Hathaway of D., Mar. 10, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

MILLAR (see Miller).

MILLARD (see Miller).

MILLEN (Millon), Experience (see Exsperience Miller).
Sarah L. [int. Liscomb] (Millon), resident in D., and Willson
Sisson of D., Jan. 14, 1790. [Sarah L. Wilson, B.C.M.]

MILLER (Mellard, Millar, Millard, Millord), Abigail of Troy
and John Macumber of Westport, Aug. 21, 1808.*

Almeda H. (Millar), Miss, of D., and Thomas Sanford of
Westport, int. Sept. 22, 1827. [Millard, m. Nov. 1, P.R.I.]

Amelia B. and Leonard Russell, 5th, 6 mo. 1812,* P.R.30.

Betsey (Millord), Miss, of D., and Thomas C. Cottle of Free-
town, int. Apr. 20, 1831.

Caleb (Millard), Capt., and Miss Catharine W. Wood, both of
D., int. Aug. 1, 1829.

Caleb of Newbedford and Hannah Howland of D., int. Apr. 17,
1841.

Dighton (Millard), Miss, of D., and Charles Mason Terry of
Troy, int. June 20, 1817.

Exsperience [? Miller *or* Millen] of Taunton and Daniel Devol
of D., int. June 15, 1786.

Hannah (Millard) and William Mosher, both of D., int. Mar.
21, 1824. [m. Apr. 11, P.R.I.]

Isaac (see Isaac Willard).

Jerusha, Miss, and Asa Hill, residents in D., int. June 9, 1823.

Job of Freetown and Priscillai Smith, resident in D., int. Aug.
8, 1795.

Job (Millard) Jr. of D. and Clarissa Sears of Sandwich, int.
Mar. 21, 1818.

Job (Mellard) [int. Millord] and Elizabeth Whalon, both of
D., Apr. 26, 1843.

John [int. *adds* Mirick] of Freetown and Mary Jones of D.,
Nov. 7, 1793. [John Miller of Freetown, B.C.M. John My-
rick Miller of Freetown, P.R.I.]

John (Millord) of D. and Mary Cettle [int. Cottle] of Free-
town, May 31, 1835.

Leonard (Millard) of D. and Clarisa C. Hathaway of Bedford,
int. Oct. 30, 1824.

Lucy (Millard) of D. and Edward Coveell of Wareham, int.
Apr. 17, 1816.

Lucy C. (Millord) [int. Millard] of D. and Charles S. C. Crane
of Berkley, July 30, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

- MILLER, Mary (Millard) of Westport and Noah Macumber, June 3, 1810.* [Miller of Troy and Noah Macomber of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Mary C. (Millard) of Troy and Bernard H. Damon of Fairhaven, July 2, 1832,* P.R.I.
- Olive (Millar), Miss, and Barnabas Collens, both of D., int. Sept. 21, 1827. [Millard and Barnabas Collins, m. Oct. 14, P.R.I.]
- Persilla (Millard) of D. and Isaac Chase, resident in Newbedford, int. Aug. 16, 1818. [Priscilla of D., m. Sept. 27, P.R.I.]
- Polly (Millord), Miss, of D., and Robert W. Cottle of Freetown, int. Oct. 15, 1829. [Miller of D., m. Nov. 8, P.R.I.]
- Priscilla (see Persilla).
- Prisilla, resedent of Newbedford, and William Fitch of D., int. Dec. 24, 1836.
- Rachal (Millar), wid. [int. Rachel Miller, *omits* wid.], and Joseph Akin, both of D., Nov. 17, 1776. [Rachel Miller, B.C.M. Rachel Millar and Joseph Akins, C.R.4.]
- Rachel of Warren, R. I., d. Benjamin [d. Benjamin *written in pencil in later hand*], and John Pettey of D., int. May 15, 1755.
- Robert, Capt., of Troy, and Miss Alice Burden of Westport, Oct. 14, 1829.*
- Thomas and Sarah Day of D., Aug. 8, 1698, in Boston.*
- MILLIT**, Polly [int. Millet] and William Almy, both of D., Feb. 23, 1780. [Millet, B.C.M.]
- MILLON** (see Millen).
- MILLORD** (see Miller).
- MINGO**, Phebe of Troy and Samuel Willson, resident in D., "people of Colour," int. Apr. 6, 1817.
- Phillis of Freetown and Quash West of D., int. Mar. 1, 1742-3.
- MIRICK** (see Myrick).
- MITCHEL** (Metchel, Mitchell), Abigail of D. and Samuel Tobey of Sandwich, int. July 14, 1790. [both of D., m. July 22, C.R.4.]
- Alice C. (Mitchell) and Abner Gifford, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

MITCHEL, Amy B. of Fallriver and Josiah Goff of Rehoboth,
Mar. 23, 1835.*

Andrew P. and Alice Smith, both of D., int. Mar. 10, 1832.

Betty of D. and William Rider of Plymouth, int. Sept. 22,
1759.

Betty, 1783 (see Betty Kettiel).

David and Desiar Basset, both of D., int. Mar. 12, 1772. [De-
sire, m. Apr. 30, C.R.4.]

David and Rachel Smith, both of D., Oct. 13, 1782. [Daniel
[*sic*], B.C.M. David, C.R.4.]

Desiah and Jethro Jenne, both of D., Feb. 14, 1750.

Desire, "Mrs.," and Nathaniel [Nathaniel *written above* Sil-
vanus *crossed out*, int. Nathaniel] Gifford, both of D., Dec.
18, 1783. [Nathaniel, Dec. 15, 1782, B.C.M. Nathaniel,
Dec. 18, 1783, P.R.I.]

Elkanah and Abigail Tupper, both of D., int. Sept. 29, 1763.
[m. Nov. 24, C.R.4.]

Elkena of New Bedford and Miss Almey Read of D., int. July
31, 1824. [Amy Reed of D., m. Aug. 19, P.R.I.]

Hallet of D. and Ruth Winslow of Fretown, int. Sept. 22, 1759.

Hannah Jr. and Tucker Jenne, both of D., int. Sept. 3, 1766.
[m. Dec. 4, C.R.4.]

Isaac (Mitchell) of Nantucket, s. Laban of Nantucket and
Elizabeth, and Lydia S. Gifford of D., d. Adam of West-
port and Sarah (dec'd), 25th, 11 mo. 1830, C.R.3.

Jonathan and Mary Smith, both of D., Mar. 25, 1781.

Mary and William Hanshaw [int. Henshaw], both of D., Feb.
23, 1783. [Hanshaw, Feb. 27, B.C.M. Henshaw, Feb. 27,
C.R.4.]

Mercy (Mitchell) and Nathaniel Jenne, Dec. 15, 1743,* B.C.M.
Rebeckah of Kingston and Elnathan Pope Jr. of D., Nov. 12,
1727.*

Ruth (Metchel) and Nathanael Stutsion, both of D., int. Mar.
7, 1772. [Mitchel and Nathanael Stetson, m. Apr. 30,
C.R.4.]

Ruth, wid., of New Bedford, and Isaac Howland of Middle-
borough, Jan. 5, 1791, in New Bedford.*

Sarah and Thomas Cook, both of D., Mar. 18, 1781.

Tabitha and Joseph Barges, Mar. 15, 1737-8.*

William (Mitchell) Jr. and Pernal Jenney, both of D., int. Feb.
10, 1745.

William Jr. and Patience Drew, Oct. 14, 1792,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

MIXIUM (see Maxcim).

MODLEY, Rebecca C. and Daniel A. Cornell, both of D., Feb. 1, 1838.

MOHOIT, Hannah and Robert Autenet, both of D., int. Nov. 10, 1740.

MOIT, Sarah and Moses Sochonish, both of D., int. June 27, 1782.

MONGUMARY, William and Sarah Jeffery, "Coloured people," int. May 1, 1821.

MONROE (see Munroe).

MOORS (More), Anne (More) of Nantucket and John [? ior *written after* John] Brightman of D., July 18, 1782.*
Nicholas and Abigail Landers, both of D., int. Feb. 24, 1769.
[m. Mar. 23, C.R.4.]
Rhoda and Jonson Brightman, both of D., int. June 16, 1782.

MORELL (see Morrell).

MORGAN, William W., resident in D., and Rebecah Shepherd of D., int. May 29, 1813.

MORRELL (Morell), Mary (Morell) and Jonas L. Slocum, both of D., Aug. 29, 1782.
Sarah, d. John Wing dec'd of Newport, R. I., and Mary, and John Ricketson, s. Jonathan and Abigail dec'd of D., 4th, 4 mo. 1776, C.R.3.

MORRIS, Rosannah, Miss, and Waymoth Milbee, "people of Colour," residents in D., int. Dec. 22, 1822.

MORRISON (see Morsman).

MORSE, Almira S. of Rochester and Isaac N. Babbett of D., int. Feb. 6, 1834.
Henry and [int. Miss] Mary Ann Mosher, both of D., July 11, 1830.
Mary Jane, 13, b. D., d. Henry and Mary Ann, and Simeon Nickerson, single, 33, mariner, b. D., s. James and Susan, all of D., Aug. 29, 1847.
Phebe of D. and Elisha C. Shaw of Newbedford, int. Oct. 16, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

MORSETANDER, Thankful and Benjamin Clark, both of Newbedford, June 19, 1828.*

MORSEY, John (see John Murrey).

MORSMAN (Morson), Abigail [int. Abigail S.] and Joseph [int. *adds* R.] Williams, both of D., Dec. 8, 1841.

Clark [int. Morrison] and Abigail Nickerson, both of D., Mar. 14, 1833.

Salley (Morson) and James Tepham, both of D., June 21, 1793.* [Sally Morrison and James Upham, B.C.M. P.R.I.]

MORTON, Anna E., d. George of D. and Mary, and George Almy of New Bedford, s. George B. of Warwick, Flint Co., R. I., and Elizabeth, 5th, 9 mo. 1822, C.R.3.

Betty [int. Bette] and William Tallman [int. Talman], both of D., Apr. 11, 1754. [Betty and William Talman, B.C.M.]

Elizebeth and Thomas Handy, Apr. 21, 1730.*

Elkanah [int. Jr.] of D. and Rebeckah [int. Rebekah] Tupper of Sandwich, Dec. 12, 1752, in Sandwich.

George of Middleborough and Mary Eddy of D., int. Oct. 30, 1797.

Lucy and Amos Brayley, both of Freetown, Feb. 18, 1790.*

Mary E. and Samuel W. [int. *omits* W.] Snow, both of D., Mar. 4, 1832.

Othniel of Newbedford and Lauretta [int. Lauritta] Gifford of D., Aug. 23, 1839.

Phebe of D. and Seth Winslow, now a resident in D., int. Nov. 21, 1760.

Ruth and Isaiah Peckham, Apr. 19, 1736.*

Sarah, Miss, and Stephen Sisson Jr., both of D., int. Sept. 18, 1820.

Seth and Elizebeth Allen, both of D., Dec. 4, 1746.*

Seth, single, 36, sailmaker, b. New Bedford, s. Josiah and Abigail, and Carolin Skiff, 23, b. New Bedford, d. Thomas and Rebecca, all of New Bedford, Sept. 9, 1849.*

MOSES, Ruth, "indian woman," and Cuffee Slocum, "negro man," both of D., July 9, 1747.

MOSHER (Mosh, Mosser), Abby B. and Willard Slocum, both of D., June 11, 1840.

Abial, s. Barnabas and Ruth of D., and Ruth Rider, d. Benjamin and Freebon dec'd of D., 29th, 10 mo. 1801, C.R.3.

Abigail and Jonathan Tripp, both of D., Aug. 23, 1764.

* Intention not recorded.

- MOSHER, Abigail and Benjamin Mosher Jr. [int. 3d], both of D., Nov. 23, 1764. [Benj[amin] Jr., B.C.M.]
- Abigail and John Winslow, both of D., Oct. 29, 1769.
- Abigail and Elihu Cornell, both of D., int. Dec. 25, 1784.
- Abner and Susannah Pettey, both of D., int. Nov. 5, 1796.
- Abner and Ann [int. Anna] Pettey, both of D., Mar. 22, 1798. [Anna Petty, P.R.I.]
- Abner of D. and Patience Brownell of Little Compton, R. I., int. Mar. 4, 1823.
- Alice [int. Miss Alice G.] and Ralph E. Goodnough, both of D., Apr. 10, 1831.
- Allen and Mercy [int. Marcy] Rider, both of D., Nov. 4, 1824.
- Amos and Mary Devol, both of D., int. Sept. 29, 1781.
- Anna of D. and Peter Butler of New Bedford, late from Dunkirk, France, July 2, 1795.
- Asa of Tiverton, R. I., s. Obediah and Hannah, and Bethiah Mosher, d. Lemuel of D. and Ruth, 27th, 2 mo. 1794, C.R.3.
- Asa of Canaan, s. Barnabas of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., and Phebe Winslow, d. John of D., 22d, 4 mo. 1812, C.R.3.
- Barnabas, s. Joseph and Mehetabel of D., and Bethiah Walker, d. Isaac and Bethiah of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., 11th, 8 mo., "called october," 1744, C.R.3.
- Barnabas, s. Barnabas and Bethiah of D., and Ruth Anthony, d. William and Sarah of D., May 24, 1780, C.R.3.
- Benjamin and Abigail Maxfield, both of D., Sept. 12, 1728.*
- Benjamin and Dorcas Sherman, both of D., int. Apr. 14, 1753.
- Benjamin of D. and Phebe Brownell of Little Compton, int. Mar. 29, 1755.
- Benjamin Jr. [int. 3d] and Abigail Mosher, both of D., Nov. 23, 1764. [Benj[amin] Jr., B.C.M.]
- Bethany of D. and Isaac Mosher of Westport, Oct. 15, 1795.
- Bethiah, d. Lemuel of D. and Ruth, and Asa Mosher of Tiverton, R. I., s. Obediah and Hannah, 27th, 2 mo. 1794, C.R.3.
- Betsey [int. Miss] of Westport [int. D.] and Reuben Mosher of Westport, Feb. 21, 1828.
- Brice of D. and Peace Gifford of Westport, Dec. 7, 1797, in Westport.
- Caroline [int. Carolin] A. E., 21, of Westport, b. Westport, d. Abner of Westport, and Howard F. Mosher, widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, of D., b. D., s. Joseph and Lurana of D., Dec. 3, 1848.
- Charity and Ruben Sherman Jr., both of D., June 10, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

- MOSHER, Charity, Miss, of D., and Thomas Burr, resident of D., int. Jan. 16, 1808.
 Charity of D. and Lemuel Butts of Westport, int. May 16, 1808.
 Chloe (see Cloe).
 Clarissa D. of D. and John L. Galpin of Newbedford, int. Jan. 27, 1845.
 Cloe and John Cornel [int. Cornell, s. Amos], both of D., May 28, 1788. [Cornell, P.R.I.]
 Comfort and Daniel Caswell, both of D., Oct. 27, 1774. [Nov. 17, B.C.M. Oct. 27, C.R.4.]
 Constant and Sarah Shearman, Oct. 6, 1737.*
 Constant Jr. and Mary Reed, both of D., Dec. 16, 1769.
 Cynthea [*signed* Cynthia], d. Stephen of D. and Deborah (dec'd), and Phillip [*signed* Philip] Wilbour, s. Johathan and Huldah of D., 28th, 11 mo. 1810, C.R.3.
 Cynthia (see Synthia, 1794).
 Cythea [int. Cynthia] and Pardon Simmons, both of D., Sept. 13, 1840.
 Daniel and Elisabeth Maccumber, both of D., Dec. 30, 1764. [Elizabeth Macomber, B.C.M.]
 Deborah and Benja[*min*] Sims, both of D., Sept. 6, 1776.
 Deborah [int. Deberah] and Abner Potter, both of D., July 7, 1805.
 Desire (see Thezia).
 Diana and Icabod Gifford, both of D., int. Nov. 27, 1818.
 Ebenezar, s. Constant and Sarah of D., and Jane Craw, d. Richard and Joanna of D., Feb. 10, 1763, C.R.3.
 Edith of Westport [int. D.] and Nathaniel Johnson, resident of D., July 23, 1807.
 Edmond [int. Edward] and Mehitable B[r]ownell [int. Brownell], both of D., Dec. 23, 1779. [Edward and Mehitable Brownell, B.C.M.]
 Elihu and Lydia Mosher, both of D., Apr. 20, 1769.
 Elihu and Ruth Bowdish, both of D., 6th, 12 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Elihu, s. Nathaniel and Ruth dec'd of D., and Ruth Bowdish, d. William and Mary of D., 6th, 12 mo. 1787, C.R.3.]
 Elijah and Joanna Andrews [int. Andros], both of D., Mar. 20, 1791. [Andrews, B.C.M. P.R.I.]
 Elisabeth and George Horskins Jr., both of D., int. July 20, 1776.
 Elisabeth and Peter Maccumber, both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1785.
 Elisabeth and Benjamin Reed, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

- MOSHER, Elisha and Ann Springer [dup. Springer], both of D., May 6, 1762. [Springer, B.C.M.]
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth and Elizebeth).
 Elizabeth H., Miss, of D., and Alonzo W. Owen of Newbedford, int. Oct. 3, 1845.
 Elizebeth and Josiah Allen, Jan. 6, 1736-7.*
 Emely [int. Emerly] of D. [int. Littlecompton] and Richmond Manchester of D., Aug. 26, 1833.
 Ephraim "of the Nine Partners," Dutchest Co., N. Y., and Joanna Mosher of D., wid. Joseph of D., 23d, 10 mo. 1783, C.R.3.
 Eunice, d. James of D., and George Brownell [int. Brownel of Tiverton], s. Smiton, Dec. 10, 1750.
 Experience and Isaac Cave, both of D., int. June 10, 1775.
 Frederick P. and Mary M. Gifford, both of D., int. July 9, 1847.
 Gedion and Mary Manchester, both of D., int. Nov. 17, 1753.
 George Jr. and Meribah Beadon, both of D., int. Apr. 25, 1765.
 George and Zilpha Brightman, both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1780.
 George Jr. of D. and Phebe Brownell of Westport, int. May 16, 1807.
 Gideon (see Gedion).
 Gideon and Sally [int. Sarah] Mosher, both of D., Nov. 3, 1802.
 Gideon [int. Jr.] and May [int. Miss Mary] D. Gifford, both of D., Dec. 15, 1830.
 Gideon, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 68, farmer [int. of D.], s. Lemuel and Ruth of D., and Ruth Randall, wid., 59 [int. of D.], b. Tiverton, d. Annie Borden of Tiverton, Dec. 9, 1849.
 Hannah and Joseph Jenins, both of D., Dec. 28, 1721.*
 Hannah and Abial Tripp, both of D., int. Mar. 8, 1770.
 Hannah and Adam Allen, both of D., Sept. 10, 1779.
 Hannah and Jeremiah Gidley, both of D., int. Oct. 3, 1809.
 Hannah [int. *adds* B.] and William Anthony, both of D., Jan. 16, 1812.
 Hannah S. [int. *written on loose paper*, 19], of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, d. Joseph of New Bedford [int. *written on loose paper adds* and Betsey], and Leonard M. Chace [int. Chase], single, 28 [int. *written on loose paper*, 27], farmer, of D., b. D., s. Isaac and Pricilla of D., June 4, 1848.
 Henry of D. and Ann Maria Jennings of Newbedford, int. Oct. 11, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

- MOSHER, Hephzibah, d. Nathaniel and Ruth dec'd of D., and William Russell, s. Abraham dec'd and Dinah of D., 25th, 9 mo. 1783, C.R.3.
- Holder and Betsey Snell, both of D., July 4, 1813.
- Holder B. [int. *omits* B.], single, 19, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Joel and Hannah of D., and Priscilla R. Raymond, 20, of D. [int. resident of D.], b. Middleborough, d. Martin and Louis, Sept. 7, 1845, in D.
- Howard F. and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Dean, both of D., May 8, 1832.
- Howard F., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 37, of D., b. D., s. Joseph and Lurana of D., and Caroline [int. Carolin] A. E. Mosher, 21, of Westport [int. D.], b. Westport, d. Abner of Westport, Dec. 3, 1848.
- Hugh and Sarah Devil, both of D., Apr. 25, 1717.*
- Huldah and James Lauton, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1817.
- Isaac of Westport and Bethany Mosher of D., Oct. 15, 1795.
- Isaac and Elisabeth Petty, both of D., July 1, 1802.
- Isaac and Rebecca [int. Miss Rebeca] Briggs, both of D., Oct. 23, 1825.
- Isaac P. and Irene [int. Irena] Manchester, both of D., Jan. 9, 1840.
- Isabel and Gideon Davis, both of D., July 3, 1783.
- Isbel [int. Izel Tripp] and Abner Maccumber, both of D., Jan. 17, 1775. [Isbel Mosher, B.C.M.]
- [Ja]mes and Marcy Daviel, May 6, 1714.*
- James and Sarah Divel, Dec. 25, 1729.*
- James of D., s. Nicholas, and Lidia Allen [int. Jr.] of D., d. In-cres, Oct. 28, 1748. [Lydia, B.C.M.]
- James and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Rider, both of D., Jan. 1, 1792. [Elizabeth, B.C.M. P.R.I.]
- Jesse and Lydia Beadon, both of D., Oct. 26, 1771.
- Jethro of D. and Matilda Sherman of Rochester, Nov. 24, 1799.
- Joanna of D., wid. Joseph of D., and Ephraim Mosher "of the Nine Partners," Dutchest Co., N. Y., 23d, 10 mo. 1783, C.R.3.
- Joanna [int. *adds* P.], 18, domestic, b. D., d. Isaac and Rebecca, and Frederick P. Wilber [int. Frederic P. Wilbur], single, 24, housewright, b. D., s. Thomas and Ruth, all of D., June 15, 1845, in D.
- Job of D., s. Jonathan, and Amie [Amie *written after* Almy *crossed out*] Akin of D., int. Aug. 26, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

- MOSHER, Job of D., s. Benj[a]m[in], and Abigal Tripp of D.,
int. Sept. 29, 1759.
- Joel of D. and Miss Hannah Brayton of Tivertown, R. I., int.
Jan. 30, 1820.
- John and Rebecca Chase, both of D., Jan. 8, 1767.
- John of D., s. Robert, and Vertue Tripp of D., int. Mar. 7, 1768.
- John and Rebecka [int. Rebeckah] Winslow, both of D., Apr.
15, 1795.
- John and Sarah [int. *adds* E.] Russell [int. both of D.], Dec.
10, 1840.
- John E., single, 26, farmer, of D., s. Joseph and Lurania of D.,
and Elizabeth B. Sherman [int. Elezabeth B. Shearman],
16 [int. of D.], d. Abner and Elizabeth of D., Dec. 26,
1847.
- Jonathan and Isabel Potter, both of D., Jan. 7, 1719-20.*
- Jonathan and Sarah Mosher, both of D., int. Feb. 1, 1745. [m.
Feb. 13, 1745-6, B.C.M.]
- Jonathan [int. Jr.] of D., s. Jonathan, and Ann Mott of D.,
Mar. 22, 1749-50. [Jonathan, B.C.M.]
- Jonathan of D., s. Wesson, and Catherine [int. Catharine]
Tripp of D., d. Peleg, Feb. 11, 1781. [Catharine, B.C.M.]
- Jonathan and Elisabeth Macumber [int. Maccumber], both of
D., June 17, 1804.
- Joseph [dup. of D.] and Mehitabell [dup. Mehetebel] Smith
[dup. of D.], d. Hezekiah, Oct. 23, 1718. [Mehetabel, both
of D., B.C.M. Joseph Jr., s. Nicholas of D., and Mehetebel
Smith, d. Hezeciah of D., C.R.3.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehetable of D., and Johanna [*signed*
Joanna] Mott, d. Adam and Apphia of D., 9th, "of the
month called October," 1751, C.R.3.
- Joseph Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of D. [int. s. Jonathan] and Meribah
Allen of D. [int. d. Zebulon], Feb. 13, 1755. [Joseph Jr.,
B.C.M.]
- Joseph of Uxbridge, Worcester Co., s. Jonathan dec'd and Isa-
bel of D., and Elisabeth Briggs, d. Benjamin (Brigg) dec'd
and Mary of D., 22d, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.3.
- Joseph of D., s. Lem[ue]l and Ruth, and Phebe Hart, d. W[il-
lia]m and Esther of D., 29th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.3.
- Joseph and Urana Wood, both of D., Nov. 18, 1804.
- Joseph and Ruth Lawton, both of D., Jan. 27, 1805.
- Joseph Jr. and Cynthea H. Macomber, both of D., int. Oct. 30,
1841.
- Juda Cora (see Juda Case).

* Intention not recorded.

MOSHER, Judah of D. and Samuel Blanden, resident in D., int.
July 26, 1810.

Judeth [int. Judah], d. Jonathan and Isabel of D., and Joseph
Tripp, s. Joseph and Elisabeth of D., 26th, 4 mo., "called
June," 1740, C.R.3.

Keziah of D. and Ephraim Devenport of Little Compton, int.
June 16 [dup. June 9], 1770.

Keziah (see Thezia).

Lemuel, s. Barnabas and Bethiah of D., and Ruth Gifford, d.
Peleg and Alice of D., Oct. 25, 1770, C.R.3.

Lemuel of D. and Elisabeth Shearman of D. [int. Sherman, d.
Joshua]; Mar. 24, 1772.

Lemuel of D. and Miss Mary Carr of Portsmouth, R. I., int.
Aug. 7, 1830.

Lilias of Tiverton and Robert Davis of D., int. Feb. 19, 1794.

Lovice P. and Francis H. Perry, both of D., Sept. 5, 1839.

Lurana of D. and Perry Jennings of Newbedford, int. Sept. 4,
1841.

Lusannah of D. and William Baker of Swanzey, int. June 26,
1762.

Lusannah and Thomas Wilkey, both of D., Dec. 26, 1765.
[Susannah, B.C.M.]

Luthan of D. and Patience Smith of Westport, May 6, 1832.

Lydia and Elihu Mosher, both of D., Apr. 20, 1769.

Lydia and Robert [Robert *written above* George *crossed out*]
Crocker, both of D., int. Dec. 29, 1781.

Margarett (Mosh) [int. Mosher] and Sanford W. Brightman,
both of D., Mar. 14, 1839.

Margrate [int. Margrit], d. Joseph and Mehetabel of D., and
John Walker, s. John late of D. and Sarah, 10th, 4 mo.,
"called June," 1747, C.R.3.

Maria (see Meriah).

Mary, d. Joseph and Metabel of D., and Seth Russell, s. Abra-
ham and Dinah of D., Apr. 5, 1759, C.R.3.

Mary and Job Durfee, both of D., int. Oct. 3, 1840.

Mary Ann [int. Miss] and Henry Morse, both of D., July 11,
1830.

Maxson and Phebe Bedon, both of D., Feb. 24, 1773.

Maxson of N. Y. and Rebeca Mosher of D., int. Sept. 18, 1822.
[Maxson, Eld., of N. Y., and Rebecca Mosher of D., m.
Oct. 3, P.R.I.]

Mehetable, d. William and Hannah of D., and Jonathan Tucker,
s. Abraham and Hannah of D., June 6, 1771, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- MOSHER, Mercey and Richard Cook, both of D., int. Oct. 14, 1774.
- Mercy of D., d. Daniel, and Phillip Trafford of D., s. Thomas, Sept. 17, 1749.
- Meriah and Israel Reed, both of D., int. Sept. 14, 1824. [Maria, m. Oct. 17, P.R.I.]
- Meribah and John Cornell, both of D., Sept. 20, 1781.
- Micael and Lavina Sekell [int. Seekell], both of D., Oct. 31, 1805.
- Michel [int. Michal] and Judah Kerby, both of D., July 28, 1774. [Michel, B.C.M.]
- Nancy and David Manchester, both of D., Oct. 11, 1840.
- Nathanael [int. Nathaniel], s. Joseph and Mehetabel of D., and Ruth Mott, d. Adam and Apphia of D., 5th, "of the month called March," 1745-6, C.R.3.
- Obadiah of Tivertown and Hannah Brownell, d. Tho[ma]s dec'd of D., int. Sept. 1, 1759.
- Obidiah of D. and Ruth Taber of Tiverton, int. Sept. 16, 1754.
- Obidiah and Miss Harriet S. Allen, both of D., int. May 21, 1842.
- Olive and Barnabas Howland, both of D., int. Nov. 10, 1770.
- Patience of D. [int. d. Ephraim] and David Tallman of D. [int. s. Jonathan], Apr. 19, 1767.
- Patience of D. and Robert Crocker of Westport, int. Jan. 30, 1796.
- Patience and William Briggs, both of D., Aug. 25, 1843.
- Paul and Martha Wood, both of D., int. Oct. 5, 1765.
- Paul of D. and Sarah Demoranvill of Freetown, int. Oct. 18, 1814.
- Peace of Tivertown and George Lawton of D., int. Dec. 1, 1758.
- Phebe and Culbut Russell, both of D., Feb. 16, 1768. [Culbert, B.C.M.]
- Phebe and Perry Smith, both of D., Nov. 21, 1790.
- Phebe and Henry Freelove, both of D., Oct. 4, 1795. [Henry, resident in D., P.R.I.]
- Phebe (see Phebe Pettey).
- Phebe of Westport and Joseph Coggeshall of Tiverton, June 26, 1836.*
- Phebe, 17, of Little Compton, b. Little Compton, d. Michael and Lavina, and Beriah C. Manchester, single, 30, mariner, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Charles and Fanny, May 5, 1846.*

* Intention not recorded.

- MOSHER, Phebe A., single, of D., b. D., and Lemuel [int. *adds* M.] Gifford [int. of D.], Aug. 18, 1844, in D.
- Phebe H. [int. Miss] and James Tucker Jr., both of D., May 31, 1827.
- Phillip and Ellen Huddleston, both of D., int. Jan. 20, 1759.
- Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Abigail of D., and Isaac Cornell, s. John and Sarah of D., 6th, 5 mo. 1752, C.R.3.
- Rachel and Samuel Maccumber Jr., both of D., int. May 15, 1761.
- Rebeca of D. and Maxson Mosher of N. Y., int. Sept. 18, 1822.
[Rebecca of D. and Eld. Maxson Mosher of N. Y., m. Oct. 3, P.R.I.]
- Rebecca of D. and John Southwick of Newport, Jan. 15, 1767.
- Rebecca (Mosh[*torn*]) [int. Rebeccah Mosher] and Lemuel Reed, both of D., Aug. 23, 1787. [Rebecca Mosher, P.R.I.]
- Rebecca and Benjamin Hart, both of D., int. Mar. 9, 1844.
- Reuben [int. Ruben] of Westport and Sarah Gifford of D., Dec. 27, 1798. [Reuben of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Reuben of Westport and [int. Miss] Betsey Mosher of Westport [int. D.], Feb. 21, 1828.
- Rhoda and Obed Hathaway, both of D., Feb. 2, 1769.
- Rhoda, d. Barmabas and Ruth of D., and Thomas Mott, s. Adam and Rachel of D., 29th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.3.
- Richard and Synth [int. Sintha] Rogers, both of D., Sept. 12, 1813.
- Robert, s. John dec'd of D. and Experience, and Sarah Lawton [int. Laton], d. George and Mary of D., 10th, 9 mo., "called November," 1743, C.R.3.
- Robert of Tiverton, R. I., and Patience Potter of D., int. Mar. 13, 1798.
- Rogar [int. Roger] and Lydia Bedon, both of D., Dec. 8, 1763.
[Roger, B.C.M.]
- Roger of D., s. Daniel, and Phebe Sherman of D., d. Nathan, May 26, 1746.
- Ruth and Abner Allen, both of D., int. Apr. 15, 1775.
- Ruth of D. and Zepheniah Jones of Freetown, May 22, 1794.
- Ruth and Abraham Joy, both of D., int. July 7, 1805.
- Ruth of D. and Benjamin Woodcock [int. Woodcok], resident of D., Sept. 3, 1809.
- Salani [int. Salina] and Giles Philips, both of D., June 16, 1784.
- Salley and Thomas Gidley Jr., both of D., Nov. 17, 1833.
- Sally of D. and Henry Niles, resident of D., Nov. 22, 1801.
- Sally [int. Sarah] and Gideon Mosher, both of D., Nov. 3, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

- MOSHER, Sally [int. *adds* A., Miss] of D. and George B. Lawton of Westport, Mar. 16, 1828.
- Samuel and Ailce Gidley, both of D., Oct. 27, 1763. [Alice Gidly, B.C.M.]
- Sarah, d. John, and Benjamin Davil, s. Joseph dec'd, Aug. 22, 1731.* [Davel [dup. Davol], both of D. [dup. Aug. 28], B.C.M.]
- Sarah of D., d. Hugh, and Timothy Mosher of D., s. James, Dec. 11, 1743.*
- Sarah and Jonathan Mosher, both of D., int. Feb. 1, 1745. [m. Feb. 13, 1745-6, B.C.M.]
- Sarah (Mosser) and Amaziah Pope, both of D., Mar. 28, 1745.* B.C.M.
- Sarah and Gideon [int. Gidon] Rogers, both of D., Sept. 25, 1778. [Gideon, B.C.M.]
- Sarah and Jireh Jennings, both of D., Oct. 31, 1835.
- Seth and Susannah [int. Susanna] Shearman, both of D., Apr. 22, 1774. [Susannah Shermon, B.C.M.]
- Stephen and [int. Miss] Phebe Gifford, both of D., May 8, 1809.
- Stephen of D., s. Obediah dec'd of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., and Hannah, and Mercy Shepherd of D., d. Joseph Keene of Pembroke, Plimouth Co., and Rebechah, 19th, 6 mo. 1809, C.R.3.
- Susanna, d. Joseph dec'd and Joanna of D., and Ebenezer Baker, s. Job dec'd and Mehetebel of D., Mar. 27, 1783, C.R.3.
- Sylvia [int. Miss Silvia] of D. and Gershom Wodell [int. Gershum Wordle] of Westport, Sept. 16, 1827.
- Syntha of D. and George Grinnell of Little Compton, int. Sept. 27, 1794.
- Thezia, Mrs. [int. Desire, *omits* Mrs.], and John Gelat [int. Golat], both of D., Feb. 26, 1789. [Kezia and John Gelat, B.C.M. Keziah and John Gelate, P.R.I.]
- Thomas and Hannah Davel, both of D., Feb. 9, 1726-7.*
- Timothy of D., s. James, and Sarah Mosher of D., d. Hugh, Dec. 11, 1743.*
- Timothy and C[torn] [torn]ollis [Cloe Hollis†, int. Cloe Hollis], both of D., Oct. 21, 1784. [Cloe Hollis, B.C.M.]
- Timothy and Hannah Peckham [int. Peekham], both of D., Sept. 20, 1807.
- Warren of Newbedford and Susan Sampson [int. resident of D.], Apr. 29, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

MOSHER, Warren and Rebecca [int. Rebecah] Cook, both of D.,
Nov. 7, 1824.

Wessen and Fearar Potter, both of D., int. June 13, 1759.

Wesson of D. and Mary Potter of D., d. Samuel, int. Apr. 11,
1775.

Weston and Sylvia Davis, both of D., Nov. 8, 1795,* P.R.I.

William of D. and Hannah Thuston of Freetown, Aug. 27,
1752, in Freetown.

William and Hannah Millard, both of D., int. Mar. 21, 1824.
[m. Apr. 11, P.R.I.]

William of Littlecompton and Lydia Taber of D., Sept. 15,
1833.

Zebulon and Patience Tallman [int. both of D.], Sept. 15, 1778.
[both of D., B.C.M.]

Zilpha and Stephen Russell, both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1757.

MOTT, Abigail of D. and Lemuel Hathway [int. Hathaway]
of Freetown, Aug. 10, 1794. [Hathway of Freetown,
B.C.M.]

Abthia (see Apphia).

Adam and Apphia Hathaway, both of D., Dec. 18, 1718.*
[Adam, s. Jacob of Portsmouth, R. I., and Apphia Hatha-
way, d. Thomas and Hepzibah, C.R.3.]

Adam, s. Adam and Apphia of D., and Rachel Rider, d. William
and Abigal of D., Dec. 23, 1762, C.R.3.

Ann of D. and Jonathan Mosher [int. Jr.] of D., s. Jonathan,
Mar. 22, 1749-50. [Jonathan, B.C.M.]

Apphia and Abner Shepherd, both of D., 29th, 5 mo. 1788,*
B.C.M. [Apphia [int. Abthia], d. Adam of D. and Rachel,
and Abner Shepherd of D., s. Abner dec'd of D. and Han-
nah, C.R.3.]

Hana[h], second w., of R. I., and Abraham Tucker, Nov. 26,
1690.*

Jacob, s. Adam and Apphia of D., and Ann [*signed* Anne]
West, d. Stephen and Susanna of D., 14th, 2 mo., "called
April," 1748, C.R.3.

Johanna [*signed* Joanna], d. Adam and Apphia of D., and Jo-
seph Mosher, s. Joseph and Mehetable of D., 9th, "of the
month called October," 1751, C.R.3.

Jonathan (see Jonathan Nott).

Pernel, d. Adam and Apphia of D., and Samuel Sawdy, s. Ben-
jamin and Sarah late of Newport, R. I., 14th, 12 mo.,
"called february," 1744-5, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- MOTT, Rebecca (M[*torn*]) [int. Mott] of D. and James Perce [int. Peirce] of Swanzey, July 6, 1788. [Mott of D. and James Pearce of Swanzey, P.R.I.]
- Rhoda, d. Adam and Rachel of D., and Moses Baker, s. Job dec'd and Mehetable of Westport, 27th, 2 mo. 1800, C.R.3.
- Ruth, d. Adam and Apphia of D., and Nathanael [int. Nathaniel] Mosher, s. Joseph and Mehetabel of D., 5th, "of the month called March," 1745-6, C.R.3.
- Ruth of D. and Gershom Wodel Jr. of Tiverton, Feb. 12, 1784.
- Susanna [int. Susannah] of New Bedford and Samuel Butts of D., Apr. 20, 1789, in New Bedford. [Susanna, C.R.4.]
- Thomas, s. Adam and Apphia dec'd of D., and Rhoda Hathaway, d. Barnabus Mosher and Bethiah of D., 30th, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.3.
- Thomas, s. Adam and Rachel of D., and Rhoda Mosher, d. Barnabas and Ruth of D., 29th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.3.
- MUMFORD**, Peas of Tivertown and Obed Sherman of D., int. Oct. 14, 1756.
- MUNION**, Samuell of D. and Phebe Shearman of Tiverton, int. Apr. 21, 1750.
- MUNROE**, Rebecca S. of D. and Thomas Tallant of New York, int. May 26, 1847.
- MURREY**, Betsey, d. Delano and Lucetia B., and James Howland, ch. John and Reliance, ——— [this entry written in pencil], C.R.3.
- John [int. Morsey] of Dorchester and Olive Reed of D., Jan. —, 1834.
- MYRICK** (Mirick, Mirick), Benjamin [int. Mirick] of Shearburn and Mary Peekcom of D., June 30, 1768. [Mirick of Shearburn and Mary Peckcom of D., B.C.M.]
- Clarissa (Mirick) of New Bedford and Benjamin D. Cooms of Fairhaven, Jan. 24, 1831,* P.R.I.
- Deborah, wid., of D., and Elihu Coffin [int. Coffen] of Shearburn [int. Nantucket], Mar. 26, 1792. [Coffin of Shearborn, P.R.I.]
- Hannah (Mirick) and John Tripp, June 9, 1796,* C.R.4.
- John (Mirick) of D. and Abia Stutson of Newbedford, int. Dec. 3, 1823.
- Mary of Berkley and John Tinkham [int. Tenkum Jr.] of D., Jan. 16, 1772, in Berkley.

* Intention not recorded.

MYRICK, Phebe of Rochester and Paul Russell of D., int. Dec. 17, 1802.

Polly (Marick), Miss, and Maj. Jesse W. Nichols, both of D., int. July 5, 1828. [m. July 20, P.R.I.]

Samuel of Bartley and Barbary Tinkcom of D., int. Aug. 19, 1774.

William (Mirick) and Mary ("commonly called Molly") Allen, both of New Bedford, Aug. 6, 1797,* C.R.4.

NAP (see Knap).

NAPP (see Knap).

NASH, Huldah and Pardon Potter, Nov. 10, 1793,* C.R.4.

Simeon of D. and Huldah Bates of Pembroke, Jan. 18, 1770, in Pembroke.

Simeon [int. Semion] and Joanna [int. Joanah] Pope, both of D., Nov. 17, 1774. [Simeon and Joanna Pope, C.R.4.]

NED, Eunice and Jedediah Cornel [int. Cornell], both of D., Jan. 1, 1766. [Cornel, B.C.M.]

NEGUS, Allen and Hannah Manchester, both of D., int. Mar. 21, 1840.

Benjamin and [int. Miss] Cy[n]thia Hart, residents of D., Aug. 31, 1828.

E[u]nice B., Miss, of D., and William Homes of Newbedford, int. June 6, 1829.

Hannah and James Cushman Jr., both of D., Apr. 30, 1752. [Apr. 30, 1751, B.C.M.]

Hannah and Elisha Tobey, both of D., July 16, 1784.

Hannah of Tivertown, R. I., and Lilly Gifford of D., int. Sept. 15, 1807.

Hannah and John Gidley, both of D., Nov. 29, 1818.

Henry and Mary Eastland [int. both of D.], Aug. 10, 1760.

Isaac of Tivertown, R. I., and Lavina Gifford of D., int. Sept. 15, 1807.

Isabel [int. Issabel Nichols], resident of D., and Samuel B. Perigo of Windham [int. *adds* Conn.], Nov. 2, 1818.

Jonathan and Lidya Cook, both of D., int. Oct. 23, 1756.

Lois and Benj[ami]n Spooner 2d, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1763. [m. Dec. 8, C.R.4.]

Lydia [int. wid.] and George Brownell, both of D., Jan. 24, 1771.

* Intention not recorded.

- NEGUS, Mary of D. and Benjamin Easterbrooks of D. [int. Freetown], Feb. 3, 1784. [both of D., B.C.M.]
- Nancy [int. *adds* C.] and Elias S. Phillips, both of D., Apr. 25, 1833.
- Sarah of Troy [int. resident in "P. town"] and Paul Sanford of D., Dec. 22, 1809.
- Susanna [int. Negis, Miss], resident of D., and Loyd Shearman of D., Mar. 3, 1808.
- Susannah and Benj[ami]n Pope, both of D., Oct. 28, 1756.
- Susannah of Tivertown, R. I., and Wesson Briggs of D., int. Sept. 10, 1815.
- Thomas of Tiverton and Eunice Huddleston of D., int. Mar. 17, 1764.
- NELSON**, Mary and Lot Packard, Mar. 11, 1791,* C.R.4.
- NETEWCASH**, Deborah of Chilmark and John Obediah of D., int. Apr. 11, 1752.
- NEWCOMB** (Newcom), Mary [int. Newcom] of Sandwich and Lemuel [int. Lamuel] Pope Jr. of D., Apr. 10, 1760, in Sandwich.
- Williams (Newcom) of Sandwich and E[li]sabeth Pope of D., int. Sept. 12, 1760.
- NEWTON**, Dolly and Thomas Burgis [int. Burges], both of D., June 11, 1775. [Burgis, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Mary of Tivertown and Samuel Haws of D., int. Nov. 29, 1763.
- NEY** (see Nye).
- NICASON** (see Nickerson).
- NICHOLS** (Nicholds, Nickols), Asa (Nicholds) Jr. of D. and Abigail Briggs of Freetown, int. Dec. 2, 1816.
- Asa of D. and Betsey Swift of Newbedford, int. Aug. 15, 1823. [m. Nov. 2, P.R.I.]
- Isabel (see Isabel Negus).
- Jesse [int. *adds* W.] (Nicholds) and Lucy Snell, both of D., Nov. 7, 1816. [Jesse Nichols, P.R.I.]
- Jesse W., Maj., and Miss Polly Marick, both of D., int. July 5, 1828. [m. July 20, P.R.I.]
- Peter (Nickols) [int. Nichols] and Judah [int. Juda] Underwood, "Black people," both of D., Sept. 30, 1787. [Nicols and Judah Underwood, B.C.M.]
- Phebe M. (Nicholds) of D. and Caleb Coombs of Rochester, Jan. 11, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

- NICKERSON** (Nicason, Nichoson, Nicketson, Nickinson), Abigail and Clark Morsman [int. Morrison], both of D., Mar. 14, 1833.
- Alexander [int. Nicherson] and Synthia [int. Miss Cynthia] Tripp, both of D., Sept. 20, 1827.
- Alexander, single, 20, laborer, s. Levi and Martha, and Ann Maria H. Handy, single, 17, b. D., all of D., Sept. 18, 1845, in D.
- Charlotte S., 18, of D., b. D., d. Levi and Martha of D., and Handell J. Tripp, single, 27, sawyer, of Rochester, b. Rochester, s. Sylvanus and Mary of Rochester, Dec. 20, 1846 [? in Rochester].
- Delany (Nickinson) and Elihu C. Killey, both of D., int. Feb. 9, 1839.
- Didamy [int. Miss Didame Nicherson] and Russell Tripp, both of D., Nov. 18, 1827.
- Hemon (Nichoson) of D. and Miss Betsey Robbins of Dennis, int. Mar. 7, 1812.
- Isaiah (Nicason) of Falmouth and Phebe Beard of D., int. Feb. 10, 1781. [Nickerson of Falmouth, m. Dec. 21, B.C.M.]
- Jephthah and Mrs. Susan Smalley [of Barnstable *crossed out*], resedents of D., int. Sept. 20, 1825.
- Jinne, Miss, of D., and Isaiah Raymond of Plimoth, int. Apr. 28, 1812.
- John and Polly Weeks [int. both of D.], Nov. 19, 1818.
- Leonard [int. Nicherson] of D. and [int. Miss] Reuby Tripp of Westport, Dec. 27, 1827.
- Lucinda and Cyrus Blanchard, both of Newbedford, Aug. 30, 1838.*
- Mary Ann, 16 [int. of D.], d. John and Polly of D., and Charles H. Wilcox, single, 21, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Charles and Rebecca of D., Dec. 26, 1847.
- Nancy (Nichoson), Miss, and George Pool, both of D., int. Dec. 5, 1824. [Nickerson, m. Dec. 23, P.R.I.]
- Nancy W. and Elihu Shearman [int. Shearmon], both of D., Jan. 16, 1842.
- Phebe H. and Chester F. Smith, both of D., int. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Richard of Yarmouth and Cynthia Head of D., int. Dec. 7, 1805.
- Sarah [int. Miss] and Wilbur O. Kelley, both of D., Dec. 4, 1842.
- Sarah H., Miss, of Westport, and Samuel Reed of D., int. Mar. 27, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

NICKERSON, Sarah S., Miss, of Fall River, and Joseph Petty of D., int. Aug. 8, 1842.

Simeon, single, 33, mariner, b. D., s. James and Susan, and Mary Jane Morse, 13, b. D., d. Henry and Mary Ann, all of D., Aug. 29, 1847.

Sparrow, Capt., and Miss Susan Peas, both of D., int. Feb. 1, 1827.

Susan M., wid., 37, of D., b. D., d. Fortunatus Pease and Susan of D., and David Simpson, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 31, hatter, resident of D., b. Philadelphia, s. David and Margaret of Philadelphia, Dec. 24, 1846.

Susannah [int. Susan Nicherson, Miss] of D. and Admiral Tripp of Westport, May 4, 1828.

Thacher (Nicketson) and Martha Reed of D., int. Nov. 6, 1821.

NICKOLS (see Nichols).

NIGHT (see Knight).

NILES, Charlotte and William Smith, both of D., int. Dec. 28, 1806.

Henry, resident of D., and Sally Mosher of D., Nov. 22, 1801.

NOLTON, Robert of D. and Rachel Perry of Rochester, int. May 2, 1777.

NORE, Levi and Lydia Lewie, "Black people," int. June 25, 1820.

NORRIS, George of Newlondon and Eliza Stafford of D., Aug. 9, 1843.

NORTHUP, Elizebeth and Henry Howland, Feb. 17, 1713-14.*

NORTON, Augusta H., Miss, and Humphrey R. Crapo, both of D., Oct. 20, 1842.

Charles M. C. and Julia Ann Sisson, both of Newbedford, Apr. 9, 1832.*

Elijah and Frelove Burris, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1768. [Love Burril, m. Jan. 19, 1769, c.R.4.]

Elijah and Hannah West, both of D., Nov. 24, 1776. [Nov. 21, c.R.4.]

Hannah of Freetown and William Collins [int. Collons] of D., Feb. 22, 1789, in Freetown.

* Intention not recorded.

NORTON, Hiram T. [int. F. of Edgertown] and Mary Ann Sears [int. of D.], June 15, 1835.

William and Mary Ann Shearman, both of Newbedford, June 10, 1833.*

William I. of Newport, R. I., and Hannah M. Sisson of Newbedford, July 14, 1839.*

NOTT, Jonathan (see Jonathan Milk).

NUNCKSEW (Nuncsew, Nunshew), Elisabeth [int. No[u]nsh[a]w] and Ichabod Prince, Indians, both of D., Nov. 29, 1764.

Jemimah (Nunshew) [int. Nunksue], "Indian Woman," and Cuff Freeborn, "Negroman," both of D., Sept. 11, 1783.

Mary (Nuncsew), "Indian woman," and Edward Allmy, "Negro Man," both of D., May 26, 1768.*

NUTTER, Joseph of Dorchester and Mary Ann Brownal [int. Brown] of D., Dec. 24, 1835.

NYE (Ney, Ny), Abigail of Sandwich and Jonathan Hathaway of D., June 15, 1721, in Sandwich.*

Ann and Ephraim Kempton Jr., both of D., Jan. 11, 1753, in D. Deborah Jr. of D. and James Drew of Kings Town, int. May 1, 1760.

Deborah and Thurston Potter, both of D., May 16, 1782.

Dorothy of Rochester and John Philips [int. Phillips] of D., Dec. 8, 1776, in Rochester.

Hannah and William Severance, Nov. 12, 1797,* C.R.4.

Ichabod of Rochester and Mary Spooner of D., int. Apr. 11, 1768. [m. May 5, C.R.4.]

Jane (Ny[e]) [int. Jean Nye] of D. and Philip Peckham of Middletown, R. I., May 28, 1753. [Jane Nye of D., B.C.M.]

Jane and Caleb Church, June 5, 1791,* C.R.4.

Jonathan and ——— [worn, Hannah†, int. Hannah] Mendall, both of D., Jan. 10, 1784. [Hannah, B.C.M. Hannah, Jan. 18, C.R.4.]

Jonathan [int. Neye] of D. and Bathsheba Hatch [int. Barsheba Hach] of Rochester, Jan. 11, 1844-50 [sic, 1749-50, int. Dec. 2, 1749, see Rochester Vital Records], in Rochester.

Lucan [? Lucan or Susan] M., Miss, of Fairhaven, and Warren Thacher of D., int. June 13, 1829.

Lydia (Ny) and Joseph Bennet, Dec. 21, 1788,* C.R.4.

Mary and James Seller, both of D., int. Jan. 10, 1772. [Capt. Sellar, m. Mar. 5, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

Nye, Mary of Fairhaven and Davis Thacher of D., int. Apr. 23, 1819.

Moses, resident of D., and [int. Miss] Phebe Craw of D., Dec. 21, 1826.

Nathan Jr. of Rochester and Lusannah Bennet of D., int. June 21, 1773.

Obed and Mary Seller, both of D., int. June 2, 1761. [Mrs. Mary, m. July 7, C.R.4.]

Obed (Ny) Jr. and Mary Marshal, Feb. 24, 1788,* C.R.4.

Obed and Freelove Maxfield, Mar. 31, 1799,* C.R.4.

Patience and Philip Taber, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1760.

Patience and Thomas Anderson [int. Andorson], both of D., Dec. 21, 1785. [Anderson, B.C.M.]

Polly, Miss, of Rochester, and Benjamin H. Gifford of D., int. Oct. 12, 1811.

Rachal of Sanwick and William Spooner 2d of D., int. Nov. 9, 1775.

Rebecca and Luke Hammond, July 26, 1789,* C.R.4.

Sarah of Fairhaven and Solomon Matthews of D., int. May 31, 1817.

Silvia and Elnathan Eldridge, both of D., int. Feb. 2, 1758.

Stephen and Hannah Peckham, both of D., Aug. 22, 1751.

Stephen Jr. and Mary [E]ldred [int. Eldredge], both of D., Dec. 28, 1786. [Eldred, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Susanna and Ezra Smith, Oct. 27, 1793,* C.R.4.

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Thomas (Ney) and Deborah Peckham, both of D., Jan. 19, 1726-7.*

Tho[ma]s Jr. of D. and Jean Hilmon of Chilmark, int. Nov. 20, 1761.

Thomas Jr. of D. and Susanna Clark of Shearburn, int. Oct. 20, 1764.

Thomas and Jenne Anderson, both of D., int. Feb. 7, 1767. [Jane, m. Mar. —[torn], C.R.4.]

Thomas Jr. and Hannah Hathaway Jr., Nov. 6, 1791,* C.R.4.

Zeruiah of Rochester and Ebenezer Jones of D., int. Dec. 17, 1766.

OBADIAH (Obediah), Abigail, "Indian Woman," and Prince Pond, "a Musttee," both of D., int. Apr. 30, 1774.

John (Obediah) of D. and Deborah Netewcash of Chilmark, int. Apr. 11, 1752.

Sarah of D. and Thomas Cuff of Swanzey, int. Dec. 3, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.

OBADIAH, Sarah [int. Obediah] of D. and George Charles of Stonington, Indians, Sept. — [int. Sept. 4], 1774.

OLDFIELD, Newport, resident of D., and Muda Johnson of D., int. Mar. 18, 1804.

OLDS, Elisabeth S., Miss, and John Cummings Esq., both of D., int. Mar. 19, 1826.

Nancy S. of D., wid. Dr. ———, and Benjamin R. Tucker, merchant, of D., int. Oct. 28, 1813.

Silas [int. Dr.] and [int. Miss] Nancy Slocum [int. both of D.], Nov. 2, 1806.

OMAN (O'Man, Omans, Omen), Deborah (Omans) of D. and Ebenezer Perrey of Wareham, Plymouth Co., Jan. 23, 1746.*

Job (Omans) and Fally Wrightington, Dec. 4, 1796,* C.R.4.

Jonathan (O'Man) and Remembrance Gifford, both of New Bedford, Nov. 4, 1787,* P.R.1.

Peter and Susanah Savory, both of D., Apr. 3, 1728.*

Peter and Elisabeth Rogars, both of D., int. Sept. 5, 1767. [Rogers, m. Oct. 29, C.R.4.]

Simeon [int. Omen] and Desire [int. Dezire] Snow, both of D., Jan. 6, 1757.

Susannah (Omen) and Amos Bennet, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1779.

Thomas [int. Omen] and Rebecca Spooner, both of D., Jan. 2, 1780. [Omen, B.C.M.]

ORMSBY (Ormsbee, see also Armsby), Abraham (Ormsbee) of Seekonk and Cynthia Wordell of D., int. Feb. 11, 1834. [m. Feb. 16, P.R.1.]

Brunell and Sarah Mendall, Nov. 24, 1791,* C.R.4.

Daniel of D. and Martha Brownel of Little Comton, int. Aug. 23, 1751.

Daniel and Elisabeth Allen, wid. Judah, all of D., int. Nov. 16, 1771.

OSGOOD, Edward [int. Eedward] A. and Mary Ann Manchester [int. Manchester], both of D., Nov. 24, 1833.

George of D. and Elizabeth Otis of Barnstable, int. Jan. 7, 1782.

OTIS, Elizabeth of Barnstable and George Osgood of D., int. Jan. 7, 1782.

Rebecca of Barnstable and Lemuel Williams of D., Apr. 30, 1777, in Barnstable.

* Intention not recorded.

OWEN, Alonzo W. of Newbedford and Miss Elizabeth H. Mosher of D., int. Oct. 3, 1845.

OXX, Samuel H. of Newport, R. I., and Edith Tarr of D., int. July 1, 1848.

PABODAY (see Peabody).

PABODY (see Peabody).

PACKARD (Packer), Abijah and Hannah Smith, both of D., int. Jan. 23, 1796.

Amy Ann, 24, b. D., d. Gamaliel and Susan, and Reuben Howland, single, 27, merchant, b. D., s. W[illia]m and Dinah, all of D., Dec. 31, 1845, in D.

Ann Maria of D. and Elihu Wood of Newbedford, int. Sept. 13, 1834.

Charles F. of D. and Miss Martha R. Card of New Bedford, int. Sept. 1, 1842.

Edward (Packer) of Bridgewater and Rebecca Pope of D., int. Sept. 27, 1766. [Packard of Bridgewater, m. Nov. 27, C.R.4.]

Eliphalet [int. Eliphalit] of D. and Lydia Reed of Abington, Jan. 6, 1791, in Abington.

Gamaliel and [int. Miss] Susanna Joy, both of D., Aug. 9, 1807.

Henry and Polly Killey, both of D., Mar. 22, 1815.

Henry S. of D. and Miss Mary Peirce of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 16, 1825.

Jane, Miss, and Prince Allen, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1805.

Lot and Mary Nelson, Mar. 11, 1791,* C.R.4.

Louisa, Miss, and William Howland, both of D., June 15, 1842.

Noah of D. and Polly [int. Polley] Packard of Bridgewater, May 13, 1790, in Bridgewater.

Polly [int. Polley] of Bridgewater and Noah Packard of D., May 13, 1790, in Bridgewater.

PACKCOM (see Peckham).

PACKER (see Packard).

PADDOCK (Paddack), Hannah [int. Paddack] of D. and Uriah Dunham of D. [int. Edgartown], Oct. 9, 1776. [Paddock, both of D., B.C.M. Paddock, C.R.4.]

Nathaniel and Unis [int. Unice] Delano, both of D., Aug. 27, 1747. [Unis, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

PADDOCK, Rebeckah and Tho[ma]s Spooner, June 10, 1742,*
B.C.M.

William C. (Paddock) and Miss Caroline Bourne, both of D.,
int. June 11, 1830.

PADELFOORD, John of Taunton and Bethshua Tobey of D.,
int. Apr. 28, 1769.

PAGE, Ellenor of Troy and Augustus Peck of D., "people of
Colour," int. June 28, 1824.

Hannah of Fall River and Lazarus Burt of D., int. June 18,
1803.

Hope, "Indian woman" [int. "Molatto woman"], of Freetown,
and David Slocum, "Mulatto man" [int. "a Musttee"], of
D., Nov. —, 1771.

PAINE (Pain, Pane), Betsey (Pane) and William Willbur,
both of Freetown, Feb. 1, 1821.*

Desire (Pain) and Philip Devenport, residents in D., int. Feb.
25, 1780.

Drusilla [int. Drucilla] (Pane) and Stephen Russell, both of
D., Jan. 5, 1842.

Elizabeth P., 25, of D., b. D., d. Nathan and Laura of D., and
George F. Southwick, single, 28, merchant, of New Bed-
ford, b. Newbedford, s. David (Southworth) and Lucretia
of New Bedford, Apr. 6, 1847 [? in Sandwich].

Hannah T. (Pane) of Freetown and Malaki H. White of D.,
int. Nov. 28, 1840.

Job [int. Pane] of Newbedford and Content P. White of D.,
Oct. 6, 1839.

PALMER, Amaziah of D. and Jean Snow of Edgartown, int.
Aug. 13, 1753.

Benja[min] of D. and Sarah Devenport of Tivertown, int. Oct.
28, 1758.

Betheney of Little Compton and Israel Brightman of D., int.
Sept. 24, 1772.

Christopher and Merebah Allen, both of Westport, Nov. —,
1822.*

Gideon and Abigail Hathaway, both of D., June 18, 1775.
[June 15, C.R.4.]

Hannah, residing in Westport, and Mason Davis of Westport,
Jan. 1, 1801,* P.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

- PALMER, John Jr. of D. and Mary Stoddard of Little Compton, int. Nov. 7, 1767.
 John of Little Compton, s. John of D., and Elisabeth [int. Margreat] Maccumber, d. William 2d, Apr. 29, 1784.
 Judith and George Washington Gifford, both of D., July 1, 1800.
 Loring [int. Loring] of Littlecompton and Sarah W. Lincoln of D., Sept. 24, 1843.
 Mark B. of Newbedford and Eliza [int. Elisa] Smith of D., Dec. 2, 1821 [? in New Bedford].
 Mary of Little Compton and Lawton Earl of D., int. Oct. 12, 1765.
 Mary of Little Compton and Perez Palmer of D., int. May 19, 1781.
 Mercy [int. Miss] of D. and Aldin [int. Alden] Hathaway of Freetown, Jan. 3, 1802. [Alden of Freetown, P.R.I.]
 Perez of D. and Mary Palmer of Little Compton, int. May 19, 1781.
 Phebe and Adoniram Manchester, residents of D., Feb. 5, 1837.
 Phebe A. [int. Miss Phebe Ann] of Littlecompton, R. I., and George W. Gifford of D., Nov. 10, 1842.
 Prisilla [int. of Freetown] and John Hammet [int. of D.], June 19, 1760, in Freetown.
 Rebecca and Thomas Brightman Jr., both of D., int. Sept. 23 [1779].
 Silvenus of Little Compton and Rebecah Brightman of D., int. June 9, 1773.
 William and Hester Taber, both of D., Feb. 15, 1727.*

PANE (see Paine).

PARCE (see Peirce).

PARK, John [*signed* Parke] of Grauton, Conn., and Sarah Gifford, d. Jeremiah and Mary of D., Apr. 18, 1744, C.R.3.

PARKER, Avary [int. Avara] and Mary Tobey [int. both of D.], Apr. 17, 1766.

Comfort of Freetown and Stephen Taber [int. Jr.] of D., July 7, 1776, in Freetown.

Deborah of Falmouth and John Delano of D., Mar. 26, 1747, in Falmouth.*

Elisha Jr. of Freetown and Marcy Cook of D., int. Aug. 17, 1778.

* Intention not recorded.

PARKER, Elisha of D. and Lydia Parker of Plymton, int. June 2, 1780.

Hix of Newbedford and Axey Braman of Freetown, Sept. 19, 1816.*

Jeremiah of Freetown and Lucresha Jenne of D., int. Nov. 5, 1767.

Lydia of Plymton and Elisha Parker of D., int. June 2, 1780.

Mary of New Bedford and Abishai Delano of New Brantree, Dec. 1, 1795,* C.R.4.

Miles and Elisabeth Sprague [int. Sprage], both of D., Jan. 23, 1745, in Freetown.

Miles and Barshaba Hammond, wid., both of D., int. Nov. 16, 1784.

Nathaniel of Rochester and Sarah Parker of D., Jan. 25, 1829-30 [*sic*, 1729-30], in Rochester.*

Osrow of Vt. and Amanda M. Smith of D., int. Aug. 29, 1844.

Robert [*sic*, int. Rebecca] and Nathaniel Ralph, both of D., Dec. 10, 1769, in Freetown.

Sally and Henry Shearman, both of Newbedford, Nov. 17, 1811.*

Samuel Jr. of Freetown and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Ball of D., Sept. 24, 1778. [Elizabeth of D., B.C.M.]

Sarah of D. and Amos Snell of Freetown, int. Oct. 23, 1761. [m. Jan. 7, 1762, C.R.4.]

Sarah of D. and Nathaniel Parker of Rochester, Jan. 25, 1829-30 [*sic*, 1729-30], in Rochester.*

William Jr. of Freetown and Sarah Tobey of D., int. Apr. 26, 1752.

William of D. and Rebecca Randall of Rochester, May 1, 1785, in Rochester.

PARKS, Phebe of R. I. and Joshua Gifford of D., int. Sept. 10, 1748.

PARLOW, Mary Ann and Prince S. Maxfeld [int. Maxfield], both of D., Feb. 20, 1842.

Nathaniel of Rochester and Sarah Wing of D., int. Apr. 9, 1757.

Wilson B. of Newbedford and Mary Ann Tripp of D., int. Oct. 5, 1832. [Wilson Barlow of New Bedford, m. Oct. 21, P.R.I.]

PARR, Nathaniel (see Nathaniel Far).

PARSONS (see Persons).

PATTERSON (Pateroon, Pattison), Jerusha (Pattison) and Samuell Jenne, both of D., Feb. 7, 1730-1.*

* Intention not recorded.

PATTERSON, Maria P. of Salem and Alden M. Reed of D., int. Aug. 1, 1844.

William (Pateroon) and Hannah Johnson, both of D., int. May 13, 1838.

PAUL, Andrew and Elisabeth [int. Miss Elezabeth] Briggs, residents of D., Jan. —, 1826.

Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Abraham Tucker 3d, both of D., Nov. 7, 1833.

Joseph of Bartley [int. Barcley] and Hannah Tinkcom of D., Jan. 18, 1781. [Joseph of Bartley, B.C.M. Joseph of Berkly and Hannah Tinckham of D., C.R.4.]

PEABODY (Paboday, Pabody), Benjamin (Paboday) and Martha Russell, both of D., Jan. 7, 1770.*

Daniel [int. Papoday] of D. and Phebe Crow of D. [int. wid. John of D.], Sept. 2, 1773. [Peabody, B.C.M.]

Isaac (Pabody) of D. and [int. Miss] Abigail Cory, resident of D., Nov. 8, 1812.

Martha, wid. Benja[min], d. Joseph Russell and Judith of D., and John Williams, s. Obediah dec'd and Catherin, 4th, 9 mo. 1777, C.R.3.

Peleg of D. and Sally Pease of Chilmark, Sept. 28, 1799, in Chilmark.*

Phebe and Ephraim Gifford, both of D., Dec. 1, 1796.*

Ruth [int. Paboday] of D. and Silas Gifford of Chilmark, Mar. 23, 1788. [Peabody of D., Apr. 3, B.C.M.]

Sibbel (Paboday) of D. and Eliphalet Doggett of Middleboro, int. Aug. 22, 1816.

Thomas and Catharine Cornell, both of D., May 28, 1837.

PEARCE (see Peirce).

PEARSON, Joseph (see Joseph Persons).

PEASE (Peas, Peeas, Pees, Pese), Abigail (Pees) of D. and John Decost [int. Dehoos], "Trancient man" [int. of D.], Nov. 7, 1777. [Decost, B.C.M.]

Charles H. [int. Peas] and Patience W. Wady [int. both of D.], June 20, 1831.

Cornelius of New Bedford and Rebecca Cushmen of D., int. Aug. 22, 1806.

Daniel Esq. of Lubeck and Jane Wilcox [int. Miss Jane Willcox Jr.] of D., Mar. 1, 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

PEASE, Dorcas and Simeon Pr[*blot*, ? Price], Oct. 25, 1794,*
C.R.4.

Fortunatus of Chilmark and Susanna Sherman, wid., of D.,
Jan. 14, 1800.

John Harper (Peas) of Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, and
Mary Prevear of D., int. Feb. 1, 1776.

Jonathan (Peas) of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, and Pa-
tience Sherman of D., int. Aug. 23, 1746.

Lydia (Pees) of D. and William Smith Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of
Rochester, Oct. 13, 1785. [W[illia]m Jr. of Rochester,
B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Phebe Springer, Miss, and William Ricketson, both of D., int.
June 29, 1822.

Polly (Peeas) of Fairhaven and Squire Wheeler of D., int.
Dec. 21, 1817.

Rebecah (Pese) [int. Rebcah Peas] and Charles Wood, both of
D., Dec. 10, 1809.

Rebecca C. and Josiah Matthews Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], both of
D., Nov. 16, 1840 [in New Bedford].

Sally of Chilmark and Peleg Peabody of D., Sept. 28, 1799, in
Chilmark.*

Susan (Peas), Miss, and Capt. Sparrow Nickerson, both of
D., int. Feb. 1, 1827.

PEATS (see Peets).

PECK, Anne [int. Anna Dick] of D. and Emanuel Gory, resi-
dent of D. [int. "black Popple"], Mar. 19, 1802.

Augustus of D. and Ellenor Page of Troy, "people of Colour,"
int. June 28, 1824.

Benjamin and Patience Chase, both of D., May 7, 1793. [May
17, B.C.M.]

Bristol, "Negroman," resident in D., and Elisabeth Edwards,
"Negrowoman," of D., Dec. 16, 1781. [Aug. 12, 1784,
B.C.M. Dec. 16, 1781, P.R.I.]

Rosalie of Rehoboth and Henry B. Howland of D., int. Oct. 3,
1839.

Sarah [int. Peckham] of D. and William Weeden of Newport
[int. *adds* R. I.], Nov. 7, 1752, in D. [Peckham of D.,
B.C.M.]

William and Lucinda Birt, both of D., int. Apr. 4, 1821.

PECKCOM (see Peckham).

PECKCUM (see Peckham).

* Intention not recorded.

PECKENS (Peekens), James and Anna Pope, both of D., int. Apr. 27, 1775.

John (Peekens) and Mary Spooner, both of D., int. July 20, 1769. [Pickens, m. Sept. 24, C.R.4.]

William of Middleborough and Edieth Howland of D., int. Aug. 20, 1785.

William [int. Peckem] and Robey Lawton, both of D., Sept. 16, 1798.

PECKHAM (Packcom, Peckcom, Peckcum, Peckum, Peekcom), Abigail and Isaac Maxfield, Jan. 18, 1795,* C.R.4.

Almy (Peekcom) [int. Peckcom] Jr. of D. and Daniel Wilcox [int. Wilcoks] of D. [int. s. William dec'd], June 20, 1754. [Amy Peckcom and Daniel Wilcox, B.C.M.]

Amey of Westport and Peleg White of D., May 15, 1791. [Almy of Westport, B.C.M.]

Amy (see Almy).

Caleb (Peckcom) and Mary Spooner, Feb. 6, 1732-3.*

Caleb (Peekcom) and Patience Strange, both of D., int. Sept. 6, 1777.

Content (Peekcom) [int. Peckcom] and Abial Hathaway [int. Hathway], both of D., Oct. 3, 1779. [Peckcom and Abial Hathaway, B.C.M.]

Deborah and Thomas Ney, both of D., Jan. 19, 1726-7.*

Dilley [int. Dilly] and Edwin Peckham, both of D., Aug. 23, 1836.

Edwin and Dilley [int. Dilly] Peckham, both of D., Aug. 23, 1836.

Elisa and George W. Gould, both of Troy, Nov. 7, 1828.*

Eunice (Peckcom) and Benjamin Kerby, both of D., Jan. 8, 1767.

George and Hope Russell, both of D., Feb. 27, 1834.

Hannah and Stephen Nye, both of D., Aug. 22, 1751.

Hannah (Peekcom) [int. Peckcom] and George East, both of D., Nov. 25, 1778. [Peckcom, B.C.M. Peckh[worn], [worn]6, 1778, C.R.4.]

Hannah (Peckcom) of Newbedford and Joseph Quanawing [int. Quanawin] of D. [int. "Mulattoes"], Oct. 26, 1788. [Peckham of New Bed[ford] and Joseph Quanawin of D., B.C.M.]

Hannah [int. Peekham] and Timothy Mosher, both of D., Sept. 20, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

PECKHAM, Hannah T., 19, of D., b. Westport, d. Phillip (Peckhom) and Patience of Westport, and Benjamin H. Shearmon [int. Shearman], single, 45, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Richard (Shearman) and Hannah of D., Sept. 21, 1846, in D.

Isaac and Bethiah Gifford, May 12, 1737.*

Isaiah and Ruth Morton, Apr. 19, 1736.*

Isaiah (Peckcom) Jr. and Elisabeth Kerby, both of D., int. Nov. 18, 1764.

Isaiah and Rhoda Woodmunce [int. Woodmansey], both of D., July 19, 1795. [Woodmansee, P.R.1.]

James and Elizabeth [int. Phebe] Smith, both of D., Dec. 25, 1791. [Elizabeth, B.C.M. P.R.1.]

Joanna (see Johannah).

Job (Peckcom) of Middletown [int. *omits* Middletown], R. I., and Rebecca Badcock of D., Feb. 21, 1782. [Peckham of Middletown, R. I., C.R.4.]

Johannah (Peckcom) [int. Joanna Peckham] and William West 2d, both of D., Sept. 26, 1778. [Joanna Peckcom, B.C.M.]

John and Mary Boston, both of D., Feb. 23, 1726-7.*

John (Peckcom) [int. Peckcom] and Hannah Jenn [*torn*, Jenne†, Jennee‡, int. Jenne], both of D., Oct. 22, 1786. [Peckcom and Hannah Jenne, B.C.M. Peckham and Hannah Jennee, C.R.4.]

John and Susanna Allen, June 25, 1797,* C.R.4.

John S., Rev., of D., and Miss Lucy Spink of Providence, R. I., int. Sept. 3, 1842.

Jonathan [int. Peckhum] and Joannah [int. Johannah] Canon, both of D., Jan. 3, 1750. [Peckham and Joannah Cannon [dup. Canon], B.C.M.]

Jonathan (Peckcom) [int. Peckcom] and Hannah Soul, both of D., Jan. 30, 1783.

Jonathan and Cynthia Howland, May 26, 1796,* C.R.4.

Joseph and Penelope Jenings, both of D., Sept. 3, 1738.* [Jenings, B.C.M.]

Lois and Charles Church Jr., Nov. 13, 1791,* C.R.4.

Lovice, Miss, of D., and Barnes Coombs, resident in Newbedford, int. Jan. 22, 1822.

Lydia (Peckcom) of Little Compton and Robert Crossman of D., int. Dec. 19, 1754.

Lydia (Peckcom) [int. Peckcom] and Jonathan Delano Jr., both of D., Jan. 8, 1767. [Peckcom, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- PECKHAM, Lydia (Peckcom) [int. Peckcom] and Roger White, both of D., Jan. 30, 1783.
- Lydia and Thomas Winslow, both of D., int. May 7, 1796.
- Malinda [int. Melinda], Miss, of Mudleton, R. I., and Daniel H. Cummings of D., June 14, 1840, in Middeton.
- Marcy (Peckcom) and Beriah Sisson, both of D., int. Jan. 27, 1775.
- Martha A., 18 [int. of Fairhaven], b. D., d. Reuben and Sylvia of D., and Resolvid P. Reed, single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Jonathan and Betsey of D., July 16, 1848 [? in Westport].
- Mary (Peckcom) of D. and Benjamin Myrick [int. Mirick] of Shearburn, June 30, 1768. [Peckcom of D. and Benjamin Mirick of Shearburn, B.C.M.]
- Mary (Peckcom) and Jesse Badcock, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1779. [Peckcom, m. Apr. 18, in D., B.C.M.]
- Mary (Peckcum) [int. Marcy Badcock] and Isaac Stoddard, both of D., Apr. 15, 1779. [Mary Badcock, B.C.M. Mercy Badcock, C.R.4.]
- Melinda (see Malinda).
- Mercy (see Marcy and Mary, 1779).
- Nancy of D. and James Barlow, resident of Newbedford, int. July 3, 1813.
- Peleg (Peckcom) and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Brownell, both of D., Aug. 20, 1767. [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
- Peleg (Peckcom) of D. and Rhoda Briggs of Barcle, int. Dec. 12, 1770.
- Peleg W. of Westport and Elisabeth [int. Eliza] Cummings of D., Dec. 29, 1811.
- Peleg White of Westport and Alice Tucker of D., int. Feb. 11, 1816.
- Penelope and Jonathan Spooner, both of D., int. Aug. 16, 1760.
- Perry, resident of D., and Nancy [int. Betsey] Pool of D., Aug. 7, 1831.
- Phebe (Peckcom) [int. Peckcom] and Samuel Harden, both of D., Dec. 29, 1768. [Peckcom, B.C.M.]
- Philip of Middletown, R. I., and Jane Ny[e] [int. Jean Nye] of D., May 28, 1753. [Jane Nye of D., B.C.M.]
- Philip and Miss Julia Ann Haskin, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1827. [m. Apr. 1, P.R.I.]
- Phillip and Patience Brown, both of Westport, Jan. 18, 1827.*
- Pomp (Peckcom) and Anne Drayton, both of D., int. Apr. 16, 1785.

* Intention not recorded.

- PECKHAM, Pompe (Peckcom), "Negro man," and Pege Jennings, "Mustee woman," both of D., int. Sept. 25, 1773. [m. Oct. 13, C.R.4.]
- Pompy (Peckcom) and Hannah Richmond, both of D., int. June 27, 1785.
- Prince (Peckcom) and Mary Jenne, both of D., int. Feb. 1, 1765.
- Prince, 1780 (see Prince Tuckham).
- Rachel of Westport and John B. [int. C.] Borden of D., Mar. 15, 1839.
- Rebecca [int. Rubey] of New Bedford and Warren Maxfield [int. Maxfeld] of D., Jan. 3, 1799, in New Bedford.
- Rebecca and Peleg Russell, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1834. [m. Apr. 7, P.R.1.]
- Rebekah of D. and William Howland of Tiverton, int. Sept. 7, 1748. [Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah dec'd of D., and William Howland, s. Isaac (late of Tiverton, now of D.) and Elisabeth, m. 17th, 9 mo., "called November," C.R.3.]
- Reuben (Packcom) and Patience Hathaway, Dec. 10, 1730.* [Peckom, B.C.M. Packhom and Patience Hatherlay, P.R.25.]
- Richard (Peekcom) and Rhoda Fish, both of D., int. Dec. 18, 1772.
- Ruby (see Rebecca, 1799).
- Sally, Miss [*sic*], wid. [int. *omits* wid.], of D., and Robert Carr of Portsmouth, R. I., Jan. 22, 1803.
- Samuel of D. and Mary Cannon of D. [int. wid. John], Nov. 15, 1753.
- Samuel (Peckcom) of D. [int. s. Joseph] and Sarah Androus of D. [int. d. Ebenezer], Nov. 4, 1765. [Peckham and Sarah Andrews, B.C.M.]
- Samuel, now a resident in D., and Miss Rebecah Bedon of D., int. May 13, 1810.
- Sarah, 1752 (see Sarah Peck).
- Sarah (Peekcom) and Josephus Wing, both of D., int. May 11, 1770.
- Sarah (Peckcom) [int. Peekcom] of D. and Allexander Hunter, "Tancient man," Nov. 21, 1777. [Peckham and Alexander Hunter, B.C.M.]
- Sarah (Peckcom) [int. Peekcom] and Obed White, both of D., July 29, 1779. [Peckcom, B.C.M.]
- Silvia of D. and John Hiers of New Bedford, int. Mar. 1, 1801.
- Stephen of D. and Keturah Arthur of Nantucket, 8th, 1 mo., "called March," 1739, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- PECKHAM, Stephen (Peckcom) of D. and Elisabeth White of D. [int. d. William 2d], Nov. 16, 1771.
 Stephen (Peckcom) [int. Peckcom] Jr. and Mary Wilcox [int. Willcox], both of D., July 20, 1772.
 Stephen (Peckcom) 2d of D. and Elisabeth Crocker of Tiverton, int. July 10, 1773.
 Susanna (Peckcom) and Lewis Taber, both of D., int. Apr. 25, 1761.
 Sylvia (see Silvia).
 Thomas (Peckcom) and Abigail Hathaway 2d, both of D., int. Dec. 6, 1760.
 William and Almy West, both of D., Nov. 6, 1726.*
 William (Peckcom) 2d [int. Peckcom Jr.] and Marcy Tallman, both of D., Jan. 26, 1769. [Peckham Jr., B.C.M.]
 William of Westport and [int. Miss] Lydia Cowen of D., Apr. 24, 1827.

PEEAS (see Pease).

PEEKCOM (see Peckham).

PEEKENS (see Peckens).

PEES (see Pease).

- PEETS (Peats, Peetes), Benjamin H. and Martha I. King, both of D., Aug. 21, 1834.
 Edward (Peetes) and Anna Tallman, both of D., int. May 24, 1819.
 Edward, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], carpenter [int. of D.], and Hitty Sinclair, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], of D., b. D., Aug. 11, 1844, in D.
 Hannah (Peats) of D. and Alfred E. Skinner of Newbedford, Oct. 21, 1838.*
 Mary (Peats), Miss, resident of D., and Joshua W. Drew, resident of New Bedford, int. Mar. 12, 1825.
 Reuby, Miss, and James Tripp 2d, both of D., int. July 5, 1826.
 William and Eliza Collins, both residing in D., int. Feb. 10, 1824. [m. Mar. 4, P.R.I.]
 PEGIN (Pegan, Pegen, Pegon), Catherine (Pegen) and Job Hart, both of D., int. Oct. 14, 1784.
 Deborah (Pegon) and Lonnon [Lonnon *written after* London *crossed out*] Rus[*worn*, Rive†], both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1757.

* Intention not recorded.

- PEGIN, Deborah (Pegan), "Indian Woman," and Lonnon, "Negro man," both of D., int. June 14, 1782.
- Hannah and Thomas Amos, "Mustees," both of D., int. Apr. 2, 1774.
- Sarah [dup. Pegen] of D. and Samuel Robens [dup. Robins] of D. [dup. E. Hamton, L. I.], "Mulattos," int. Jan. 23, 1777 [dup. Oct. 20, 1774].
- PEIRCE** (Parce, Pearce, Perce, Pierce, Pirce), Abraham [int. Pierce] 2d of Taunton and Lucy F. Ashley of D., Oct. 14, 1832.
- Anstis (Pierce) of Little Compton and Thomas Taber Jr. of D., int. May 5, 1753.
- Benjamin and Mary Ann Vail, both of Newbedford, July 10, 1842, in Newbedford.*
- Betsey (Parce), Miss, and Pardon Devol, both of D., int. July 17, 1807.
- Caleb (Pirce) of Rochester and Sarah Lawrance of D., int. Nov. 22, 1764.
- Catherine (Pirce) [*? correct reading, indistinct*] and Zekell Tallman, both of D., int. Aug. 9, 1783. [*See* Catherine Fisher.]
- Cloe of D. and John W. Peirce of New Bedford, int. Sept. 15, 1847.
- Cloither [int. Clothier Pirce] Jr. and Cloe Chace, both of D., June 24, 1781. [Clothier Peirce Jr., B.C.M.]
- Clother of D. and Bethiah Cleavland, resident in D., int. July 9, 1823. [Clothier Peirce of D., m. Aug. 3, P.R.I.]
- Elisabeth [int. Eliza Pierce] and Wesson Reed, both of D., Nov. 15, 1812.
- Elisha (Pirce) [int. Peirce] and Harriot [int. Harriet] Taber, residents in D., July 4, 1822.
- Eliza (see Elisabeth).
- Fanny [int. Miss Fanny] (Pierce) and William Macomber, both of D., Sept. 7 [*sic*, int. Sept. 12], 1828.
- Hannah (Pirce) of Swanzey and Isaac Fisher of D., int. Mar. 29, 1787.
- Hannah (Pierce) [int. Perce] and Obed Head, both of D., Sept. 4, 1817.
- James (Perce) [int. Peirce] of Swanzey and Rebecca M [*torn*, int. Mott] of D., July 6, 1788. [Pearce of Swanzey and Rebecca Mott of D., P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- PEIRCE, John (Pirce) [Pirce *written above* Richmond *crossed out*] of Little Compton and Deborah Hicks of D., d. Joseph, int. June 9, 1784.
- John W. of New Bedford and Cloe Peirce of D., int. Sept. 15, 1847.
- Jonathan (Pierce) [int. Peirce] of Middleborough and Sally [int. Salley] Crapo of D., Mar. 10, 1833.
- Lydia and William Briggs, residents in D., Feb. 15, 1825.
- Marcy (Perce) and Philip Allen, both of D., Sept. 2, 1790. [Peirce, Sept. 11, B.C.M. Mercy Peirce, Sept. 2, P.R.I.]
- Marcy (Perce) [int. Pearce, wid.], resident in D., and Noah Allen of Newbedford [int. resident in D.], Mar. 1, 1801. [Mercy Peirce, residents in D., P.R.I.]
- Maria (Pearce) and Canaan Gifford, both of Westport, Aug. 20, 1829.*
- Maria and Cyrus S. Fox, both of D., int. Sept. 27, 1842.
- Mary of Middleborough and John Demaranville of D., int. Oct. 8, 1768.
- Mary [int. Miss], resident in D., and Uriah Shearman of D., Oct. 4, 1812.
- Mary, Miss, of Fairhaven, and Henry S. Packard of D., int. Oct. 16, 1825.
- Mary (Pearce) and Stephen Taber, both of Westport, Oct. 24, 1827.*
- Mercy, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], of D., and Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.] Samuel Dunbar of Stoughton, Nov. 12, 1751. [Mary of D. and Rev. Samuel Dunbar of Stoughton, B.C.M.]
- Mercy (see also Marcy).
- Pardon (Pierce) and Elaphal Allen, both of Westport, —, 1814.*
- Pardon (Pierce), widr. [int. *omits* widr.], farmer [int. of D.], b. D., and Phebe White, wid. [int. *omits* wid., *adds* of Freetown], b. Freetown, Aug. 10, 1844, in D.
- Patiance of Middleborough and Seth Spooner of D., int. July 21, 1773.
- Phebe [int. Pierce], "Mrs." [int. *omits* "Mrs."], and David Bullock, both of D., Feb. 26, 1782. [Peirce, B.C.M. Pearce, P.R.I.]
- Polly (Pearce) [int. Perce] of D. and William Cumings [int. Cummings] of Freetown, Aug. 2, 1812. [Peirce of D. and William Cummings of Freetown, P.R.I.]
- Priscillai (Pierce) of Little Compton, R. I., and Stephen Butts Jr. of D., int. May 4, 1799.

* Intention not recorded.

PEIRCE, Rebecca (Pirce) of Middleborough and Samuel Allen of D., int. Mar. 12, 1771.

Richard (Pierce), Rev., of D., and Mrs. Mercy Hunt of Braintree, June 4, 1733, in Braintree.*

Richard of Middleborough and Gabriel Demarainville of D., int. May 13, 1775.

Richard (Pierce) Jr. and Mary Briggs, residents in D., int. Jan. 15, 1820.

Richard (Pierce) [int. Peirce] Jr. and Sarah Durfee, residents of D., July 11, 1821.

Sally [int. Perce] of D. and Christopher Simmons of Tiverton [int. resident in D.], Mar. 16, 1817.

Samuel (Perce), resident in D., and Alice Pettys of D., int. June 17, 1812.

Sarah and Andrew Haskell, both of D., int. Mar. 23, 1761.

Sibble (Perce) [int. Sibbel Pirce] of D. and Comfort Bullock of Rehoboth, Dec. 19, 1784. [Sybil Pearce of D., P.R.I.]

William A. (Pierce) and Eliza Lapham [int. both of D.], Aug. 16, 1840.

William C., single, 26, merchant, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Clothier [int. Clothier] and Comfort of New Bedford, and Julia A. Slocum, 24, of D., b. D., d. Jams T. [int. *written on loose paper*, James J.] and Rebecca of D., May 24, 1848 [? in New Bedford].

PELL, Thomas and Patience Brayle [int. Patiance Braley, wid.], both of D., Sept. 25, 1774. [Patience Brasey, B.C.M.]

PELLET, Nancy, Miss, of Brookfield, and Dr. Benjamin Kitteridge of D., int. July 13, 1802.

PENKCUM, Sarah of D. and George Whepe of Sherburne, Nantuckit Co., int. Nov. 29, 1771. [Tinckham of D. and George Whippe of Sherborn on Nantucket, m. Apr. 30, 1772, C.R.4.]

PENNEY, Sarah (see Sarah Jenne, 1724).

PENNIMAN, Eliza of New Bedford and Joseph H. Cornell of D., int. Mar. 24, 1848. [Joseph H., s. Abraham and Hannah, m. Apr. 11, P.R.8.]

PEQUIT, Ailce [int. "Indian woman"] and Paul Cuff [int. "Negro man"], both of D., Feb. 25, 1783.

Deborah and Micheal Wainer, both of D., int. Nov. 20, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

PEQUIT, Isaac and Deborah Ceasor, Indians, both of D., Nov. 4, 1765.

James and Ailce Abel, Indians, both of D., Oct. 18, 1772.

Lydia and Mikell Wainer, Indians, both of D., May 1, 1770.*

PERCE (see Peirce).

PEREY (see Perry).

PERIGO, Samuel B. of Windham [int. *adds* Conn.] and Isabel Negus [int. Issabel Nichols], resident of D., Nov. 2, 1818.

PERKINS, Charity (Perkin[*torn*]) [Perkins†] of D. and Thomas Kerby of Porthmouth, R. I., int. Aug. 2, 1760.

Henry of D. and Annah [dup. Abiah] Ashley of Freetown, int. Sept. 25, 1773 [dup. Apr. 27, 1772].

Henry and Rebecca Gray, both of D., Jan. 28, 1778. [Jan. 28, 1779, B.C.M.]

Ruth of Westport and Daniel Boomer of Freetown, Mar. 3, 1791.*

Sarah, resident of D., and John C. Havens of R. I., int. Nov. 23, 1833.

PERRY (Perey, Perrey), Abigail and Humphry Taber, both of D., Apr. 5, 1781.

Abigail and William Hathaway, Oct. 22, 1797,* C.R.4.

Betsey of Westport and Jonathan Reed of D., May 26, 1822.

Christopher and Meribah Russell, both of D., int. May 16, 1772 [dup. Aug. 23, 1770].

Deborah of Sandwich and Hicks Jenny [int. Jenne] of D., Nov. 5, 1767, in Sandwich.

Deborah and Joseph Church, both of D., June 19, 1777.

Ebenezer (Perrey) of Wareham, Plymouth Co., and Deborah Omans of D., Jan. 23, 1746.*

Ebenezer and Abigail Spooner, both of D., int. Mar. 25, 1786.

Edward (Perey) of Sandwech and Eliphal Smith of D., Oct. 16, 1705.*

Francis H. and Lovice P. Mosher, both of D., Sept. 5, 1839.

Hudah [int. Huldah] of D. [int. d. Paul] and William Gifford of D., s. Benja[*min*], Mar. 29, 1781. [Huldah, B.C.M.]

John of Tivertown and Eunice Earle, wid., of D., int. Oct. 11, 1755.

John [? Perry or Terry] of Tiverton and Phebe Briggs of D., int. Mar. 17, 1775.

Joseph and Mary Tallman, both of D., int. Jan. 17, 1761.

* Intention not recorded.

PERRY, Lemuel and Lydia Badcock, both of D., int. Oct. 28, 1769. [m. Nov. 26, C.R.4.]

Lucinda (see Lucinda Derry).

Mary of Shearburn and Joseph Caswell Jr. of D., int. Nov. 21, 1761.

Mary of Rochester and Daniel Eggerly [int. Egry] of D., Nov. 21, 1771, in Rochester.

Mary and Job Tobey, both of D., int. Aug. 19, 1785.

Nancy and William H. Barnard, both of D., Oct. 24, 1843.

Pamelia and Nathaniel Potter, both of Westport, Oct. 23, 1836.*

Rachel of Rochester and Robert Nolton of D., int. May 2, 1777.

Ruth and Elihu Akin, July 12, 1744.*

Samuel of D. and Susanah [int. Susanna] Swift of D. [int. d. Jirah], Apr. 14, 1754. [Susannah, B.C.M.]

Sarah of Westport and Albert Hathaway of Fretown, Oct. 31, 1841.*

Susanna and Thaddeus Mayhew, July 16, 1797.* C.R.4.

PERSONS (Parsons, Person), Betsey, Miss, and Thomas Hector, both of D., int. Apr. 8, 1831.

Daneil (Person) [int. Daniel Persöns] and [int. Mrs.] Betsey Jackson [int. resedints of D.], May 5, 1826.

Joseph [int. Parson] and Zurviah [int. Zeruiah] Jenne, both of D., Sept. 1, 1774. [Person and Zurirah Jenne, Sept. 11, B.C.M. Pearson and Zerviah Jennee, Sept. 11, C.R.4.]

Jule Ann (Parsons), Miss, and Oliver Ramsden, residents in D., int. July 28, 1822.

PESE (see Pease).

PETERS (Pottes), Abraham (Pottes), s. James of Tiverton, and Susanah Beden, d. Richard of D., Nov. 5, 1746.* [Abraham Peters of Tiverton, B.C.M.]

Edward and Amie Shearman, both of D., Feb. 28, 1779.

PETERSON, Elisha, resident in D., and Malinda Simons of D., int. Feb. 18, 1821.

PETTEY (Pettes, Pettis, Petty, Pettys), Abner T. and Rebecca Davis, both of Wesport, Apr. 30, 1837.*

Adam (Pettis) and Cloee Cornell, both of D., int. June 27, 1820.

Adam [int. Pettys] and [int. Miss] Lydia Pettey [int. Pettys], both of D., Aug. 25, 1831.

Adam B. (Petty) and Eliza Phillips, both of D., int. July 29, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

- PETTEY, Alice (Pettys) of D. and Samuel Perce, resident in D., int. June 17, 1812.
- Alice of D. and Harmond Scknns [*sic*] "formerly from Plymouth," resident of D., int. Aug. 29, 1834.
- Ann [int. Anna] and Abner Mosher, both of D., Mar. 22, 1798.
[Anna Petty, P.R.I.]
- Ann of Newbedford and George R. Rider of D., Feb. 1, 1838.
- Anna (Pettys) and Joseph Allen, both of D., May 16, 1807.
- Daniel and Sarah Closson, both of D., Oct. 15, 1780.
- David and Mary Beadon, both of D., int. Mar. 9, 1782.
- David and Jemimah Bedon, both of D., July 24, 1788.
- Deborah and Robert Brownell Jr., both of D., Mar. 1, 1778.
- Elisabeth (Petty) and Isaac Mosher, both of D., July 1, 1802.
- Hannah of Tiverton and Shearman Craw of D., int. Sept. 19, 1772.
- Hannah and Warren Gifford, both of D., Sept. 20, 1832.*
- Isaac and Susannah Potter, both of D., Dec. 3, 1778.
- Jemima (Pettis) and Benjamin Gifford Jr., both of D., int. July 3, 1819.
- Jemima (Pettis) and John Pettis, both of D., int. June 7, 1822.
- Jemima and Thomas R. Macomber, residents of D., May 25, 1836.
- Jemima (Petty), wid. [int. Pettey, *omits* wid.], 40, basket maker, of D., d. David Petty and Jemima, and Benjamin S. Cornell, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 50, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Richard and Lillis of D., June 4, 1845, in D.
- John of D. and Rachel Miller of Warren, R. I., d. Benjamin [d. Benjamin *written in pencil in later hand*], int. May 15, 1755.
- John and Tillatha Fisher, both of D., Dec. 26, 1777.
- John (Pettis) and Jemima Pettis, both of D., int. June 7, 1822.
- Joseph (Petty) of D. and Elce Butterworth of Warrentown, int. Nov. 15, 1752.
- Joseph (Petty) of D. and Miss Sarah S. Nickerson of Fall River, int. Aug. 8, 1842.
- Joshua and Rozaman Potter, both of D., Jan. 9, 1783.
- Juda [int. and dup. int. Judith] (Pettis) [dup. int. Petty] of D., d. William, and Abial Macumber [dup. Maccumber, dup. int. Jr.], resident in D. [dup. int. of Westport], s. Abial, Oct. 11, 1817, in Tivertown.
- Judith (Pettys) [dup. Judea Petty] of D. and Partrick [dup. Patrick] Smith, resident of D., int. Sept. 9, 1806 [dup. Aug. 13, 1803].

* Intention not recorded.

- PETTEY, Judith (see Judith Macomber, 1836).
 Lois [int. Loues Petty] and William Pettey [int. Petty], both of D., May 1, 1774. [Lois Pettey and W[illia]m Pettey, B.C.M.]
 Lucy (Petty), Miss, and Nathaniel Tripp Jr., both of Westport, June 6, 1829.*
 Lurania of D. and Stephen Sanford Jr. of Tiverton, int. June 16, 1839 [*sic*, 1837].
 Lydia [int. Petty] of D., d. Joseph, and Nathan Tripp of D., s. Ichabod, Oct. 12, 1775, in Tiverton, Newport Co.
 Lydia (Pettis) of D. and James Booth, "alies Babbit," of Troy, int. Mar. 25, 1815.
 Lydia (Pettis) of D. and Jon Vornfogt, "from Holland in Europe," int. Jan. 1, 1820.
 Lydia [int. Pettys, Miss] and Adam Pettey [int. Pettys], both of D., Aug. 25, 1831.
 Lydia (Petty) [int. Pettey] and Benjamin S. Cornell, both of D., Mar. 18, 1842.
 Maria (see Meriah).
 Maribah and Joseph Whalon, both of D., int. Jan. 25, 1837.
 Mary of D. and Zenas Cowing of Rochester, int. Apr. 9, 1756.
 Mary (Petty) and William Gifford, both of D., int. Nov. 24, 1775.
 Mary of D. and Gideon Borden of Tiverton, Dec. 23, 1779.
 Mary (Pettis) of D. and Samuel Blanding, resident in D., int. Aug. 20, 1814.
 Mary [Mary *written above* Jemima B. *crossed out*] (Pettis) of D. and Ellery Taber of Westport, int. July 29, 1820.
 Meriah [int. Petty] and John Reed [int. Jr.], both of D., Jan. 10, 1802. [Maria Petty and John Reed, P.R.I.]
 Meribah (see Maribah).
 Nabby (see Nabby Chace).
 Nicholas of D. and Rebecca Joslenye of Tivertown, int. Oct. 2, 1756.
 Patience of Tiverton and Jared Shearman of D., int. July 27, 1764.
 Phebe of Tiverton and John Craw of D., int. July 28 [dup. July 27], 1767.
 Phebe, "Pettey Alis Mosher," of D., and Peleg Fish of Tivertown, int. Oct. 25, 1816.
 Rhoda [int. Roba] (Petty), Miss, of D., and Pitts Phillips of Bartley [int. Berclay], Oct. 23, 1803. [Roby Petyes of D. and Pitts Philips of Berkley, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- PETTEY, Roby Ann (Petty), Miss, of Fall River, and Henry Soule of D., int. Feb. 12, 1846.
- Sarah (Pettis) of D. and William Wood of Warentown, R. I., int. Apr. 16, 1751.
- Sarah and Ichabod Gifford, both of D., Dec. 25, 1766.
- Sarah (Petty) [int. Pettey] of D. and Canaan [int. Canaan] Crocker of Freetown [int. Tiverton], Oct. 12, 1786. [Petty of D. and Canaan Crocker of Tivertown, P.R.I.]
- Sarah (Pettes) and Stephen Rogers, both of D., int. Dec. 15, 1786. [Petty, m. Jan. 14, 1787, P.R.I.]
- Sarah (Petty) and James Booth, both of Westport, Nov. 20, 1831.*
- Simson (Petty) and Lydia Hammon, both of D., int. Nov. 26, 1773.
- Susan of D. and Daniel Dennis of Tiverton, int. July 9, 1837.
- Susannah and Abner Mosher, both of D., int. Nov. 5, 1796.
- Tabitha of D., d. James, and Ruben Shearman of D., s. Anthony (Sherman), int. Sept. 29, 1759.
- Thomas (Pettis) of Rehoboth and Elizabeth Bozworth of D., int. Aug. 28, 1819.
- William [int. Petty] and Lois Pettey [int. Loues Petty], both of D., May 1, 1774. [Pettey and Lois Pettey, B.C.M.]
- PHELPS**, John P. of Newbedford and Miss Nancy H. Drew of D., int. Sept. 2, 1820.
- Nancy H., resident in Newbedford, and Thomas Booth of D., int. Dec. 22, 1822.
- PHILLIPS** (Philips), Alice (Philips), d. Thomas and Susanna of D., and Eliashib Smith, s. Joseph and Elisabeth of D., Sept. 17, 1772, C.R.3.
- Eli, resident in D., and Miss Nancy Burder of D., int. July 18, 1814.
- Elias S. and Nancy [int. adds C.] Negus, both of D., Apr. 25, 1833.
- Elias S. and Miss Mercy Russell, both of D., int. June 11, 1842.
- Elias S. [int. of D.] and [int. Miss] Judith A. Brown of D., Mar. 2, 1843.
- Eliza and Adam B. Petty, both of D., int. July 29, 1820.
- Giles (Philips) and Salani [int. Salina] Mosher, both of D., June 16, 1784.
- Grafton G. of D. and Miss Mary M. Cottle of Freetown, int. Mar. 28, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

- PHILLIPS, Hannah [int. wid.] and George Golat [int. Golot], both of D., Aug. 27, 1782. [Hannah and George Gelat, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Hopestill [int. Hope] of Berkley and Richard Collins [int. Richards Collens] of D., Oct. 22, 1795, in Berkley.
- Ira [int. Ire] (Philips) and Sarah Collens, both of D., Sept. 6, 1781. [Ira Phillips, B.C.M. Ira Phillips and Sarah Collins, P.R.I.]
- Ira Jr. of D. and Nancy C. Lincoln of Raynham, int. June 6, 1812.
- Isaac [Isaac *written above* Ira *crossed out*] 2d and Lucinda Macumber, residents in D., int. Jan. 3, 1817.
- John (Philips) [int. Phillips] of D. and Dorothy Nye of Rochester, Dec. 8, 1776, in Rochester.
- John, Eld., [of] Browdalben, N. Y. [int. of Westport], and Ruth Gifford of D., Dec. 12, 1836.
- Lillis of D. and Oliver Bailey of Westport, Mar. 3, 1844.
- Marcy and Deliverence Bennett [int. Deliverance Bennett], both of D., Dec. 24, 1786. [Mercy Philips and Dilivrence Bennett, P.R.I.]
- Mercy and Stephen Eldridge, both of D., int. Sept. 26, 1812.
- Nancy of D. and Tabour [int. Taber] Ashley of Freetown, Jan. 3, 1799. [Taber of Freetown, P.R.I.]
- Nancy of Westport and Jacob Collins of D., int. Mar. 23, 1820.
- Nancy and Ezekiel Chase Jr., both of D., Oct. 22, 1820.
- Nathaniel, resident in D., and [int. Miss] Sally Killey [int. Kelley] of D., Oct. 14, 1810.
- Pearce of Freetown and Susan Wordle of D., Dec. 22, 1814.* [Woddle of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Peter of D. and Sarah Sprague, wid., of Freetown, int. July 5, 1767.
- Peter (Philips) Jr. and Mercy Trafford, both of D., int. Nov. 2, 1771.
- Pitts of Bartley [int. Berclay] and Miss Rhoda [int. Roba] Petty of D., Oct. 23, 1803. [Pitts of Berkley and Roby Petyes of D., P.R.I.]
- Prudence of D. and Thomas Spooner of New Bedford, July 17, 1794.
- Rhoda [int. Rhodah] C. of D., d. Ira, and Simeon Chase 2d of D., s. Ezekel, July 19, 1818.
- Richard C. of D. and Ruthey B. Smith of Providence, R. I., int. Aug. 12, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

PHILLIPS, Russell and Betsey Wilkey, both of D., Dec. 20, 1804.

Russell and Lucinda Pittsley, both of D., int. Feb. 11, 1845.

Ruth [dup. int. and third int. wid., int. resident of Swansea, dup. int. resident of D.] and Jonathan Luther [int., dup. int. and third int. of D.], May 3, 1812.

Sarah and Phillip Reed, both of D., Mar. 11, 1822.

Sarapha [int. Sereptha], Miss, and Josiah Hix, both of D., Nov. 13, 1803. [Sarapta, P.R.I.]

Seth [int. Philips] and Hannah Collens [int. Collins], both of D., Oct. 22, 1778. [Phillips and Hannah Collens, B.C.M.]

Thankful (Philips) and Jethro Allen, both of D., int. Oct. 18, 1760.

Thomas (Philips) and Susanna Sherman, both of D., int. May 1, 1752.

PHINNEY (Finne), Abisha of Falmouth and Rebecca Briggs of D., Dec. 20, 1843.

Edward B., single, 21, mariner, of E. Falmouth, b. Falmouth, s. Braddock (Phiney) and Polly of E. Falmouth, and Maria H. Briggs, 19, of D., b. D., d. Walter and Phebe of D., Feb. 1, 1847 [? in New Bedford].

Jeremiah (Finne) of Bristol, R. I., and Deborah Lorain of D., int. Sept. 5, 1754.

Nancy of Warren, R. I., and John M. Bosworth of D., int. Mar. 16, 1838.

Tarzah of Falmouth and Henry Weeks of D., int. Aug. 2, 1823.

PICKENS (see Peckens).

PIERCE (see Peirce).

PIGSLEY (see also Pitsley), Benja[min], "Trancient person," and Hannah Westcoat of D., int. Feb. 3, 1780.

Joanna and Joseph Jones, both of Freetown, Nov. 29, 1782.* [Rysley, B.C.M. Pittsley, C.R.4.]

John of Rochester and Anne Rouse of D., int. Apr. 26, 1777.

PINKHAM, Eliza R. and Thomas W. Cory, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1832.

PIRCE (see Peirce).

PITMAN, Mary and Benja[min] Reed, both of D., Jan. 17, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.

- PITSLEY** (Pitssley, Pittsley, see also Pigsley), Lucinda (Pitssley), Miss, of Freetown, and Isaac Reynolds of D., int. Dec. 22, 1810.
 Lucinda (Pittsley) and Russell Phillips, both of D., int. Feb. 11, 1845.
 Marchant and Abigail Reynolds, both of Freetown, July 17, 1825.*
 Orrilla of Freetown and David I. Mixium of D., int. Sept. 7, 1844.
- PL**——, Eliza B. (Pl[*faded*, ? Place]) of Newbedford and James D. Butler, Apr. 10, 1831.*
- POLDEN**, Thomas and Deborah Spooner, Jan. 3, 1733-4.*
- POLLOCK**, Daniel G. of Newbedford and Harriet L. Briggs of D., Apr. 2, 1837.
- POND**, Prince, "a Musttee," and Abigail Obadiah, "Indian Woman," both of D., int. Apr. 30, 1774.
- POOL**, Abiather and Emely Ann Reed, both of D., int. Apr. 20, 1844.
 Betsey (see Nancy).
 George and Miss Nancy Nichoson, both of D., int. Dec. 5, 1824. [Nickerson, m. Dec. 23, P.R.I.]
 Hannah and David Craw, both of D., Nov. 7, 1793. [Crow, B.C.M. Craw, Oct. 13, P.R.I.]
 Hannah L. and William F. Andrews, both of D., June 16, 1836.
 Jacob of D. and Hannah Weever of Foster, int. June 4, 1814.
 Jacob and Maria Reed [int. Reeds], both of D., May 22, 1842, in D.
 Lindsey W. [int. *omits* W.], single, farmer, of D., b. D., and Hannah S. Tucker, single [int. of D.], Aug. 18, 1844, in D.
 Luranah and Ebenezer Haskins, both of D., int. Feb. 22, 1817. [m. Apr. 17, P.R.I.]
 Mager and Meriah Reed, both of D., int. Nov. 20, 1818.
 Marium [int. Miriam] and Hiram Whalon, both of D., Sept. 13, 1838.
 Mercy and Jephtha Rogers, both of D., int. Mar. 23, 1808.
 Miriam (see Marium).
 Nancy [int. Betsey] of D. and Perry Peckham, resident of D., Aug. 7, 1831.
 Olive and Samuel [int. *adds* W.] Weaver, both of D., May 19, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

POOL, Sabinas (see Surbinas).

Sally and Abial Jones Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], both of D., Jan. 24, 1808. [Abiel Jr., P.R.I.]

Surbinas [int. Sabinas] Jr. and Miss Mary Weaver, both of D., Oct. 18, 1829.

POOTER (see Potter).

POPE, Abigail of D. [int. d. Thomas] and Peter Washbourn [int. Warshbourn] of D., Jan. 17, 1754.

Ailce [int. of D.], d. Capt. Seth, and Eleazer Hathaway [int. of D.], Feb. 9, 1764. [Else Pope, C.R.4.]

Ailce [int. Alice] and George Horskins [int. Gorge Haskins], both of D., Jan. 11, 1780. [Alice and George Horskins, B.C.M.]

Ailce [int. Alice] and Israel Jennee [int. Jenne], both of D., Jan. 28, 1781. [Alice and Israel Jenne, B.C.M. Alice and Israel Jennee, C.R.4.]

Amaziah and Sarah Mosser, both of D., Mar. 28, 1745,* B.C.M.
Ann of D. and Benjamin Williams of Tanto[n], int. Sept. 20, 1745.

Anna and James Peckens, both of D., int. Apr. 27, 1775.

Anne of D. [dup. Anna, d. Isaac] and Eleazer Hathaway of D., Aug. 24 [dup. Aug. 15], 1779. [Anne, Aug. 24, B.C.M. Anna, Aug. 29, C.R.4.]

Benj[ami]n and Susannah Negus, both of D., Oct. 28, 1756.

Deborah of D. and Nathaniel Gilbert of Barcley, int. Sept. 20, 1745.

Dorcas of D. and Ebenezer Jenne of [int. New Grantham, dup. int. New Grentham] N. H., Apr. 7, 1782. [Ebenezer of New Grantham, N. H., B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Elizabeth Buffum, d. Robert and Elizabeth, 18th, 8 mo. 1744 "Old Stile,"* P.R.27.

Edward of D. and Elizabeth Mallord of Boston, int. May 28, 1768.

Edward [int. Edmond] of D. and Catharine Farrington of Stoughton [int. Catherine Farington of Stotenham], June 7, 1774, in Stoughton.

Edward Esq. of D. and Mrs. Elisabeth Eliot of Boston, int. May 12, 1785.

E[li]sabeth of D. and Williams Newcom of Sandwich, int. Sept. 12, 1760.

* Intention not recorded.

- POPE, Elisabeth and Lemuel Tobey, both of D., int. Dec. 3, 1777. [Elizabeth, m. Jan. 1, 1778, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Elisabeth of New Bedford and Benjamin Hammond 4th of Rochester, Jan. 24, 1793,* C.R.4.
- Elizebeth and Jethro Delano, both of D., Oct. 9, 1727.*
- Elnathan and Ma[worn, Mary†‡] Pope, Mar. 14, 1715-16.* [Margaret, both of D., B.C.M. Mary, P.R.42.]
- Elnathan Jr. of D. and Rebeckah Mitchel of Kingston, Nov. 12, 1727.*
- Elsie (see Ailce).
- Freeman and Phebe Spooner, both of D., int. July 27, 1765. [m. Nov. 3, C.R.4.]
- Hannah of D. and Isaac Vincent [int. Benson] of Yarmouth, ——— [int. June 26, 1756].
- Hannah and Joseph Pope, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1763. [m. Jan. 5, 1764, C.R.4.]
- Hannah of Rochester and Nicholas Davis [int. Jr.] of D., Mar. 1, 1779 [sic, int. Feb. 3, 1778], in Rochester.
- Ichabod and Susannah Pope, wid., both of D., int. July 30, 1763. [m. Sept. 4, C.R.4.]
- Innocent and Joshua Lorain, both of D., int. Mar. 26, 1768. [Loring, m. Sept. 15, C.R.4.]
- Isaac of D. and Sarah Worth of Edgartown, Jan. 11, 1744, in Edgartown.*
- Joanna and John Terry, both of D., int. Oct. 16, 1745.
- Joanna [int. Joanah] and Simeon [int. Semion] Nash, both of D., Nov. 17, 1774. [Joanna and Simeon Nash, C.R.4.]
- Johanah, d. Tho[ma]s, and John Hathaway, Mar 15, 1682-3.*
- John of D. and Elizabeth Bourne of Sandwich, Jan. 2, 1699-1700, in Sandwich.*
- Jonathan and Kezia Jennee, Nov. 29, 1792,* C.R.4.
- Joseph and Hannah Pope, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1763. [m. Jan. 5, 1764, C.R.4.]
- Lemuel [int. Lamuel] Jr. of D. and Mary Newcomb [int. Newcom] of Sandwich, Apr. 10, 1760, in Sandwich.
- Lieuen and Mary West, both of D., int. Oct. 10, 1761. [Luen, m. Dec. 3, C.R.4.]
- Lydia of D., d. Ens. Tho[ma]s, and Joseph Rippley of Edgartown, int. Nov. 5, 1756.
- Margreat [int. Margret Jr.] of D. and Chillingworth [int. Chillingworth] Forster of Rochester, Sept. 5, 1754.
- Mary (Ma[worn, Mary†‡]) and Elnathan Pope, Mar. 14, 1715-16.* [Margaret, both of D., B.C.M. Mary, P.R.42.]

* Intention not recorded.

- POPE, Mary and Thomas Worth, both of D., int. Dec. 13, 1766.
[m. Apr. 30, 1767, c.R.4.]
- Mary and Jeduthan Taber Jr., Nov. 19, 1795,* c.R.4.
- Mercy of D. and Caleb Church of Chilmark, Jan. 29, 1752.
[Mary of D., B.C.M.]
- Meriem and James Jenne, both of D., int. Oct. 18, 1770.
[Meriam, m. Dec. 6, c.R.4.]
- Mitchel and Ruth Hamm[torn, Hammond†, Hammon‡, int.
Hammon], both of D., Nov. 9, 1786. [Hammond, B.C.M.
c.R.4.]
- Nabby and William Gordon, Jan. 4, 1791,* c.R.4.
- Phebe of D. and John Cornish of Plymouth, int. Dec. 19, 1771.
[Phebe, wid., of D., m. Jan. 5, 1772, c.R.4.]
- Rachel and George Weston, both of D., int. Apr. 14, 1739.
- Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] of D. and Zaccheus [int. Zacheus]
Mayhew [int. Jr.] of Chilmark, Sept. 6, 1750.
- Rebecca of D. and Edward Packer of Bridgewater, int. Sept. 27,
1766. [Packard of Bridgewater, m. Nov. 27, c.R.4.]
- Richard of D. and Innosent Head of Little Comton, int. July
28, 1764.
- Samuel and Elisabeth Akin, both of D., int. June 29, 1762.
[Elizabeth Akins, m. Dec. 2, c.R.4.]
- Sarah of Tiverton and Richard Beden, int. Oct. 31, 1747.
- Sarah and Moses Washborn [int. Worshbourn] Jr., both of D.,
Nov. 27, 1753. [Sept. 27, B.C.M.]
- Sarah and Paul Swift, both of D., Feb. 9, 1775.
- Seth Jr. of D. and Sarah Winslow of Rochester, int. Jan. 18,
1751-2.
- Seth, Col., of D., and Mary Simmons, wid., of Little Compton,
int. Nov. 8, 1779.
- Seth Jr. and Thankfull Forster, both of D., int. Oct. 19, 1782.
- Susanah [dup. Susannah], d. Capt. Seth, and Jonathan Hath-
away, Dec. 31, 1701.*
- Susannah, wid., and Ichabod Pope, both of D., int. July 30,
1763. [m. Sept. 4, c.R.4.]
- Thomas 2d and Alse Jenne, both of D., int. Feb. 12, 1761.
- Worth and Catherine Sumerton, Nov. 7, 1793,* c.R.4.
- POPPLE**, Benjamin F. of Newbedford and Sylvia Ann Devol
of D., Oct. 7, 1835.
- POST**, Francis of Newbedford and Ruth Barker of D., int.
June 9, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

- POTTER** (Pooter, Potto), Aaron of D., s. Champlain, and Judea Maccumber of D., int. Aug. 10, 1781.
- Abner and Patience Macumber, both of D., int. Dec. 5, 1757.
- Abner and Freeborn [int. Freborn] Rider, both of D., June 14, 1795.
- Abner of D., s. Abner of Westport, Bristol Co., and Patience, and Sarah Wood, d. Luthun and Susanna (dec'd) of D., 24th, 1 mo. 1798, C.R.3.
- Abner and Deborah [int. Deberah] Mosher, both of D., July 7, 1805.
- Admiral of D. and Ann Skiff Jr. [int. Skeff, *omits* Jr.] of Chilmark, Nov. 16, 1774, in Chilmark.
- Alden, resident in D. [int. s. Thomas], and Diana Head of D., May 29, 1811.
- Amanda and Sidney Griffin, both of Newbedford, May 29, 1836.*
- Amanda M. of Westport and Charles Russell of D., int. Mar. 26, 1842.
- Amy (see Anne).
- Ann, d. Abner of D. and Sarah, and Benjamin Shove of Fall River, Bristol Co., s. Abraham of Somerset, Bristol Co., and Rebecca, 30th, 10 mo. 1839, C.R.3.
- Anne [int. Ame] of D., d. John, and William Case of D., s. Isaac, July 2, — [rec. *between* July 12, 1747 and Sept. 27, 1747, int. July 10, 1747]. [Ann, July 2, 1747, B.C.M.]
- Apphia of D. and Joseph Gifford of D., s. Gideon, May 5, 1799.
- Arvilla and Ezra K. Delano, both of Newbedford, Feb. 16, 1834.*
- Barshaba of D. and John Tripp of D., s. John, int. Apr. 3, 1786.
- Bathsheba, d. Nathanael dec'd of D. and Mary, and Benjamin Wing, s. Benjamin and Content of D., 13th, 2 mo., "called February." 1750 [*sic*. ? 1755], C.R.3.
- Benjamin and Prue Hix, both of D., Dec. 30, 1733.*
- Benjamin, s. William, and Mary Manchester, d. Thomas Brightman, July 3, 1735.* [both of D., B.C.M.]
- Benjamin and Ruth Brownell, both of D., Nov. 11, 1736, in D.*
- Benjamin and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Allen, both of D., Apr. 30, 1767. [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
- Benjamin of D. and Pattey Allen of Westport, int. Sept. 6, 1800.
- Benjamin of D., s. William H. of D. and Patience, and Elizabeth Gifford, d. William of D. and Frelove, 3d, 11 mo. 1814, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- POTTER, Ceaser and Deborah Dick, both of D., int. Nov. 13, 1749.
 Champlen of D. and Abigail Hiliard of Little Comton, int. Oct. 19, 1750.
 Chaplin [int. Champlin] of D. and Hepzibeth [int. Mehipsaba] Gibbs of Swanzey, Apr. 20, 1749, in Swanzey.
 Charles and Phebe Tripp, both of Westport, Feb. 2, 1834.*
 Clarinda T. and Humphrey W. Snell, both of Westport, Oct. 1, 1840.*
 Clarissa [int. Clarisa] and Pardon Butts, both of D., July 4, 1821.
 Cornelias and Debroah Car, both of D., int. May 14, 1757.
 David and Mary Grinnell, resident in D., Mar. 24, 1791.
 Delia and Harvey W. Kirby, both of Westport, Nov. 3, 1839.*
 Desire, d. Nathaniel and Mary of D., and John Macumber [int. Macombar], s. John dec'd of D. and Bethia, 13th, "of the month called December," 1744, C.R.3.
 Dorothy [int. Dorothy], d. Stokes dec'd of D., and Richard Smith, s. Judah of D., 24th, 12 mo., "called february," 1730-1, C.R.3.
 Ede of D. and Daniel [int. Daniell] Howland of D., s. Nicholas, July 13, 1746. [Daniel, B.C.M.]
 Edmond and Levinah [int. Leviner] Griffeth, both of D., Sept. 18, 1774. [Levinah Griffith, B.C.M.]
 Elce and Samuel Crosman, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1759.
 Eleanor (see Ellenor).
 Eli W. and Patience Wilcox, both of Newbedford, Dec. 10, 1835.*
 Elijah and Ruth Church, both of D., Aug. 20, 1767.
 Elisabeth, d. Nathanael and Mary of D., and Benjamin Shaw, s. Anthony and Rebecca of Little Compton, R. I., 11th, 3 mo. 1749, C.R.3.
 Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Lamuel Griffeth, both of D., Feb. 13, 1766. [Elizabeth and Lemuel Griffith, B.C.M.]
 Elisabeth and Eastland Badcock, both of D., Mar. 26 [*sic*, int. Apr. 2], 1785. [May 26, C.R.4.]
 Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] of D. and James Johnson [int. Jonson Jr.] of Shearbourn [int. Nantucket], Mar. 26, 1762. [Elizabeth of D. and James Jonson of Sherburne, B.C.M.]
 Elizabeth and Lemuel Chace, both of D., 27th, 12 mo. 1787, in D.,* B.C.M. [Elizabeth, d. Prince of D. and Hannah, and Lemuel Chace, s. Jacob of D. and Patience, C.R.3.]

* Intention not recorded.

- POTTER, Elizabeth, d. William Hollyda and Patience of D., and Edward Slead [int. Slaid], s. Edward and Eliphal of D., 29th, 10 mo. 1801, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth H. and Daniel Howland Jr., both of D., int. Mar. 19, 1832.
- Elizebeth and Jonathan Gifford, int. May 1, 1727.
- Ellenor [int. Elenor] and Oliver Soul, both of D., Sept. 5, 1776. [Elenor Soul [*sic*], B.C.M.]
- Elsie (see Elce).
- Ephraim and Judith Brownel, both of D., int. Sept. 30, 1752.
- Eseck of D. and Rachal Simmons of Little Compton, int. Nov. 5, 1772.
- Ester [int. Eester] of D. and Noah Shaw of Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 2, 1805.
- Eunice of D. and Job Albro of E. Grennage [int. E. Greenwich], May 9, 1779.
- Ezra and Sylvia Bent, both of N[ew] B[edford], Feb. 23, 1832.*
- Feear and Wessen Mosher, both of D., int. June 13, 1759.
- Freelove of D., d. Nathaniel, and Caleb Hathaway of D., s. Richard, May 5, 1745.*
- Garner and Elisabeth Tripp, both of D., Dec. 8, 1796.
- George and Rebecca Tripp, both of D., int. Jan. 23, 1767.
- Hanah and Henry Brightman, both of D., Mar. 20, 1731.* [Hannah, Mar. 20, 1731-2 [dup. 1734], B.C.M.]
- Hannah and Daniel Tripp, both of D., int. June 2, 1764.
- Hannah of D. and Peleg Hart of Tiverton, int. Mar. 16, 1781.
- Hannah of D. and Abner Tripp of Westport [int. resident of D.], June 5, 1803.
- Hathaway and [int. Miss] Mary Ann Barker, both of D., June 29, 1830.
- Hiphzibah [int. Hephzibah] and Thomas Shearman, both of D., Dec. 27, 1769. [Hephzibah, B.C.M.]
- Holder and Hannah Shearman, both of D., Oct. 3, 1819.
- Holder Jr., single, 24, carpenter, b. D., s. Holder and Hannah, and Tabitha J. [int. G.] Tallman, 16, b. D., d. Stephen and Susan, all of D., Mar. 19, 1846.
- Howard of Westport and Eliza [int. Miss Elisa] Hathaway of D., Apr. 9, 1809.
- Humphry and Mary Scranton, both of D., Dec. 15, 1776.
- Ichabod of D. and Hope Thuston of Little Compton, int. Dec. 3, 1751.

* Intention not recorded.

- POTTER, Ichabod of D. and Prudence Potter of Freetown, int. May 28, 1784.
- Ira of Newbedford and Caroline H. Studley of D., int. Feb. 26, 1842.
- Isaac R. and Hitty S. Allen, both of D., 2d, 6 mo. 1842, in D.* [Isaac R. of D., s. Benjamin of D. and Elizabeth G. (dec'd), and Hetty S. Allen, d. James dec'd of D. and Hannah S., C.R.3.]
- Isabel and Jonathan Mosher, both of D., Jan. 7, 1719-20.*
- Joanna, d. Sam[ue]ll, and Abial Gifford, s. Peleg, int. Aug. 27, 1759.
- Joanna [int. Joannah] and Preserved [int. Preservid] Tripp, residents in D., Oct. 29, 1809.
- Job, s. Nathaniel of D., and Desire Iresh of Little Compton, int. Feb. 3, 1760.
- John, s. John and Phebe of Providence, R. I., and Hannah Barker, d. James and Elizabeth of D., 24th, "of the month called May," 1739, C.R.3.
- John of D., s. Champlain, and Rebecca Brownell of Little Compton, int. Sept. 12, 1776.
- John, resident in D., and Sally Burgis of D., Mar. 9, 1812.
- John of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., s. Nathaniel of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., and Peace (dec'd), and Mehitable Wood, d. Jonathan and Mary of D., 29th, 10 mo. 1823, C.R.3.
- Jona of D. and Moses Taber of Tiverton, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
- Jonathan [int. Jr.] and Rachel Wood, both of D., Mar. 13, 1785.
- Joseph and Dinah Gifford, both of D., Feb. 13, 1755.
- Joshua and Lydia Devol, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1761.
- Joshua of D. and Miss Deborah White of Westport, int. Nov. 6, 1825.
- Judah of D. and Tho[ma]s Shaw of Little Comton, int. Apr. 17, 1761.
- Katharinah and Thomas Cornwell, Mar. 5, — [worn].*
- Lucy and Durphy Hicks, both of D., int. July 27, 1776.
- Luthan and Patience Gifford, both of D., Mar. 14, 1826.
- Lydia, d. Nathanael and Mary of D., and William Sisson, s. Jonathan and Mary of D., 3d, 1 mo., "called March," 1748, C.R.3.
- Lydia and Warren Gifford, both of D., Nov. 8, 1831.
- Lyman [int. Lymon] G. of Westport and Amy I. [int. S.] Barker of D., Nov. 18, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

- POTTER, Marcy of D. and Benjamin Hicks of Swanzey, Jan. 8, 1769. [Mercy of D., B.C.M.]
- Margarett, Miss, of D., and Warren S. Potter of Westport, int. Feb. 8, 1843.
- Martha (Pooter) [int. Potter], wid., of D., d. Isaac Case, and Joseph Allen of D., s. Joseph, July 12, 1747. [Potter, July 2, B.C.M.]
- Mary, d. Nathaniel of D., and Isaiac [int. Isaac] Wood, s. William of D., 12th, 4 mo., "called June," 1722, C.R.3.
- Mary, wid. Nathaniel of D., and Benjamin Wing, s. Mathew and Elisabeth both dec'd of D., 6th, 12 mo. 1764, C.R.3.
- Mary of D., d. Nathaniel [int. Nathan], and John Anthony of D., Apr. 21, 1771, in Tiverton, R. I.
- Mary of D. [int. d. Benjamin] and Brownell Lake of D., Oct. 17, 1773.
- Mary of D., d. Samuel, and Wesson Mosher of D., int. Apr. 11, 1775.
- Mary (Potto), d. John (Pottor) and Margaret of D., and George Handy, s. John and Barberah of D., 4th, 7 mo. 1776, C.R.3. [Potter and George Handy, s. John and Barbara of D., C.R.5.]
- Mary and Obadiah Beard, both of D., Jan. 5, 1779.
- Mary of D. and Joseph Russell of D., s. Timothy, Nov. 18, 1784.
- Mary of D. and Abner Devol of Tiverton, int. May 12, 1785.
- Mary (see Ruth).
- Mary Ann of D. and Samuel Stall Jr. of Newbedford, int. Oct. 11, 1837.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Meribah and Ichabod Tripp Jr., both of D., Jan. 9, 1772.
- Meribah [int. Meribath] and Silvanus Sisson, both of D., Jan. 28, 1786 [int. Jan. 12, 1776]. [Meribah, Jan. 28, 1776, B.C.M.]
- Nancy S. and William G. Allen, both of Westport, Dec. 24, 1837.*
- Nathaniel of D. and Serviah Cudworth of Freetown, Mar. 10, 1725-6, in Freetown.*
- Nathaniel of Granvil, Washington Co., N. Y., s. Ephraim dec'd of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., and Judeth, and Sarah Wood of D., d. Josiah dec'd and Hannah, 20th, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.3.
- Nathaniel and Pamela Perry, both of Westport, Oct. 23, 1836.*

* Intention not recorded.

- POTTER, Nathaniel Jr. of Granville, N. Y., and Elizabeth H. Smith of D., int. Sept. 26, 1847.
- Oliver and Elisabeth Claghorn, both of D., Sept. 15, 1774.
- Osman and [int. Miss] Lydia Chace, both of D., Dec. 30, 1828.
- Pardon and Huldah Nash, Nov. 10, 1793,* C.R.4.
- Partrick of D. and [int. Mrs.] Sarah T. Bolles, resident of D., Aug. 23, 1825.
- Patience and Stephen Tripp, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1758.
- Patience and Silvanus Willcoxs [int. Willcox], both of D., Nov. 11, 1770. [Wilcox, B.C.M.]
- Patience and [torn]ah [int. Noah] Russell 2d [int. Jr.], both of D., Jan. 29, 1786. [Noah 2d, B.C.M.]
- Patience and John Sidnal, Mar. 6, 1792,* C.R.4.
- Patience of D. and Robert Mosher of Tiverton, R. I., int. Mar. 13, 1798.
- Patience and Ebenezar Cook, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1810.
- Patrick (see also Partrick).
- Patrick of D. and Hannah Tripp of Westport, int. Dec. 18, 1834.
- Peace and Peleg Shearman, both of D., June 19, 1768.*
- Peleg and Theodate Tripp, both of D., int. Jan. 9, 1761.
- Peleg and Phebe Russell, both of D., Mar. 16, 1835.
- Phebe of D. and Benjamin Brownel of D., s. Ichabod, int. Aug. 18, 1753.
- Phebe of D. and Richard Dwelley of Tiverton, int. Feb. 6, 1784.
- Philip of D. and Anna Hart of Tiverton, int. May 27, 1786.
- Philip, 25, farmer, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Peleg and Ruth of Westport, and Roan [Roan *written below* Betsy *crossed out*, int. Roan] Reed, 20 [int. of D.], d. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 7, 1847.
- Prince and Hannah Chase, both of D., int. Aug. 1, 1767.
- Prudence of Freetown and Ichabod Potter of D., int. May 28, 1784.
- Rachel, wid., of D., and Israel Brownell of Tiverton, int. Mar. 22, 1780.
- Rachel and Perry Kirby, both of Westport, Feb. 9, 1834.*
- Rebecca of D. and Parden Cook of Tiverton, int. June 18, 1766.
- Rebecca of D. and William Potter of Richmond, int. Aug. 28, 1770.
- Rebecca of D. and Gerge Hart of Tiverton, int. Apr. 3, 1780.
- Rebecca and William Barker, both of D., May 17, 1836, in Newbedford.

* Intention not recorded.

- POTTER, Rhobe of Providence, R. I., d. John of Providence, R. I., and Phebe, and Timothy Russell of D., s. John of D. and Rebecca, 29th, 10 mo., "called December," 1742, C.R.3.
- Rhoda, d. Joshua and Lydia of D., and Benjamin Gifford, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth (dec'd) of D., July 3, 1783, C.R.3.
- Robert and [int. Miss] Mary Joy, both of D., Nov. 18, 1827.
- Rozaman and Joshua Pettey, both of D., Jan. 9, 1783.
- Ruby of D. and Nicholas Tillinghast of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 17, 1848.
- Ruth, 1727 (see ——— Potter).
- Ruth and Oliver Earl, both of D., int. Oct. 12, 1765.
- Ruth, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Benjamin Babcock [int. Badcock], both of D., Feb. 10, 1789. [Ruth and Benjamin Badcock, B.C.M. Mary and Benjamin Badcock, P.R.I.]
- Ruth of Westport and William O. Brownell, Mar. 9, 1838.*
- Ruth A. of D. and James Almy of Newbedford, 3d, 3 mo. 1842, in D.* [Ruth A., d. William of D. and Anna dec'd, and James Almy of New Bedford, s. George B. of Providence, R. I., and Elizabeth, C.R.3.]
- Samuel of D. [int. s. Champlain] and Deborah Ricketson of D. [int. d. John], Nov. 21, 1782.
- Samuel B. and Sophronia Baker, both of D., int. Jan. 27, 1837.
- Samuell and Elizebeth Maxfield, Sept. 23, 1736.*
- Samuell and Mercy Tripp, both of D., July 6, 1749.
- Sarah of D., d. William, and Stephen Soul of D., s. Jacob, Feb. 10, 1745-6.* [Feb. 11, B.C.M.]
- Sarah, d. Ichabud [int. Ichabod] of D., and Henry Wood [int. Jr.] of Little Comton, s. Henry, Sept. 19, 1745. [Henry of Little Compton, B.C.M.]
- Sarah of D. and Benj[ami]n Sherman of D., s. Thomas dec'd, Jan. 30, 1763.
- Sarah and William Haskins, Oct. 13, 1793,* C.R.4.
- Sarah W. and Philip Howland, both of D., int. May 19, 1841.
- Sibel and Jonathan Winslow Jr., both of D., Dec. 15, 1772.
- Stephen [int. Stoughton] of D. and Ruth Weaver of Swanzey, Mar. 8, 1751-2, in Swanzey.
- Stephen and Bridget Allen, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1759.
- Stephen and Susanna [int. Susannah] Shearman, both of D., Mar. 26, 1767. [Susannah, B.C.M.]
- Stephen of D. [int. s. John] and Lydia Smith of D. [int. d. Jonathan Jr.], Nov. 18, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

- POTTER, Stoaks of D., s. Ichabud, and Phebe Durfie of D., d. John, Nov. 22, 1744.*
- Stokes of D. and Rebecca Shaw of Little Comton, int. Mar. 16, 1750-1. [Stokes, s. Nathanael and Mary of D., and Rebekah Shaw, d. Anthony and Rebeckah of Little Compton, R. I., m. 30th, 3 mo., "Called May," C.R.3.]
- Stoughton (see Stephen, 1751-2).
- Susannah [int. Susanna] of D. [int. d. Stokes] and Ebenezer Tripp Jr. of D., Jan. 6, 1772.
- Susannah and Isaac Pettey, both of D., Dec. 3, 1778.
- Susannah, d. Abner of D. and Sarah, and William Barker of D., s. Lemuel of D. and Maria, 8th, 7 mo. 1818, C.R.3.
- Tho[ma]s and Selea Griffeth, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1761.
- Thomas of D. and Mary Brownell of Little Compton [int. Tiverton], Apr. 18, 1782.
- Thomas 2d of D. and Ruth Heart of Tiverton, int. Jan. 17, 1784.
- Thurston and Deborah Nye, both of D., May 16, 1782.
- Warren S. of Westport and Miss Margaret Potter of D., int. Feb. 8, 1843.
- Weaver of D. and Content Drew of Newbedford, Dec. 9, 1798.
- William and Mary Wickam, both of D., Oct. 10, 1734.* [Wickham, B.C.M.]
- William of Richmond and Rebecca Potter of D., int. Aug. 28, 1770.
- William and Elisabeth Milk, both of D., Feb. 3, 1785.
- William and Anne Akin, both of D., int. Aug. 25, 1813.
- William, s. Nathaniel of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., and Peace (dec'd), and Eliza Wood, d. Jonathan and Mary of D., 3d, 11 mo. 1819, C.R.3.
- William 2d and Meribah A. Howland, both of D., July 19, 1838, in New Bedford. [Meribah, d. David and Avis (Akin), P.R.38.]
- William Halladay and Patience Thurston, both of D., int. Aug. 26, 1781.
- Zebedee of D. and Rosaman Taber of Tiverton, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
- Zilpha and George Handy [int. both of D.], Nov. 2, 1801.
- [faded] and Thomas Shearman, int. May 6, 1727. [Rut[h] Potter, P.R.41.]

POTTES (see Peters).

POTTO (see Potter).

* Intention not recorded.

POWERS, Alice, resident in D., and Job King of Tivertown,
int. Sept. 22, 1816.

Daniel, "transient person," and Sarah Tripp of D., int. Aug.
26, 1798.

PRANCE (see Prince).

PRATT (Prat), Abigail (Prat) [int. Pratt] and Prince Allen
[int. Jr.], both of D., Aug. 2, 1775. [Prat and Prince
Allen, Aug. [torn]6, 1775, C.R.4.]

Eleazar (Prat) 2d of Middleborough and Aurelia Winslow of
New Bedford, Apr. 21, 1791,* C.R.4.

Eunice of Middleborough and John Hause of D., int. Jan. 10,
1767.

Mary W., Miss, of Newbedford, and Nickolas Sanford of D.,
int. July 24, 1830.

Mercy of Taunton and Dea. Samuel Staples of D., int. Oct.
28, 1848.

PREVEAR, Mary of D. and John Harper Peas of Edgartown,
Marthas Vineyard, int. Feb. 1, 1776.

Mary of Boston and Daniel Jones of D., int. June 8, 1777.

PRICE (Prise), Benjamin of D. and Mary Culver of Bridge
Hampton, int. Nov. 26, 1768.

Bethany [int. Prince] and Charles Bowen [int. "black people"],
both of D., Jan. 2, 1797, in New Bedford.

Charles and Mary Cosandra Ann Jackson, "people of Colour,"
residents in D., int. Nov. 16, 1816.

Cosander and John Davis, "people of Colour," residents in D.,
int. July, 14, 1821.

Deborah (Prise) of Little Compton and Thomas Kempton of
D., int. June 29, 1784.

Elizabeth and William Haskins, Nov. 27, 1788,* C.R.4.

John and Desire Jennee, June 3, 1790,* C.R.4.

Mary and Arthur Fisher, both of D., Nov. 2, 1752.

Oliver (Prise) and Patience Drew, both of D., int. Apr. 17,
1766.

Oliver and Sarah Sharow, both of D., Sept. 8, 1774.

Phebe of Tiverton and Tho[ma]s Kempton of D., int. Sept.
23, 1758.

Simeon [int. Prise] and Elizabeth West, both of D., Nov. 25,
1767. [Price, B.C.M.]

Simeon (Pr[blot]) [? Price] and Dorcas Pease, Oct. 25, 1794,*
C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

- PRINCE** (Prance), Bethany (see Bethany Price).
 Ichabod and Elisabeth Nuncksew [int. No[u]nsh[a]w], Indians, both of D., Nov. 29, 1764.
 Job and Deborah Ephraim, Indians, both of D., Nov. 28, 1763.
 Job of D. and Renee Derry of Chilmark, "black people," int. Sept. 30, 1792.
 Marcy and Joseph Hathaway, "Mustees," both of D., int. Aug. 25, 1773.
 Marcy and Eles Wing, "Molattoes," both of D., int. Sept. 25, 1774.
 Marcy of D. and Joseph Cook, "Mustee," of Tiverton, [J]uly 15, 1785.
 Margrate (Prance) of D. and Jacob Shearman, s. David and Abigail of D., 3d, 3 mo., "called May," 1738, C.R.3.
 Martha and Jack [*blot*]ard [? Ward *or* Howard], both of D., int. May 20, 1775.
 Mary, "Mustte," d. Mary (wid.), and Ceser Slocum, "Negro man belonging to Christopher Slocum," int. Apr. 26, 1775.
 Mary, Indian, and Ceasor Russell, Negro, both of D., int. Jan. 2, 1788.
 Mercy (see Marcy).
 Muda and Richard Amos, both of D., int. Nov. 13, 1779.
 Patience and Jobe ——— [*torn*, ? Tripp *or* Frye], "Indian Man," both of D., int. — 26, 1766.
 Patience and Joseph Towanah, Indians, both of D., Dec. 30, 1768.
 Rachel and Isaac Simon, "black people," int. Dec. 16, 1792.
 Salley and David Almy, "black people," Dec. 25, 1792.
 Sarah and Silas Dick, both of D., int. Jan. 16, 1771. [mulattoes, m. Apr. 2, C.R.4.]

PRISE (see Price).

- PROCTOR** (Procter), Betsy and Noah Stoddard, June 15, 1788,* C.R.4.
 John (Procter) of D. and Susanna Langdon of Boston, int. Aug. 13, 1773.
 Josiah, "late of Worcester now resident in New Bedford," and Hannah Allen of New Bedford, Nov. 1, 1790.* C.R.4.
 Samuel (Procter) and Sasanna [int. Susannah] Tripp, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], both of D., Feb. 1, 1781. [Procter and Susanna Tripp, wid., B.C.M. C.R.4.]
 Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] (Procter) and Abigail Church, both of D., June 10, 1782.

* Intention not recorded.

PROCTOR, Samuel Jr. and Susanna Church, July 31, 1791,*
C.R.4.

PROUD, John and Lurana [int. Lorani] Tower, both of D.,
May 26, 1776. [Lurana, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

PRYDIAUX, Samuel of Freetown and Miss Susan Hathaway
of D., July 21, 1842.*

PULLEN, Simeon P. of Troy and Miss Mary L. Bradford
of D., int. Apr. 14, 1829.

QUACH, Nancy [int. Quash] and Jeremiah Burk [int. "a
Mustee"], both of D., Oct. 25, 1784. [Quash, B.C.M.]

QUANNAWIN (Quanawing, Quannowin, Quonnwin), James
and Polley Slocum, "black people," both of D., int. Dec.
24, 1797.

Joseph (Quanawing) [int. Quanawin] of D. and Hannah Peck-
com of Newbedford [int. "Mulattoes"], Oct. 26, 1788.
[Quanawin of D. and Hannah Peckham of New Bed-
ford], B.C.M.]

Meriah (Quannowin) and George Bailey, resident of D., "Black
People," int. Sept. 10, 1820.

Peter (Quonnwin) [int. Quonaawe†], "Molatte Man," of Tiv-
ertown, and Martha Job [int. Jobs], "Indian woman," of
D., May 23, 1763.

Phebe and Benoni Williams, "black people," both of D., int.
Mar. 16, 1793[dup. Dec. 25, 1791].

QUIBISH, Alice, Miss, and William Almy, both of D., int.
Apr. 24, 1831.

QUITHELL, Mary of Dighton and Peleg Hudlestone of D.,
—, 1726-7, in Freetown.*

QUONNWIN (see Quannawin).

QUOY, Jethro and Lusanna Allmy, both of D., int. Nov. 4,
1769.

RADY, John, "Molatta Man" [int. "trancient person," of D.],
and Hannah Ephraim, "Indian woman," of D., May 23,
1765.

RAIMENT (see Raymond).

RAINOLDS (see Reynolds).

* Intention not recorded.

RALPH, Nathaniel and Robert [*sic*, int. Rebecca] Parker, both of D., Dec. 10, 1769, in Freetown.

RAMELEE, Thomas and Martha Williams, "people of Colour," int. Apr. 29, 1821.

RAMOND (see Raymond).

RAMSDEL, Oliver, resident of D., and Miss Lydia Jones of D., int. Mar. 24, 1827. [m. Apr. 10, P.R.I.]

RAMSDEN, Oliver and Miss Jule Ann Parsons, residents in D., int. July 28, 1822.

RANDALL (Randal), Amos (Randal) of Rochester and Reliance Worshburn [int. Washbond] of D., Dec. 3, 1775. [Randall of Rochester and Reliance Worshborn of D., B.C.M. Randal of Rochester and Reliance Washburn of D., C.R.4.]

Frederick H., single, 30, shipwright, of D. [int. Rochester], b. Rochester, s. Samuel and Hannah of Rochester, and Rebecca S. Akins, 19, of D., b. D., d. David and Sylvia of D., June 9, 1846.

Hathaway (Randal) [int. Randall] of Rochester and Lurany Hammond [int. Hammon] of D., Feb. 17, 1774. [Randal of Rochester and Lurany Hammond of D., B.C.M. Randall of Rochester and Lurany Hammond of D., C.R.4.]

James of Rochester and Ellis Dexter of D., int. Feb. 11, 1769. Lusannah (see Susanna).

Mary Maria and Sullivan Skiff, both of Newbedford, May 2, 1837.*

Mikell [int. Michal Randal] of D. and Hannah Weaver of Tiverton, Sept. 18, 1774. [Mikel Randall of D., B.C.M.]

Noah and Tamor Baker, both of Newbedford, Feb. 12, 1829.*

Rebecca of Rochester and William Parker of D., May 1, 1785, in Rochester.

Ruth and John Sprague, both of D., Dec. 12, 1728.*

Ruth and John Eastland, both of D., int. Nov. 13, 1769. [m. Dec. 21, C.R.4.]

Ruth, wid., 59 [int. of D., b. Tiverton], d. Annie Borden of Tiverton, and Gideon Mosher, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 68, farmer [int. of D.], s. Lemuel and Ruth of D., Dec. 9, 1849.

Susanna [int. Lusannah Randal] of D. and Amos Snell of Freetown, Mar. 19, 1759, in Freetown.

* Intention not recorded.

RANDALL, William D. and Miss Cynthia Haskin, both of D.,
int. Apr. 3, 1830.

RANOLDS (see Reynolds).

RANSALEAR (Ranseller), Martha (Ranseller) [int. Ransleear] and Joseph Grant, both of D., July 7, 1833.

Thomas and Martha Stewart, "people colour," residents in D.,
int. May 24, 1824.

RAY, Janet (see Jenett Hay).

RAYMOND (Raiment, Ramond, Rayment, Raymound, Remand), Isaiah of Plimoth and Miss Jinne Nickerson of D.,
int. Apr. 28, 1812.

Lucinda (Ramond) of Plymouth and Joseph Hathaway of D.,
int. Nov. 6, 1832.

Lusannah (Remand) of Middleborough and John Rouse 2d of D.,
int. Mar. 31, 1785.

Mary B., Miss, of D., and Abijah B. Cutting of New Bedford,
int. June 17, 1842.

Nathan of Fairhaven and Hannah Walters of Troy, May 7,
1832,* P.R.I.

Priscilla R., 20, of D. [int. resident of D.], b. Middleborough,
d. Martin and Lois, and Holder B. [int. *omits* B.] Mosher,
single, 19, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Joel and Hannah of D.,
Sept. 7, 1845, in D.

Sylvia (see Zilpha).

Thankfull (Raiment) and John Handy Jr., both of D., Mar.
24, 1778.

Zilpha (Rayment) of Rochester and John Smith of D., int. Jan.
6, 1769.

Zilpha (Raymound) [int. Silvia Ramant] of Rochester and
James Kerby of D., Apr. 1, 1774. [Zilpha Raymond of
Rochester, B.C.M. Zilph Raymand of Rochester, Apr. 7,
C.R.4.]

RAYNOLDS (see Reynolds).

REA, Uriel of D. and Tabitha Coffin of Shurburne, int. Feb.
28, 1776.

READ (see Reed).

RECKITSON (see Ricketson).

* Intention not recorded.

- RECORDS**, Hannah and Zepheniah Taber, Sept. 22, 1737, in N. Kingston, Kings Co.*
- Mary and William Russell, both of D., Oct. 8, 1732, in N. Kingston, Kings Co., R. I.
- William of Little Compton and Juda Brownell of D., int. Nov. 12, 1779.
- REED** (Read), Abby, Miss, of D., and Thomas Gifford of Westport, int. Oct. 3, 1823.
- Abby L. and Henry Sabens, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1844.
- Abner of D. and Miss Hannah Gifford of Westport, Oct. 24, 1829.
- Abner and Abby Chappel, both of D., Dec. 8, 1836.
- Abraham of D. and Martha Crocker of Barnstable, int. Feb. 27, 1771.
- Alden (see Allen).
- Alden M. of D. and Maria P. Patterson of Salem, int. Aug. 1, 1844.
- Allen [int. Alden] of D. and Amelia Ann Sears, resident in D., Feb. 2, 1817. [Alden of D., P.R.I.]
- Allen of D. and Caroline Tripp of Westport, Nov. 24, 1839.
- Almeda W. and Isaac P. Barker, both of D., Apr. 18, 1838.
- Almey (Read), Miss, of D., and Elkena Mitchel of New Bedford, int. July 31, 1824. [Amy Reed of D., m. Aug. 19, P.R.I.]
- Almy, 1840 (see Amy).
- Almy A. and Henry H. Maxfeld, both of D., Dec. 1, 1839.
- Amy, 1824 (see Almey).
- Amy [dup. Amey, int. Almy] and Live [dup. Levi, int. Levi H.] Butts, both of D., Nov. 8, 1840.
- Ann [int. Read] and Jeremiah Chace [int. Chase], both of D., Mar. 19, 1772.
- Anna, 1789 (see Mary).
- Anna [int. Miss] and James Reed, both of D., July 4, 1813.
- Anna and Andrea M. Tripp, both of D., int. May 12, 1849.
- Anner of D. and Daniel Driskill, resident in D., int. Dec. 2, 1819. [Anne of D., m. Dec. 3, P.R.I.]
- Asa W., single, 32, farmer, of D., b. Westport, s. Lemuel Jr. and Ruth of Westport, and Rhoda Winslow, 38 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia of D., Jan. 11, 1848.
- Benja[min] and Mary Pitman, both of D., Jan. 17, 1781.
- Benjamin and Elisabeth Mosher, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1823.

- REED, Bettey [int. Betcey Read] and James Walker Cathel, both of D., June 1, 1774. [Betsy Reed, B.C.M.]
- Caroline M. B. [int. *omits* B.], Miss, and Calvin K. Turner [int. 2d], both of D., Jan. 1, 1843.
- Cory and [int. Miss] Judith Gidley, both of D., Dec. 11, 1828.
- Cyntha of D. and Durphy Tripp of Westport, int. Jan. 1, 1804.
- Cynthia M. and John Collens, both of D., int. Oct. 10, 1844.
- Edward C. of Newbedford and Sally [int. Miss Sarah] Reed of D., Jan. 13, 1831.
- Elijah W. (Re[torn]) [Reed†, int. Elijah Warren Read] of Middleborough and Susannah Bedon of D., Jan. 14, 1787. [Elijah W. Reed of Middleboro, P.R.I.]
- Elisabeth [int. Miss] of D. and Gardon Wordle [int. Pardon Wordell] of Troy, Aug. 7, 1814. [Elizabeth of D. and Pardon Wardell of Troy, P.R.I.]
- Elisabeth, Miss, of D., and Job Terry of Troy, int. Jan. 16, 1826. [Job 2d of Troy, m. Feb. 12, P.R.I.]
- Elisabeth [int. Miss Elizabeth] and Abner Shearman, both of D., July 8, 1830.
- Eliza of D. and Cephus Chamberlin of Freetown, int. May 15, 1839.
- Eliza Ann and Joseph A. Bliss, both of Newbedford, Oct. 4, 1835.*
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Emely Ann and Abiather Pool, both of D., int. Apr. 20, 1844.
- Hannah and William Kerby, Feb. 3, 1736-7.*
- Hannah [int. Reid, Miss] and William Cowen [int. Cowin], both of D., Feb. 19, 1809.
- Hannah [int. *adds* R.] and Peleg [int. *adds* C.] Butts, both of D., Dec. 22, 1842.
- Hannah and Howland S. Gidley, both of D., int. Apr. 7, 1849.
- Hiram of D. and Miss Salley King of Westport, int. Sept. 2, 1828.
- Isaac and Mercy West, both of D., int. Feb. 11, 1836.
- Isaac of D. and Nancy S. Borden of Fall River, June 18, 1838.*
- Israel and Meriah Mosher, both of D., int. Sept. 14, 1824. [Maria, m. Oct. 17, P.R.I.]
- Jacob and Lowis Rogers, both of D., int. Mar. 29, 1820. [Lois, m. Apr. 30, P.R.I.]
- James and [int. Miss] Anna Reed, both of D., July 4, 1813.
- Jireh and Orry Haskins, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1834. [Amy Haskins, m. Nov. 9, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- REED, John [int. Read] and Mary W[*worn*, Wilbour†‡, int. Wilbour], both of D., Dec. 31, 1786. [Read and Mary Wilbor, P.R.I.]
- John [int. Jr.] and Meriah Pettey [int. Petty], both of D., Jan. 10, 1802. [John and Maria Petty, P.R.I.]
- John of Warwick, Conn., and Diadama Downing of Freetown, Jan. 27, 1821.*
- Jonathan of D. and Betsey Perry of Westport, May 26, 1822.
- Joseph of D. and Elizabeth Waddol [int. Elisabeth Woddle] of Westport, May 19, 1803. [Elizabeth Woodle of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Judith and Jeremiah Gifford, both of D., Aug. 21, 1794.
- Lemuel and Rebecca Mosh[*torn*] [int. Rebecca Mosher], both of D., Aug. 23, 1787. [Rebecca Mosher, P.R.I.]
- Lemuel 3d and Elaphel Beden, both of D., int. Dec. 18, 1806.
- Lemuel Jr. and Ruth Reed, both of D., Nov. 3, 1814.
- Lemuel B., single, 23, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Lemuel B. and Eliphal of D., and Sophronia Cottle, 19, of Chilmark [int. Tisbury], b. Chilmark, d. Francis and Sophronia of Chilmark, Nov. 6, 1846[? in Chilmark].
- Loisa, Miss, of Tiverton, and Thomas Reed of D., int. Sept. 5, 1829.
- Lucinda M., 18, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. Nathan of Fall River, and Jeremiah B. Russell, single, 22, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Jeremiah and Susan of D., Nov. 4, 1847.
- Lydia of Abington and Eliphalet [int. Eliphalit] Packard of D., Jan. 6, 1791, in Abington.
- Marcy [int. Mercey Read] and William Chace [int. Chase], negroes, both of D., Apr. 18, 1775. [Marcy Reed and William Chace, B.C.M. Mercy Read and William Chase, C.R.4.]
- Margaret, Miss, and Stephen Russell Jr., both of D., int. Dec. 22, 1820. [m. Feb. 4, 1821, P.R.I.]
- Margreat of D. and Samuel Hathaway of D., s. Elnathan, int. Sept. 5, 1772.
- Maria (see also Meriah).
- Maria [int. Reeds] and Jacob Pool, both of D., May 22, 1842, in D.
- Maria, 18 [int. of D.], d. Alden and Roby of D., and Pardon Russell, single, 22, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Paul and Sarah of D., Sept. 19, 1847.
- Martha of D. and Thacher Nicketson, int. Nov. 6, 1821.
- Mary and Constant Mosher Jr., both of D., Dec. 16, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

- REED, Mary (Read) of Rochester and Seth Spooner of D., s. Ellanathan, int. Oct. 10, 1783.
- Mary [int. Anner] and James Gifford, both of D., Sept. 27, 1789. [Mary Read, B.C.M.]
- Mary and Marmaduke Tinckham, Apr. 20, 1794,* C.R.4.
- Mary and John Rogers 2d, both of D., Nov. 7, 1813.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Meriah and Mager Pool, both of D., int. Nov. 20, 1818.
- Olive of D. and John Murrey [int. Morsey] of Dorchester, Jan. —, 1834.
- Olive B., Miss, of Newbedford, and Charles Howland, resident of D., int. Feb. 27, 1847.
- Oliver Jr. of D. and Julia Burden [int. Miss July Ann Borden] of Westport, Dec. 23, 1829.
- Peleg and Miss Betsey Russell, both of D., July 19, 1818.
- Phebe and Salsbury Blackmer, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1772.
- Phillip and Sarah Phillips, both of D., Mar. 11, 1822.
- Phillip and [int. Miss] Harret Whalon, both of D., Feb. 23, 1826.
- Phillip of D. and Miss Tryphina Davis of Troy, int. Mar. 21, 1826.
- Resolvid P., single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Jonathan and Betsey of D., and Martha A. Peckham, 18 [int. of Fairhaven], b. D., d. Reuben and Sylvia of D., July 16, 1848 [? in Westport].
- Rhoda of D. and Nathaniel Woddle of Westport, int. Aug. 28, 1805.
- Rhoda and Jephthah Whalon, both of D., June 3, 1834.
- Roan [Roan *written below* Betsy *crossed out*, int. Roan], 20 [int. of D.], d. Samuel and Betsy, and Philip Potter, 25, farmer, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Peleg and Ruth of Westport, Nov. 7, 1847.
- Royal and Mary Cowen, both of D., Mar. 28, 1839.
- Russell of New Bedford and Miss Mary Ann Edson of Freetown, Nov. 6, 1842, in Freetown.*
- Ruth and Lemuel Reed Jr., both of D., Nov. 3, 1814.
- Sally of D. and Joseph Eldridge of Freetown, int. Dec. 18, 1817. [Joseph of Tiverton, m. Apr. 5, 1818, P.R.I.]
- Sally [int. Miss Sarah] of D. and Edward C. Reed of Newbedford, Jan. 13, 1831.
- Samuel and Elisabeth [int. Miss Elizabeth] G. Brightman, both of D., July 13, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

- REED, Samuel of D. and Miss Sarah H. Nickerson of Westport, int. Mar. 27, 1847.
 Sarah, "Mrs.," of D., and Lemuel Borden of Freetown, Dec. 13, 1781.
 Sarah, resident in D., and David Sherman of D., int. July 30, 1791.
 Sarah, d. Thomas late of D., and Rescum Tripp of Westport, int. Oct. 6, 1809.
 Sarah M. of D. and Benjamin B. Blossom of Westport, int. Dec. 7, 1833. [Read of D., m. Dec. 29, P.R.I.]
 Stephen and Abigail Wrightington [int. Wrightington], both of D., May 26, 1776. [Wrightington, B.C.M.]
 Stephen and [int. Miss] Clarissa Whalon, both of D., Apr. 9, 1829.
 Stephen and Matilda Booth, both of D., int. Oct. 28, 1842.
 Susannah of D. and Sayer Bullock of Rehoboth, Nov. 16, 1769.
 Tho[ma]s and Anna Rogers, Oct. 21, 1744,* B.C.M.
 Thomas of D., s. Thomas, and Sarah Shearman of D., d. Ruben, Mar. 9, 1780.* [Mar. 7, B.C.M.]
 Thomas of D. and Miss Loisa Reed of Tiverton, int. Sept. 5, 1829.
 Warren and Lydia B. Tripp, both of D., int. July 2, 1849.
 Wesson and Elisabeth Peirce [int. Eliza Pierce], both of D., Nov. 15, 1812.
 Weston and Betsey Briggs, both of D., int. Mar. 7, 1807.
 Willard (see William, 1834).
 William and Mary Blackman, both of D., Dec. 31, 1789. [Read, B.C.M. Read and Mary Blackmore, P.R.I.]
 William [int. Willard of D.] and Elisabeth S. [int. Elizabeth, omits S.] Borden of Westport, Feb. 2, 1834.

REINOLDS (see Reynolds).

REMAND (see Raymond).

REMINGTON, Ellery of Newbedford and Lydia H. Hathaway of D., int. Mar. 17, 1844.

REYNOLDS (Rainolds, Ranolds, Raynolds, Reinolds, Rennels, Reynelds, Reynold, Runnell, Runnels, Runnulds), Abigail and Marchant Pitsley, both of Freetown, July 17, 1825.*

Abisha of D. and Fanny Shaw of Plymouth, int. Apr. 24, 1838.
 Almeda (Reynelds) [int. Reynolds] and Rodney Slocum Jr., both of D., Dec. 14, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

- REYNOLDS, Ann, Miss, and Isaac Rogers, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1846.
- Asa of D. and Sarah Reynolds of Newbedford, int. Apr. 14, 1843.
- Benja[min] (Runnels) of Middleborough and Mary [Mary *written above Sarah crossed out*] Demaranville of D., int. July 1, 1780.
- Benjamin Jr. and Polly [int. Miss Patty] Crapo, both of D., July 18, 1811.
- Benjamin of Freetown and Niobe Demoranville of D., Sept. 16, 1843, in D.
- Calvin [int. Renolds] of D. and Barbary Woddle of Tivertown [int. Westport], May 6, 1804. [Reynolds of D. and Barbara Woddle of Tiverton, R. I., P.R.I.]
- Clarissa and James Cornell, both of D., Jan. 27 [*sic*, int. July 8], 1836.
- David of Edgerton, Dukes Co., and Judea Ricketson of D., int. Apr. 8, 1804.
- David of Providence and Miss Eliza Woodcock of D., int. Apr. 17, 1830.
- Dulsenia [int. Dulsena] and John B. Slocum, both of D., Feb. 26, 1838.
- Elizabeth and Abraham Eldredge, both of D., int. Aug. 11, 1838.
- Ezra (Reynold) of D. [int. Renolds of Middleborough] and Mary Smith [int. wid.] of D., May 29, 1785. [Reynold and Mary Smith, both of D., B.C.M. Reynolds and Miry Smith, C.R.4.]
- Gideon, single, 31, mariner, of New Bedford, b. D., s. Philip and Hannah of D., and Susan Tripp, 22, of D., d. Stephen and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1847.*
- Hannah and Anthony Studley, both of D., Apr. 13, 1840.
- Humphrey (Reinolds) [int. Humphray Reynolds] of Freetown and [int. Miss] Sarah Crapo of D., June 5, 1821.
- Isaac of D. and Miss Lucinda Pittsley of Freetown, int. Dec. 22, 1810.
- Isaac of Freetown and Mercy Reynolds of D., int. Nov. 15, 1833.
- Jireh and Caroline Ellis, both of D., Dec. 2, 1836.
- Lurana (Ranolds) [int. Reynolds] and Abel Briggs, both of D., Nov. 17, 1816.
- Malachi of Freetown and Reuby Crapo [int. of D.], Feb. 1, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

- REYNOLDS, Marcy (Reinolds) [int. Rainolds] of D. and Nathaniel Haskel [int. Haskal], resident in D., Feb. 22, 1815.
 Marcy (Raynolds) of Freetown and James Crapo of D., Nov. 28, 1824.
 Maria H. C. [int. Miss] and Holder Slocum Esq., both of D., Feb. 15, 1832.
 Mary (Runnolds) [int. Renalds] and Peter Sands, both of D., Oct. 23, 1768. [Runnalds, B.C.M.]
 Mary of D. and Dennis Demoranville of Freetown, int. Nov. 12, 1832.
 Mary and Francis Joseph, both of D., int. Oct. 23, 1835.
 Mary S. of D. and Isaac Bliss of Newbedford, int. Dec. 19, 1832.
 Mercy (see also Marcy).
 Mercy of D. and Isaac Reynolds of Freetown, int. Nov. 15, 1833.
 Micah (Runnell) and Mercy Spooner, Mar. 14, 1798,* C.R.4.
 Mikah [int. Micael] (Rainolds) 3d and Patty Rainolds, both of D., Dec. 25, 1817.
 Noah [int. Reinolds] and Sally Demoranvill, both of D., July 17, 1814.
 Noah of Freetown and Harriate Westgate of D., int. Sept. 26, 1840.
 Patty (Rainolds) and Mikah [int. Micael] Rainolds 3d, both of D., Dec. 25, 1817.
 Philip [int. Phillip] Jr. and [int. Miss] Rosetta Stowell [int. residents of D.], Sept. 19, 1830.
 Polley and Edward Shearman, both of D., int. Dec. 31, 1836.
 Rachel and Ebenezer Andrews, both of D., int. Aug. 25, 1838.
 Ruth C. and John W. Shearman, both of D., Apr. 2, 1837.
 Sampson S. and [int. Miss] Mary B. Russell, both of D., Feb. 19, 1843, in D.
 Sarah of Newbedford and Asa Reynolds of D., int. Apr. 14, 1843.
 Sarah A., 20, of D., b. D., d. Humphrey and Sarah of D., and Charles [int. George] L. Dyer, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 36, cooper, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Head and Abby of Littlecompton, June 8, 1847.
 Thaddeus (Rainolds) [int. Raynolds 2d] and Mary Crapo, both of D., Feb. 21, 1818.
 William of D. and Patience Chace of Swansea, Oct. 5, 1777, in D.,* B.C.M.

* Intention not recorded.

REYNOLDS, William (Rennels) and Rest Worshburn, both of D., int. Sept. 20, 1786.

William [int. Raynolds] Jr. and Phebe Demoranville [int. Demaranville], both of D., Sept. 14, 1817.

William Jr. of D. and Mary Ann Brailey of Freetown, int. Dec. 11, 1838.

RHODES, Thankfull, "Musttee woman," and Pero Brayton, "Negro man," int. May 7, 1774.

RICH, William H., single, 26, trader, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Elijah H. and Olive of New Bedford, and Elezabeth W. Chase [int. Elizabeth W. Chace], 26, of D., b. D., d. Andrew Bliss and Susan of D., Apr. 27, 1848[? in New Bedford].

RICHARDS, Daniel of D. and Miss Lentha Hartwell of Bridgwater, int. Apr. 24, 1812.

Mary, "Indian woman," and Peter Dago, "Negro man," both of D., int. July 4, 1787.

RICHARDSON, Alvira of Foxbury and Philip Trafford of D., int. Oct. 2, 1831.

RICHMOND (Richman), Deborah of D., d. Peres dec'd of D., and James Jacob of Scituate, Plymouth Co., int. Feb. 2, 1772.

Deborah, "Mulatto womand," of D., and Simon Suckconash [int. Sochoonish], "Indian Man," of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., Apr. 9, 1786.

Edward [int. of D.], s. Capt. Perez dec'd of D., and Miss Elisabeth Troop [int. of Bristol], d. Thomas of Bristol, Oct. 29, 1770, in Bristol.

Elizabeth of D. and Joshua Jacobs Jr. of Scituate, int. July 12, 1763.

Elizebeth (Richman) [*Richman crossed out*] and Benjamin Hathaway, Mar. 29, 1736.* [*Elizabeth Richman [dup. Richmond], B.C.M.*]

Hannah of D. and David Jacobs of Situate, int. Apr. 23, 1757.

Hannah of D. and Gabriel Crossman of Rainham, int. Jan. 5, 1771.

Hannah and Pompy Peckcom, both of D., int. June 27, 1785.

Ichabod of D. and Abigail Foard of Pembrock, int. July 30, 1757.

* Intention not recorded.

- RICHMOND**, Joshua of D. and Eliza[beth] [int. Elisabeth] Cushing of Scituate, Nov. 26, 1761, in Scituate.
 Lusa and George Brownell Jr., both of D., int. May 24, 1770.
 Mary and John Fleming, both of D., int. July 11, 1770. [m. Dec. 5, c.R.4.]
 Mary of D. and Ephraim Simmons of Little Compton, int. Aug. 10, 1777.
 Nathaniel of Dighton and Anne Brownel of D., int. Sept. 27, 1765.
 Peris [int. Perez] of D. and Hannah Brightman of Freetown, Jan. 12, 1771, in Freetown.
 Thomas T., Rev., of D., and Relief H. Smith of Taunton, int. Aug. 27, 1832.
- RICKER**, Robert of Portsmouth, N. H., and Rhoda [int. Rhoda] Howland of D., Apr. 17, 1840. [Rhoda, d. David and Avis (Akin), Apr. 17, 1839 [*sic*, int. Dec. 14, 1839], in D., P.R.38.]
- RICKET** (Rickets), Joanna (Rickets) (see Johannah Rickitson).
 Lucy of D. and Daniel Southworth of Rochester, Dec. 9, 1779.
- RICKETSON** (Reckitson, Rickitson, Ricktkion), Abednego (Ricktkion) of D. and Phebe Tucker of D., d. Henry, int. Dec. 2, 1757.
 Abigail (Rickitson) of D., d. Jonathan, and Henry Wilbor of D., July 20, 1738.*
 Abigail, d. John, and Isaac Howland, s. Benja[min], int. May 1, 1779.
 Abijah and Lydia Head [int. both of D.], Jan. 13, 1823.
 Abraham of D. and Rebecca Akin of New Bedford, int. Sept. 8, 1788.
 Ailce and Henry Tucker 2d [int. Jr.], both of D., June 1, 1780. [Alice and Henry Tucker 2d, B.C.M. Alce and H[*worn*]y Tucker 2d, c.R.4.]
 Apolles of D. and Mary Sowle of Westport, int. Nov. 13, 1832.
 Aseneth A. [dup. Rickitson] of Newbedford and Isaac S. Tripp of D., int. Aug. 21, 1843.
 Benjamin (Rickitson) [int. Ricketson] and Lydia Ann Howland, both of D., Nov. 8, 1832.
 Catherine and David Sanford, both of D., Jan. 8, 1789.
 Charles and Mary Howland, both of D., int. Feb. 13, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

- RICKETSON, Clark (Reckitson), Capt., and Miss Elezabeth Wood, both of D., int. Sept. 13, 1828.
- Clarke of D. and Rhoda Willcox of Westport, int. Aug. 30, 1794.
- Clarke and Mary Wood, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1795.
- Cook and Salley [int. Sarah] Sherman, both of D., Feb. 27, 1795. [Sally, B.C.M.]
- Daniel, s. John and Phebe of D., and Rebecca Russell, d. Joseph and Judith of D., Mar. 31, 1768, C.R.3.
- Deborah of D. [int. d. John] and Samuel Potter of D. [int. s. Champlain], Nov. 21, 1782.
- Elezabeth [dup. Ricketson] and Mathew Wing, Sept. 4, 1696.* [Elizabeth Ricketson, wid. William, d. Adam Mott Jr. (s. Adam Sr.), and Matthew Wing, Sept. 4, 1694, P.R.20.]
- Elezabeth and Daniel Wood, Oct. 17, 1705.*
- Elihu and Reliance Snow, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1820.
- Elisa [int. Eliza] and Gilbert Burges, both of D., Feb. 12, 1835.
- Elisabeth of D. [int. d. Jonathan] and Henry Gidly Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of D. [int. s. Henry], Mar. 3, 1754. [Henry Jr., B.C.M.]
- Eliza (see Elisa).
- Elizabeth (see also Elezabeth and Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth and Peleg Slocum, both of D., 3d, 12 mo. 1788,* B.C.M. [Elizabeth, d. William of D. and Elizabeth, and Peleg Slocum, s. Peleg of D. and Lucy dec'd, C.R.3.]
- Elizebeth (Rickitson) and Henry Tucker Jr., both of D., Oct. 18, 1733.* [Elizabeth Ricketson, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Gideon, Capt., and Miss Cate Kempton, both of D., int. Sept. 5, 1812.
- Hannah, d. William and Hannah dec'd of D., and David Allen, s. Benjamin and Ellifal of D., June 16, 1768, C.R.3.
- Harmony of D. and Joseph Tripp, resident of D., int. Dec. 14, 1819.
- Henry (Rickitson) [int. Ricketson] and Alice Sanford, both of D., Oct. 15, 1789. [Ricketson, B.C.M.]
- Henry H. of Newbedford and Lydoreama Shearhman of D., int. July 21, 1839.
- Huldah and Jonathan Wilbour, both of D., int. Oct. 10, 1761.
- Humphrey and Nabby Jones, both of D., Feb. 8, 1816.
- James H. of D. and Mary Ann Dennis of Newbedford, int. June 27, 1839.
- Johanah (Rickitson) of D., d. William, and William Howland of D., s. Henry, Nov. 29, 1741.* [Johannah Rickets, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- RICKETSON, John (Rickitson) and Phebe Russell, both of D., Dec. 28, 1744,* B.C.M.
- John, s. William and Hannah of D., and Patiance [int. Patience] Tucker, d. Abraham dec'd and Rebeckah of D., Aug. 11, 1763, C.R.3.
- John, s. Jonathan and Abigail dec'd of D., and Sarah Morrell, d. John Wing dec'd of Newport, R. I., and Mary, 4th, 4 mo. 1776, C.R.3.
- Jonathan (Rickitson) Jr. of D., s. Jonathan, and Meribe [int. Meribah] Wilbor of D., d. Benjamin, — [int. Oct. 12], 1747. [Ricketson Jr. and Meribe Wilbore, B.C.M.]
- Joseph and Dinah Russell, both of D., Apr. 26, 1767.
- Joseph and Molly Smith, both of D., int. July 13, 1801.
- Joseph and [int. Miss] Sarah Beard, both of D., Dec. 21, 1830.
- Joseph and Sophia Kirby, both of D., Dec. 26, 1832.
- Judea of D. and David Reynolds of Edgarton, Dukes Co., int. Apr. 8, 1804.
- Mary (Rickitson) of D. and Stephen Wilcox of D., s. Daniel, July 10, 1731.* [July 10, 1734, B.C.M.]
- Mary, d. Jonathan of D., and Reuben Davel, s. Jeremiah of D., 17th, 12 mo., "called february," 1737-8, C.R.3.
- Mary W. and Thatcher Thomas, both of D., int. June 16, 1835.
- Meribeth, d. William of D. and Meribeth, and Walter Easton of Middletown, Newport Co., R. I., s. Peter of Middletown and Content (both dec'd), 27th, 8 mo. 1748, C.R.3.
- Nancy A. (Rickitson) [int. Ricketson, Miss] and Capt. John Howland Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], both of D., Oct. — [int. Oct. 1], 1829.
- Patience, Miss, and Andrew Beauvis, both of D., int. Mar. 29, 1823.
- Paul [int. Rickitson] and Almira Lake, both of D., Aug. 11, 1833.
- Rebecah, Miss, of D., and John A. Smith, resident in D., int. Aug. 9, 1812. "Void . . . Rebecah Ricketson."
- Rebecah H., Miss, and James T. Slocum, both of D., int. June 1, 1821.
- Rebecca (see Unidentified).
- Rebecca (Rickitson) and Paul Russell, both of D., Aug. 22, 1734.* [Ricketson, B.C.M.]
- Resolvind and Lydia Killey, both of D., int. Nov. 28, 1823.
- Rhoda, d. William and Hannah (dec'd), and Bennett Wing, s. Edward and Mehitabel (dec'd) of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., 27th, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- RICKETSON, Rhoda, Miss [int. of D.], and Andrew Boovous [int. Beauvois, resident in D.], — [int. Oct. 14], 1818.
- Shaderach [int. Shadrack] and Mary Sanford, both of D., Apr. 4, 1833.
- Silvia, d. William Jr. and Hannah of D., and Benjamin Tucker, s. Abraham dec'd and Rebeckah of D., Oct. 27, 1763, C.R.3.
- Silvia and Jethro Sowl, both of D., Dec. 25, 1789.
- Silvia and Abraham Sherman, both of D., Aug. 15, 1790.
- Timothy (Rickitson) and Barsheba Wilbor, both of D., Feb. 3, 1731.* [Ricketson and Bathsheba Wilbore, B.C.M. Ricketson, s. Jonathan of D., and Bathsheba Wilber, d. Benjamin dec'd of D., C.R.3.]
- William and Meribah Slocum, both of D., 25th, 7 mo. 1708, C.R.3.
- William, s. William and Meribah of D., and Hannah Russell, d. Benjamin and Abigail of D., 19th, 8 mo., "called october," 1738, C.R.3.
- William, s. William and Meribah of D., and Elizabeth Smith, d. George and Elizabeth of D., July 30, 1766, C.R.3.
- William and Miss Phebe Springer Pease, both of D., int. June 29, 1822.
- Zurvia and Abraham Smith, both of D., int. Aug. 4, 1769. [Zerviah, d. John and Phebe of D., and Abraham Smith, s. Jonathan Jr. and Silvia of D., m. Oct. 6, C.R.3.]
- RIDER** (Wrider), Abigail and Gideon Gifford, both of D., int. June 26, 1773.
- Benjamin Jr. of D. and Betsey Willson of Freetown, int. Feb. 13, 1796.
- Bethiah of Rochester and Samuel Jenney [int. Jenne] of D. [int. s. Job], Dec. 11, 1755, in Rochester.
- Betsey and Col. William Winslow, both of D., int. Oct. 6, 1843.
- David and Abigail Winslow, both of D., July 12, 1812.
- David 2d and Clarisa Snell, both of D., int. Dec. 29, 1823. [Ryder and Clarissa Snell, m. Jan. 28, 1824, P.R.I.]
- David K. and Miss Lydia B. Simmons, both of D., int. July 24, 1829. [David R., m. Aug. 19, P.R.I.]
- Edward of D. and Mary Gifford of Westport, int. Oct. 30, 1805.
- Elcanah and Susannah [int. Susanna] Borden, both of D., Sept. 26, 1777. [Susannah, B.C.M.]
- Eliza Ann (see Lezeann).
- Elizabeth, 1757 (see Esizabeth).

* Intention not recorded.

- RIDER, Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and James Mosher, both of D., Jan. 1, 1792. [Elizabeth, B.C.M. P.R.I.]
- Elizabeth Ann, Miss, and Hiram Ashley, both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1842.
- Esizabeth of D. and Richard Collins of Freetown, int. Nov. 21, 1757.
- Esther of Rochester and Samuel Tobey of D., int. Aug. 13, 1752.
- Ezekell of Plymouth and Bettey Jenne of D., int. Nov. 18, 1772. [Ezekeil Jr. of Plimouth and Elizabeth Jennee of D., m. Sept. 23, 1773, C.R.4.]
- Freeborn [int. Freborn] and Abner Potter, both of D., June 14, 1795.
- George R. of D. and Ann Pettey of Newbedford, Feb. 1, 1838.
- Hannah and Seth Jenne, both of D., int. Dec. 1, 1756.
- Hannah and John Shelden, both of D., Sept. 20, 1781.
- Hannah and John Chace, both of D., Sept. 20, 1798.*
- Hannah [int. Miss] and Warren Ashley, both of D., May 11, 1828.
- Henry and Mary Chandler, both of D., Nov. 12, 1797.
- Jane D., Miss, and Paul Gifford, both of D., int. Jan. 6, 1827.
- John and Rebecah [int. Rebecka] Chace, both of D., Nov. 23, 1797. [Ryder and Rebecca Chase, P.R.I.]
- Jonathan and Zilpha Kerby, both of D., Oct. 14, 1765.
- Jonathan of D. and Mercy Wilson of Freetown, July 23, 1801.
- Joseph of D. and Miss Thankfull White of Yarmouth, int. Mar. 5, 1808.
- Keziah [int. of D.] and Allen Booth of D., May 21, 1820.
- Leonard W. and Miss Lydia P. Gifford, both of D., int. Aug. 26, 1846.
- Lezeann and Jonathan Shelden [int. Sheldon], both of D., Oct. 7, 1784.
- Loyd and Elisabeth Almy [int. both of D.], May 10, 1804.
- Lucy, Miss, and Nelson Bourn, both of D., int. Oct. 24, 1829.
- Maria G. and David W. Maxfeld, both of D., Apr. 15, 1832.
- Mary, "Mrs.," and Shadr[a]ch Horskins, both of D., Mar. 27, 1782[sic, int. Feb. 22, 1783]. [Mar. 27, 1782, B.C.M. Mar. 27, 1783, P.R.I.]
- Mary and George Gifford, both of D., Jan. 21, 1816.
- Mary [dup. and int. Mercy] of D. and Isaac Manchester of Newbedford, Oct. 19, 1834.
- Mary C. and Peleg Sanford [int. both of D.], June 11, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

- RIDER, Mehetable [int. Mehitable] and Benja[min] Cummings [int. Cummens], both of D., Jan. 10, 1780. [Mehitable and Benjamin Cummings, B.C.M.]
- Mercy [int. Marcy] and Allen Mosher, both of D., Nov. 4, 1824.
- Mercy, 1834 (see Mary).
- Nancy, Miss, and Phillip Cornell, both of D., Apr. 25, 1805. [Philip, P.R.I.]
- Nancy and David Shearman, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1824.
- Phebe C. and William M. Maxfield, int. June 28, 1841.
- Rachel, d. William and Abigal of D., and Adam Mott, s. Adam and Apphia of D., Dec. 23, 1762, C.R.3.
- Rhoda (Wrider) and Phenias Wodel, both of D., int. Jan. 5, 1783.
- Rowland and Elizabeth Chace, both of D., June 14, 1798.* [Rowland, P.R.I.]
- Ruth, d. Benjamin and Freebon dec'd of D., and Abial Mosher, s. Barnabas and Ruth of D., 29th, 10 mo. 1801, C.R.3.
- Samuel of D. and Sarah Thurston of Freetown, int. Sept. —, 1755.
- Samuel and Mary Cummings [int. Cummins], both of D., Aug. 29, 1779. [Cummings, B.C.M.]
- Samuel of D. and Keziah [int. Kezia] Tripp of Westport, Dec. 20, 1795. [Keziah of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Samuel G. and Miss Louisa Hathaway [int. both of D.], Sept. 3, 1843, in D.
- Sarah of D. and Jonathan Collins of Freetown, int. June 28, 1760.
- Sarah N. [int. Ryder, Miss] and Joshua Matthews [int. Matthews], both of D., June 30, 1842.
- Susan B. and William M. Maxfield [int. Maxfeld], both of D., Oct. 1, 1843.
- Thurston [int. Thuston] and Hannah Cumings [int. Cummins], both of D., Dec. 20, 1778. [Thuston and Hannah Cumings, B.C.M.]
- William of Plymouth and Bettey Mitchel of D., int. Sept. 22, 1759.
- William Jr. and Martha Cummins [int. Cummings], both of D., Nov. 7, 1776. [Cummings, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- William Jr. of D. and Rebecca Booth of N[ew] Bedford, int. Dec. 12, 1807.
- RIPLEY** (Riply, Rippley), Abigail and John Dix, May 17, 1798,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

RIPLEY, John and Abigail Skiff, both of D., June 25, 1784.
[June 24, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Joseph (Rippley) of Edgartown and Lydia Pope of D., d.
Ens. Tho[ma]s, int. Nov. 5, 1756.

Nancy and William Gordon, both of D., May 17, 1781.

Rebeckah (Riply) and Gearshom Smith, June 6, 1695.*

Zenus and Salley [int. Sarah] White, both of D., Aug. 11, 1793.
[Sally, B.C.M.]

RITE (see Wright).

RIVE, Lonnon (see Lonnon Rus—).

ROATH (see Rotch).

ROBBINS (Robens, Robins), Betsey, Miss, of Dennis, and
Hemon Nichoson of D., int. Mar. 7, 1812.

Elisha K. of Middleborough and Lucey S. Shearman of D., int.
Sept. 10, 1825.

John (Robins) [int. Robbins] of D. and Mary Jenne of D. [int.
wid. Littes], Nov. 22, 1753.

Jorufus [int. Rufus] (Robins) and Bersheba [int. Bathsheba]
Joy, both of D., Jan. 31, 1750. [Jerufus and Barsheba Joy,
B.C.M.]

Lemuel of Middleborough and Prinda Crapo of D., int. July
20, 1817.

Marcy (Robins) of Plympton and Letaes Jeney of D., Nov.
17, 1743, in Plympton.*

Rhoda of Middleborough and Ruben Killey Jr. of D., int. Apr.
9, 1823.

Rufus (see Jorufus).

Samuel (Robins) and Sarah House [int. both of D.], July 11,
1755.

Samuel (Robens) of D. [dup. Robins of E. Hamton, L. I.] and
Sarah Pegin [dup. Pegen] of D., "Mulattos," int. Jan. 23,
1777 [dup. Oct. 20, 1774].

ROBESON (see Robinson).

ROBINS (see Robbins).

ROBINSON (Robeson), Edith [int. Edy] (Robeson) and
John Hathway, both of D., Oct. 26, 1780. [Edith and John
Hathaway, B.C.M. Edath Robinson and John Hathaway,
C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

ROBINSON, William (Robeson) Jr. and Mary Akin, both of D.,
June 11, 1778.

William and Experience Tripp, Dec. 23, 1787,* C.R.4.

ROGERS (Rogars, Roges, Roggers), Abigail of Brewer, Me.,
and Gohram Baker of D., int. Dec. 5, 1837.

Amy Ann of D. and Leonard C. Wordell [int. Woddle] of
Fall River, June 26, 1842, in D.

Anna and Tho[ma]s Reed, Oct. 21, 1744,* B.C.M.

Benja[min] and Judith Devol, both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1760.

Bethyah (Rogars) of Marshfield and Jonathan Slocum of D.,
int. May 24, 1777.

Cynthia (see Synth).

Cynthia [int. Cynthea] Ann, 16 [int. of D.], d. Jephtha and
Mercy, and David T. Chace, single, 21, farmer, of D., b.
D., s. John and Sarah of D., July 2, 1848.

Daniel (Roggers) [int. Jr.] of D. and Hannah Fox of Free-
town, Dec. 14, 1749, in Freetown.

Elisabeth (Rogars) and Peter Oman, both of D., int. Sept. 5,
1767. [Rogers, m. Oct. 29, C.R.4.]

Elizabeth A., single, of Fairhaven [int. D.], b. D., and Alden
W. Ball, single, farmer, of D. [int. Fairhaven], b. Fair-
haven, Sept. 18, 1844, in D.

Gideon [int. Gidon] and Sarah Mosher, both of D., Sept. 25,
1778. [Gideon, B.C.M.]

Gideon Jr. of D. and Zube Wordle of Troy, int. June 24, 1820.
[Asuba Wordel of Troy, m. Aug. 20, P.R.I.]

Hannah and Daniel Whalon, both of D., May 6, 1804.

Isaac and Miss Ann Reynolds, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1846.

Isaac W. of D. and Abigail Bullock, resident in D., int. Sept.
23, 1819. [m. Oct. 10, P.R.I.]

James and Deborah Smith, both of Marshfield, 5th, 9 mo.
1787,* B.C.M. [James, s. Thomas and Deborah of Marsh-
field, and Deborah Smith, d. Samuel and Mary of D., C.R.3.]

Jephtha and Mercy Pool, both of D., int. Mar. 23, 1808.

Jephthah Jr. and Miss Adaline A. Gifford, both of D., int. June
13, 1846.

Joel P. and [int. Miss] Sally James, both of D., May 28, 1829.

John and Lucy Fisher, both of D., Apr. 22, 1792.

John of Rochester and Susanna Butts, wid., of D., int. Feb. 21,
1795.

John 2d and Mary Reed, both of D., Nov. 7, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

- ROGERS, Joseph and Elizabeth Kerby, both of Marshfield, 11th, 2 mo. 1789,* B.C.M. [Joseph, s. John and Sarah of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., and Elizabeth Kirby, wid. Barnibas of D., d. Prince Allen dec'd and Deborah of D., 11th, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.3.]
- Lemuel J., single, 25, mariner, b. D., s. John and Polly, and Maria J. Maxcim [int. Maxime], 15, b. D., d. David and Polly, all of D., Sept. 5, 1847.
- Leonard, single, 32, farmer, b. D., s. Jephthah and Mercy, and Luara [int. Laura] Ann Briggs, 22, b. D., d. Abel and Lurana, all of D., Oct. 8, 1846, in D.
- Lowis and Jacob Reed, both of D., int. Mar. 29, 1820. [Lois, m. Apr. 30, P.R.I.]
- Mary of Marshfield and Restcome Kirby of D., int. Mar. 24, 1791.
- Mercy, Miss, and Eli West, both of D., int. Aug. 3, 1831. [Mary, m. Aug. 18, P.R.I.]
- Naoma M. of D. and Harvy Cables of Newbedford [int. D.], Oct. 9, 1836.
- Polly of D. and Holder S. Burden, resident in D., Oct. 30, 1810.
- Rhodah [int. Rhoda] and Preservid [int. Preserved] Chace, both of D., Jan. 6, 1799. [Rhoda and Preserved Chase, P.R.I.]
- Sarah [int. Miss Sally] of D. and Samuel Sampson of D. [int. Freetown], Dec. 12, 1802. [Sarah of D. and Samuel Sampson of Freetown, P.R.I.]
- Stephen and B[torn] Booth, both of D., Jan. 14, 1786.*
- Stephen and Sarah Pettes, both of D., int. Dec. 15, 1786. [Petty, m. Jan. 14, 1787, P.R.I.]
- Susannah (Roges) [int. Rogers] and Silas Kerby Jr., both of D., July 13, 1777. [Rogers, B.C.M.]
- Sybil [int. Sibyl] and Daniel Whalon Jr., both of D., Oct. 7, 1804.
- Synth [int. Sintha] and Richard Mosher, both of D., Sept. 12, 1813.
- Wilbur G., single, 21, mariner, of D., b. D., s. John and Mary of D., and Hannah H. Handy, 18, of D., b. D., d. Edith, Aug. 22, 1846.
- RONE**, John and Meribah Shearman, Nov. 27, 1736.*
- ROSS**, Betsey and Charles Gipson, "people of Colour," residents in D., Jan. 13, 1813.
- William and Ruth Swift, Aug. 15, 1790,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

ROTCH (Roath), Joshua, single, 35, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Phebe Barrett of D., and Rhoda Brailey, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], 40, of D., b. Freetown, d. ——— of Freetown, July 9, 1848.

Lydia (Roath) and Benjamin Gifford, both of D., int. Mar. 5, 1842.

ROUNCIFULL (Rouncevell, Rounsefull, Rounsival), Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] of Freetown and Aulden Spooner of D., Apr. 5, 1770. [Elizabeth Rouncifell of Freetown and Alden Spooner of D., B.C.M.]

Hannah and Jonathan Russell, both of D., Nov. 14, 1770.

John (Rouncevell) of Tiverton and Sarah Spooner, wid. Jeduthan of D., int. Sept. 2, 1745.

Philena (Rounsefull) and Josiah Brown, both of Freetown, Mar. 1, 1790.* [Phelena Rounsaville, B.C.M. Philena Rounsefull, P.R.I.]

Philena (Rounsival), Miss, of Freetown, and Jonathan Washbun of D., int. Apr. 4, 1814.

ROUNDS (Rownds), Alpra of Tiverton and Sarah Fisher of D., int. Dec. 31, 1784.

John and Emelene [int. Emeline] Hazard, both of D., Jan. 24, 1841.

Joseph Jr. and Maria Hazard, both of D., Apr. 27, 1834.

Nancy (Rownds), Miss, of Tiverton, and Jared Chase of D., int. Oct. 24, 1826.

Nathan Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of Tiverton and Zilpha Maccumber of D., Mar. 22, 1767. [Nathan of Tiverton, B.C.M.]

ROUNSEFULL (see Rouncifull).

ROUNSIVAL (see Rouncifull).

ROUSE, Anne of D. and John Pigsley of Rochester, int. Apr. 26, 1777.

George of D. [int. s. John] and Rachel Cain [int. Kein] of D. [int. d. Ebenezer], Feb. 7, 1754.

George of D. and Hulah [int. Huldah] Spooner of Middleborough, May 8, 1777. [Huldah of Middleboro[ugh], B.C.M.]

James and Lucy Spooner, both of D., Jan. 23, 1779.

John of Rochester and Sarah Samson of D., Nov. 18, 1739.*

John and Rebecca Barker, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1766.

John 2d of D. and Lusannah Remand of Middleborough, int. Mar. 31, 1785.

* Intention not recorded.

ROUSE, Mary and John Miles, int. Oct. 9, 1766.

RUGGELS, Benjamin [int. Ruggles Jr.] of Middleborough and Sarah Hunt of D., June 14, 1750.

RUNNELL (see Reynolds).

RUNNELS (see Reynolds).

RUNNULDS (see Reynolds).

RUSSELL (Rusel, Rusell, Russeel, Russel, Russill), Abigail, d. Joseph Jr. of D. and Mary, and Joseph Borden [int. Burden], s. Richard of Tiverton and Innocent, 13th, 6 mo., "called August," 1730, C.R.3.

Abigail, d. James of D., and Nathaniel Kirby, s. Robert of D., 25th, 1 mo., "Called March," 1731, C.R.3.

Abigail, resident in D., and James Cornel Jr. [int. *omits* Jr., *adds* s. Benj[ami]n of D.], Nov. 28, 1762. [James Cornell, both of D., B.C.M.]

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail both dec'd of D., and Henry Smith, s. Humphry and Mary both dec'd of D., 26th, 10 mo. 1785, C.R.3.

Abigail [int. Miss] of D. and Ralph Linkhorn, resident in D., Feb. 28, 1811.

Abraham (Russel) [*signed* Russell] and Dinah Allen, both of D., 28th, 9 mo., "called November," 1728, C.R.3.

Abraham of D., s. Abraham, and Hannah Devil of D., int. Aug. 13, 1757.

Abraham and Sarah Shoemaker, 10th, 5 mo. 1785, in Philadelphia,* P.R.22.

Abraham of D., s. Tho[ma]s, and Catherine Briggs of D., Nov. 30, 1786.*

Abraham [int. 2d] and Hannah Smith, both of D., Sept. 17, 1816.

Allen, s. Abraham dec'd and Dinah of D., and Abigail Allen, d. Gideon dec'd and Elezabeth of D., 27th, 9 mo. 1781, C.R.3.

Almira (see Elmira).

Almy S. (see Amy S.).

Amie of D. and Peleg Slocum of D., s. Holder dec'd, int. Jan. 12, 1760.

Amy of D. and Isaac Case of Tivertown [int. Freetown], Nov. 17, 1811. [Isaac of Tiverton, P.R.I.]

Amy, Miss, and Francis Tripp, both of D., int. Aug. 11, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Amy [int. Almy] S. and Frederick [int. adds S.] Howland, both of D., Feb. 6, 1842.
- Ann and Enoch Cundell [int. Enock Congdol], bo[th] [of] D., Aug. 28, 1774. [Enoch Cundell, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Ann and Robert Taber, 6th, 4 mo. 1819,* P.R.30.
- Ann of D. and Slocum Allen of Newbedford, int. Jan. 10, 1823.
- Anna and Stephen Howland, both of D., Jan. 6, 1792.
- Anna, 1795 (see Nancy).
- Anna of D. and Apollas Strange of Barckley, int. Jan. 28, 1816.
- Anna of D. and Gideon Sanford of New Bedford, int. Dec. 1, 1821.
- Barbara [int. Barbary] and Caleb Briggs, both of D., June 21, 1820.
- Barnabas, s. Joseph and Judith of D., and Anne Howland, d. Isaac and Anne of D., Feb. 20, 1772, C.R.3.
- Barnabas [int. 2d] of D., s. David, and Rachal [int. Rachel] Howland of D., Aug. 4, 1776. [Barnabas and Rachel Howland, B.C.M.]
- Barsheba, d. William dec'd and Elisabeth of D., and Jonathan Sole [signed Sowle], s. Jonathan and Lydia of D., 8th, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.3.
- Bathsheba of D. and Barzilla Willbur, resident in Newbedford, Oct. 20, 1811.
- Benjamin and Abigal Howland, Dec. 22, 1720.* [Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth of D., and Abigail Howland, d. Nicolas and Hannah of D., C.R.3.]
- Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Judeth of D., and Hannah Allen, d. John and Deborah of D., 8th, 1 mo., "called March," 1738, C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. John and Patience of D., and Anne Smith, d. Peleg and Mary of D., June 13 [dup. Oct. 25], 1753, C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail of D., and Elizabeth Slocum, d. Holder dec'd and Rebekah of D., July 31, 1760, C.R.3.
- Benjamin of D. and Deborah Tripp of Westport, Jan. 29, 1795.
- Betsey, Miss, and Peleg Reed, both of D., July 19, 1818.
- Betsey [int. Miss] and Samuel Wilkey, both of D., Mar. 9, 1828.
- Betsey [int. Betsy], 22 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Humphry and Betsy of D., and Charles P. Ashley, single, 25, farmer, of D., b. D., s. James and Mary of Freetown, Nov. 18, 1849.
- Caleb, s. Caleb and Rebeckah dec'd of D., and Content Gifford, d. Joseph and Content dec'd of D., May 9, 1770, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Catharine, Miss, and Heman Hallet, resedints of D., int. Dec. 19, 1829.
- Catherine of D. and Peleg Cornel of Galloway, N. Y., int. Jan. 6, 1795.
- Catherine 2d and Humphrey Lapham, both of D., int. Aug. 13, 1814.
- Ceasor, "Negro Man," and Juda Canaha [dup. and int. Cakenahew], "Indian woman," both of D., Oct. 17 [dup. Oct. 14], 1765.
- Ceasor, Negro, and Mary Prince, Indian, both of D., int. Jan. 2, 1788.
- Charles and Rebecca Br[torn, Briggs†‡, int. Rebecah Briggs], both of D., Mar. 9, 1775. [Rebecca Briggs, B.C.M.]
- Charles of D. and Amanda M. Potter of Westport, int. Mar. 26, 1842.
- Christopher of D. and Lydia Gifford of Westport, int. Dec. 8, 1793.
- Clark [int. of D.] and Sarah B[torn, Burgis†‡, int. Burgis] of D., ——— [torn, Nov.†] 26, 1786. [Burgis, both of D., Nov. 26, B.C.M. Burges, Nov. 26, C.R.4.]
- Cornelius and Hannah Barrow, both of D., Nov. 20, 1783.
- Culbut and Phebe Mosher, both of D., Feb. 16, 1768. [Culbert, B.C.M.]
- Cyntha [int. Cynthia Russel] and William Russell [int. Russell], both of D., May 27, 1795.
- Daniel, s. John and Rebekah of D., and Edith Howland, d. Nicholas and Hannah dec'd of D., 3d, "of the month called September," 1740, C.R.3.
- Daniel of D., s. James, and Lois Dyer of D., int. Mar. 17, 1759.
- Daniel, s. John and Rebekah (dec'd) of D., and Mary Russell, d. James and Rebekah (dec'd) of D., 15th, 7 mo. 1761, C.R.3.
- Daniel and Nancy Briggs, both of D., int. July 13, 1823. [m. Sept. 7, P.R.I.]
- Daniel Jr. of D. and Angeline F. Woodard of Newport, R. I., int. Nov. 3, 1847.
- David of D., s. Jonathan, and Hannah Howard of D., d. William, Mar. 23, 1748-9.
- David (Russee) [signed Russell], s. Abraham and Dinah of D., and Susanna Soul, d. Jonathan and Lydia of D., Oct. 26, 1758, C.R.3.
- Debere [signed Deborah] (Russill) and Benjamin Allen, both of D., 24th, 6 mo. 1704, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

RUSSELL, Deborah and John Hathaway, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1758.

Deborah and Elihu Smith, both of D., Dec. 19, 1790.

Deborah [*signed* Deborah H.], d. Joseph of D. and Edith, and George Wing of Yarmouth, s. Stephen of Sidney, Kennebeck Co., Me., and Dorothy, 29th, 5 mo. 1822, C.R.3. [Deborah H., 19th, 5 mo., P.R.30.]

Debroah and Iyle Wilcoxs, both of D., int. Sept. 13, 1760.

Delila [int. Delia] and Benjamin Hart, both of D., Feb. 15, 1807. [Delilah, P.R.1.]

Dinah and Joseph Ricketson, both of D., Apr. 26, 1767.

Dority (Russel) and William Shermson Jr., June 4, 1713.*

Edey and Isaac Tripp, both of D., int. Sept. 21, 1757.

Edith [int. Eidith] and Nathan Shearman [int. Sherman], both of D., Mar. 12, 1776. [Edith and Nathan Shearman, B.C.M.]

Edith of D. and Thomas Tillinghast, resident in D., Oct. 6, 1799.

Edward of D. and Miss Juliann Hart of Troy, int. June 28, 1830.

Edwin of D. and Miss Phebe Wood of Newbedford, int. Aug. 22, 1828.

Elihu and Elizabeth Slocum, both of D., int. Nov. 28, 1762. [Elihu, s. Daniel and Edeth (dec'd) of D., and Elizabeth Slocum, d. John and Deborah of D., m. 31st, 3 mo. 1763, C.R.3.]

Elihu and Catherine Willcox, both of D., Oct. 12, 1795.

Elihu and Lydia Russell, wid., both of D., int. Nov. 18, 1798.

Elijah, s. John and Patience, and Hannah ———, Oct. 25, 1764.* [Hannah Brayton of Swanzezy, C.R.3.]

Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth], d. Jonathan and Judeth of D., and Silas Kerby [int. Kirby], s. Robert and Rebeckah of D., 8th, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1742, C.R.3.

Elisabeth and Lylla Stafford Jr., both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1815.

Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elesabeth] and Abel Briggs, both of D., July 25, 1825.

Elisha [Elisha *written over* Elijah] of D., s. Joshua, and Elisabeth Tripp of D., int. May 30, 1761.

Elisha and Rhoda Warren, both of D., Nov. 21, 1773.

Eliza and David H. Bartlett, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1832.

Elizabeth (see also Elisabeth and Elizebeth).

* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail of D., and Elisha Coggeshall, s. Abraham and Elizabeth of Newport, R. I., 2d, "of the month called October," 1746, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth (Russel) of D. [int. Elisabeth Russell, d. Joseph] and Caleb Green [int. Greene] of D., Sept. 4, 1774. [Elizabeth Russell and Caleb Green, B.C.M.]
- Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and David Shearman [int. Sherman], both of D., Oct. 12, 1794. [Elizabeth and David Sherman, P.R.I.]
- Elizebeth [dup. Elezebeth] and [A]braham Tucker Jr., Mar. 1, 1721 [dup. 1721-2].* [Elizabeth, both of D., Mar. 1, 1721-2, B.C.M. Elizabeth, d. John of D., and Abraham Tucker Jr., s. Abraham of D., 1st, 1 mo. 1721-2, C.R.3.]
- Elmira and Samuel Watson, 24th, 5 mo. 1827,* P.R.30.
- Esther (see Hester).
- George and Mercy Shearman [Shearman *written above* Russell *crossed out*], both of D., Oct. 12, 1732.* [Mercy Russell, B.C.M.]
- George and Hannah Chase, both of D., Oct. 17, 1754.
- Gilbert and Lydia Tallman, both of D., Nov. 30, 1783.
- Giles and Miss Elizabeth Howland, both of D., int. Oct. 24, 1823. [m. 18th, 12 mo., P.R.30.]
- Hannah, wid. Seth of Tiverton, and John Borden, s. Richard of Tiverton and Innocent, 10th, 3 mo., "called May," 1732, C.R.3.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Abigail of D., and William Ricketson, s. William and Meribah of D., 19th, 8 mo., "called october," 1738, C.R.3.
- Hannah, d. John dec'd of D. and Joanna, and Jonathan Barney, s. Jacob of Newport, Newport Co., R. I., and Dorcas, 24th, 8 mo., "called October," 1751, C.R.3.
- Hannah [int. Russel] of D. [int. d. James] and Water [int. Walter] Briggs of D. [int. s. Wesson dec'd], Mar. 10, 1754. [Russel and Water Briggs, B.C.M.]
- Hannah and Caleb Shearman, both of D., Jan. 17, 1781.
- Hannah and William Gifford, both of D., Aug. 29, 1793.
- Hannah and Elihu Sherman, both of D., int. Aug. 22, 1797.
- Hannah and Elijah Booth [int. both of D.], Oct. 28, 1806.
- Hannah, resident in D., and Benjamin Shearman of D., int. Nov. 3, 1822.
- Harvy and Didama Tripp, both of D., int. May 27, 1837.
- Hasadiah and Daniel How [of Andover *crossed out*], both of D., int. July 20, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

RUSSELL, Henry, s. John and Patence of D., and Mary Brayton, d. Stephen dec'd and Hannah of Rehoboth, Mar. 24, 1762, C.R.3.

Henry and Judah Allen, both of D., int. Apr. 23, 1767.

Hester [int. Esther] and Ephraim Tripp, both of D., June 4, 1780. [Hester, B.C.M.]

Hezekiah (see Hezekiah Smith, 1807).

Holder of D. and Miss Deborah Slocum of Chilmark, Aug. 15, 1791, in Chilmark.

Homptry [int. Humphrey] Jr. [int. of D.] and [int. Miss] Susan G. Ashley of Freetown, Apr. 23, 1843, in Freetown.

Hope and George Peckham, both of D., Feb. 27, 1834.

Howard of D. and Lydia Slocum, wid., of Chilmark, int. Dec. 6, 1795.

Howland and Miss Mary B. Shearman, both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1829.

Humphrey and Betsey Burden, both of D., Dec. 24, 1815.

Humphrey, 1843 (see Homphry).

Humphry [signed Humphrey], s. Joseph and Judah of D., and Bethiah Eldrege, d. Isaih (Eldredge) and Sarah of D., Mar. 29, 1780, C.R.3.

Isaac and Elizebeth Handy, both of D., int. Dec. 15, 1750.

Isaac of D. and Ollive Wing of New Bedford, int. Jan. 13, 1821.

Isabel [int. Isbel] and Judah Handy, both of D., May 19, 1782.

Isaiah B. and Cynthia [int. Syntha] Kempton, both of D., Oct. 22, 1815.

Jacob, s. John dec'd and Joanna of D., and Phebe Willcock, d. Stephen and Mary of D., Dec. 30, 1756, C.R.3.

James (Russel) [signed Russell], s. Jonathan dec'd of D., and Mary Howland, d. Henry of D., 19th, 10 mo., "called December," 1728, C.R.3.

Jeremiah of D. and Meriah Sampson, resident in D., int. June 28, 1821. [Mariah, m. Oct. 11, P.R.I.]

Jeremiah B., single, 22, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Jeremiah and Susan of D., and Lucinda M. Reed, 18, of Fall River, b. Fall River, d. Nathan of Fall River, Nov. 4, 1847.

Jethro of D. and Rebecca How [torn, Howland†, Houl†] of D. [int. Rebecah Howland, d. Gideon], Dec. 4, 1774. [Rebecca Howland, B.C.M.]

Joanna of D. and Robert Barke [signed Barker] of Long Island, N. Y., 17th, "of the month called october," 1748, C.R.3.

Job of D. and Miss Nancy Drew of Newbedford, int. Jan. 23, 1830.

- RUSSELL, Joel L., widr., 40, labourer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Abr[aha]m G. and Mary of New Bedford, and Alvina Gammons, single [*sic*, ? wid.], 27, b. D., d. John Gidley and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1849.*
- John [dup. Russel] Jr. and Mehitabell [dup. Mahittable] ———, July 17, 1685.*
- John and Rebaekah ———, Apr. 25, 1704. [Rebeckah Rickatson, both of D., 25th, 2 mo., C.R.3.]
- John and Mehitabel Russell, Mar. 14, 1723-4.* [*This entry crossed out.*]
- John (Russel) [*signed* Russell], s. John dec'd of D., and Joanna Tucker, d. Abraham dec'd of D., 26th, 3 mo., "called May," 1726, C.R.3.
- John, s. John of D., and Patience Tucker, d. Henry of D., 6th, 11 mo., "called January," 1731, C.R.3.
- John and Ann Craw, both of Tiverton, Mar. 6, 1739.*
- John, s. John dec'd of D. and Joanna, and Catharine Williams, wid. Obadiah of Shrewsbury, N. J., d. Humphry Wady of Shrewsbury, N. J., and Sarah, 24th, 2 mo. 1751, C.R.3.
- John of D. and Deborah Hunt, wid. Adam of D., 24th, 2 mo. 1753, C.R.3.
- John of D. and Abigail Wrigdenton of D. [int. Wridenton of New Bedford], Sept. 14, 1792. [Wrigdenton, both of D., Sept. 14, 1794 or 92, B.C.M.]
- John and Mary Smith, both of D., int. Dec. 31, 1817.
- John of New Bedford and Caroline E. Commings of D., int. Sept. 4, 1847.
- Jonathan (Rusel) and Hasadiah Smith, Feb. "fif" [*torn*, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$], 1678.*
- [Jo]nathan Jr. and Judah Samson, May 6, 1707.*
- Jonathan and Hannah Rouncifull, both of D., Nov. 14, 1770.
- Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Hannah dec'd of D., and Zerviah Howland, d. Timothy and Lucy of D., 5th, 5 mo. 1790, C.R.3.
- Joseph (Russel) Jr. and Judah Howland, both of D., July 29, 1744,* B.C.M.
- Joseph [*signed* Joseph Jr.], s. Caleb and Susanna of D., and Mehetabel Howland, d. Isaac Jr. and Anna of D., Dec. 9, 1772, C.R.3.
- Joseph 3d and Sarah Jarvis, both of D., June 19, 1777. [June 25, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Joseph of D., s. Timothy, and Mary Potter of D., Nov. 18, 1784.

* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Joseph of D., s. William, and Miriam Smith of Norton, int. Sept. 20, 1788.
- Joseph (Russel) and Edith Allen, both of D., 4th, 1 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Russell, s. Timothy and Robey dec'd of D., and Edith Allen, d. Prince dec'd and Deborah of D., 1st, 4 mo., C.R.3. Russell, 1st, 4 mo., P.R.30.]
- Joseph of D., s. Elisha, and Phebe Devol of D., int. Mar. 13, 1790.
- Joseph 3d of D. and Prisscilla Heffords of Newbedford, int. Sept. 7, 1817.
- Joseph 3d of D. and Polly Sampson of Troy, int. Aug. 2, 1821. [m. Nov. 8, P.R.1.]
- Joseph S. of D. and Lucinda W. Baker of Portsmouth, R. I., int. Feb. 29, 1848.
- Joshua and Lidia Spooner, both of D., Mar. 9, 1732.* [Lydia, Mar. 9, 1732-3, B.C.M.]
- Joshua Jr. of D. and Abial Smith of Middleborough, int. Jan. 15, 1785.
- Josias of Bedford in D. and Patience Wing of Newport, int. Apr. 28, 1774.
- Leonard and Amelia B. Miller, 5th, 6 mo. 1812,* P.R.30.
- Levi and Sarah Cory, both of D., May 15, 1835.
- Levina (Russel) of D., d. Paul, and David Howland of D., s. Thomas, int. Dec. 8, 1753.
- Lillis and David Beard, both of D., Mar. 26, 1764. [Davis Beard, B.C.M.]
- Lois and Ichabod Duglass, both of D., int. Dec. 15, 1770.
- Lucretia, d. Elijah dec'd and Hannah of D., and Benjamin Tucker, s. John and Rhoda of D., 11th, 10 mo. 1802, C.R.3.
- Lucretia, Mrs., and Stephen Howland, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1825.
- Lucy (see Susanna).
- Luthan and Mary Fish, both of D., Dec. 13, 1785.
- Lydia and John Cornel, both of D., Dec. 19, 1791 [*sic*, 1790, int. Dec. 5, 1790]. [Cornell, Dec. 19, 1790, B.C.M.]
- Lydia and Nicholas Lapham, both of D., int. Apr. 8, 1797.
- Lydia, wid., and Elihu Russell, both of D., int. Nov. 18, 1798.
- Lydia [int. Miss] and Frederick [int. Capt. Fredrick] Slocum, both of D., May 4, 1809.
- Lydia G. of D. and Ephraim Gifford 2d of Westport, Dec. 23, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Marth, d. Joseph Jr. of D., and Rufus Grene [int. Green], s. Jabez of Warwick, R. I., 13th, 12 mo., "called february," 1734-5, C.R.3.
- Martha and Benjamin Paboday, both of D., Jan. 7, 1770.*
- Mary (Russell), d. Joseph, and John Lapham Jr., Apr. 3, 1700.* [both of D., C.R.3.]
- Mary, d. Joseph and Mary of D., and Peleg Cornell, s. Thomas and Katharine of D., 13th, 1 mo., "called March," 1739-40, C.R.3.
- Mary of Tiverton and Robert Fish of D., int. Feb. 17, 1755.
- Mary, wid. Joseph of D., and Thomas Cornell [int. Cornwell] of D., July 7, 1755, C.R.3.
- Mary, d. Caleb and Rebeckaah dec'd of D., and Philip Shearman, s. Ab[r]aham and Susanna dec'd of D., Dec. 14, 1758, C.R.3.
- Mary, d. James and Rebekah (dec'd) of D., and Daniel Russell, s. John and Rebekah (dec'd) of D., 15th, 7 mo. 1761, C.R.3.
- Mary, wid. Henry of D., d. Stephen Brayton dec'd and Hannah of Rehoboth, and Ezekiel Comstock, s. Hazadiah dec'd of Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., Mar. 18, 1765, C.R.3.
- Mary of D., d. Elijah, and Benjamin Howland 5th of D., Oct. 2, 1787.
- Mary and Charles Soul, both of D., Sept. 15, 1788. [Sept. 25, B.C.M.]
- Mary B. [int. Miss] and Sampson S. Reynolds, both of D., Feb. 19, 1843, in D.
- Matthew and Mrs. Sylvia Gifford, both of D., int. Apr. 7, 1825.
- Mehetabel, d. John dec'd and Joanna of D., and Edward Wing, s. Edward and Rebeckah of Sandwiti, Barnstable Co., Jan. 5, 1757, C.R.3.
- Mehetabel and James Burrel, Mar. 14, 1704-5.* [Burrill, both of D., C.R.3.]
- Mehitabel and John Russell, Mar. 14, 1723-4.* [*This entry crossed out.*]
- Mehitable and Timothy Akin, both of D., Oct. 9, 1780.
- Mehitable and Pardon Sanford, both of D., May 5, 1811.
- Mercy, 1732 (see Mercy Shearman).
- Mercy, Miss, and Elias S. Phillips, both of D., int. June 11, 1842.
- Meribah and Christopher Perry, both of D., int. May 16, 1772 [dup. Aug. 23, 1770].

* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Meribah [int. Maribah] of D. and Charles Arnold of E. Houseck [int. late of Smithfield, "Now a Resident at East Hoosock"], Jan. 20, 1774. [Maribah of D., B.C.M.]
- Meribah, d. Seth and Mary dec'd of New Bedford, and Asa Smith of New Bedford, s. Abraham and Zerviah of New Bedford, 18th, 10 mo. 1792, C.R.3.
- Meribah, Miss, and Job Shearman [int. Jr.], both of D., Feb. 14, 1819.
- Michael and Deborah Hiller, both of D., Oct. 22, 1769.
- Michael of D. and Elisabeth Lumber, resident in D., June 5, 1796.
- Michael, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 42, farmer, of New Bedford, b. D., s. Michael and Betsey of D., and Phebe Barrett, wid., 48, of D., d. Joshua Cowin and Mary, May 23, 1847.
- Michel [int. Micheal] and Martha Toman [int. Towman], both of D., Nov. 30, 1778. [Michel and Martha Toman, B.C.M.]
- Nancy [int. Anna] and Abraham Gifford, both of D., June 14, 1795.
- Noah (see [torn]ah).
- Pardon, single, 22, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Paul and Sarah of D., and Maria Reed, 18 [int. of D.], d. Alden and Roby of D., Sept. 19, 1847.
- Parnal (see Pernal).
- Patience, d. Joseph and Mary of D., and William Gifford, s. Christopher and Mary of D., 13th, 1 mo., "called March," 1705-6, C.R.3.
- Patience, d. Joseph and Judith of D., and James Davis, s. Nicolas dec'd and Ruth of Rochester, Plymouth Co., May 24, 1769, C.R.3.
- Patience, wid., of D., and Peter Folger of Nantucket, int. Mar. 16, 1800.
- Patience of D. and Phillip White of New Bedford, Jan. 25, 1807.
- Paul and Rebecca Rickitson, both of D., Aug. 22, 1734.* [Rick-etson, B.C.M.]
- Paul (Russel) [*signed* Russell], s. James and Rebekah of D., and Elisabeth Bowdish, d. William and Mercy of D., 24th, "of the month called February," 1747-8, C.R.3.
- Paul and Hester Tucker, both of D., Dec. 29, 1776.
- Paul of D. and Phebe Myrick of Rochester, int. Dec. 17, 1802.
- Paul and Sarah Booth, both of D., Oct. 20, 1813.
- Peace, d. Caleb and Rebeckah (dec'd) of D., and John Akin, s. James and Amy (dec'd) of D., Mar. 24, 1762, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Peleg and Rebecca Peckham, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1834. [m. Apr. 7, P.R.I.]
- [P]ernal [int. Parnal] of D. and Samuel [S]hearman [int. Shearman of Westport], —[*worn*, int. Oct. 24], 1788. [Parnold of D. and Samuel Shearman of Westport, m. Dec. 4, P.R.I.]
- Pero and Sarah Wayner, "black people," int. Dec. 20, 1795.
- Perry and Sibbel Winslow, both of D., Apr. 10, 1800.
- Perry and Sarah Grinnell, both of D., Apr. 21, 1833.
- Phebe and John Rickitson, both of D., Dec. 28, 1744,* B.C.M.
- Phebe, d. Timothy and Rhoba of D., and Weston Briggs, s. Oliver and Catharine (dec'd) of D., Apr. 8, 1761, C.R.3.
- Phebe, wid., and Israel Devol, both of D., int. Oct. 2, 1783.
- Phebe [int. 2d, wid.] of D. and Benjamin Booth [int. Both], resident in D., Oct. 25, 1787. [Phebe, wid., and Benjamin Booth, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Phebe and Ira Sherman, both of D., Jan. 17, 1793.
- Phebe of D. and Edward Wing of Westport, int. Aug. 22, 1795.
- Phebe, d. Micael, and James Akin [int. of D.], Jan. 15, 1823.
- Phebe and Peleg Potter, both of D., Mar. 16, 1835.
- Phebe and Caleb Macomb[e]r, both of D., Dec. 25, 1840.*
- Philip of D. [int. s. Stephen] and Sarah Allen of New Bedford, Feb. 25, 1790, in New Bedford.
- Philip W. of New Bedford and Mary Manchester of Little Compton, Oct. 1, 1824.*
- Phillip and Elizabeth Smith, both of D., int. Jan. 7, 1797.
- Polly and Thomas H. Allen, both of D., int. Apr. 6, 1806. [m. 1st, 7 mo., P.R.30.]
- Prince and Zuruiah Howland, both of D., int. Aug. 19, 1762.
- Rachel, d. Abraham and Dinah of D., and Edmond Maxfield, s. Timothy and Patience of D., May 8, 1766, C.R.3.
- Rachel, d. Thom[a]s and Edieth (dec'd) of D., and Noah Lap- ham of D., s. Nicholass and Mary, 15th, 4 mo. 1793, C.R.3.
- Rebecah [int. Rebcah] and Stephen Wordle [int. Wodal], both of D., July 18, 1813. [Rebecca and Stephen Wordle, P.R.I.]
- Rebecca, wid., and Lewis Demoranville Jr., both of D., int. June 23, 1759.
- Rebecca, d. Timothy and Robe (dec'd) of D., and Thomas Akin [int. Akins], s. Thomas and Abigail (dec'd) formerly of D., now a resident at Nova Scotia, 29th, 4 mo. 1767, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Rebecca, d. Joseph and Judith of D., and Daniel Ricketson, s. John and Phebe of D., Mar. 31, 1768, C.R.3.
- Rebecca, d. Humphry and Bethiah of D., and Elisha Thornton Jr. of New Bedford, s. Elisha and Anna of Smithfiend, Providence Co., R. I., 31st, 10 mo. 1804, C.R.3.
- Rebecca of D. and Stephen Davis of Westport, int. Jan. 23, 1805.
- Rebecca, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Zenas Cowin [int. Cow-en], both of D., Jan. 28, 1844, in D.
- Rebecka and Isaac Gifford, both of D., May 24, 1792.
- Rebeckah and Abraham Tucker Jr., both of D., Dec. 21, 1738.*
- Rebekah and Jabez Barker, Apr. 6, 1710.* [Rebekah of D. and Jabez Barker of Duxbury, 6th, 2 mo., "called April," C.R.3.]
- Rebekah, d. James and Rebekah of D., and Joseph Havens, s. Robert and Elisabeth of D., 13th, 5 mo., "called July," 1738, C.R.3.
- Reuben (see Ruben).
- Rhobe T. and William A. Wall, 20th, 5 mo. 1823,* P.R.30.
- Roba [*signed* Rhobe], d. Stephen and Phebe dec'd of D., and Asa Howland of D., s. Thomas and Elisabeth of D., 28th, 3 mo. 1798, C.R.3.
- Ruben and Hannah Grinnel, both of D., Oct. 18, 1792.
- Ruben of New Bedford, s. Caleb of New Bedford and Content, and Anna Shearman, wid., d. Joseph Tucker of D. and Mary, 29th, 11 mo. 1809, C.R.3.
- Ruth of D. and Perry Gifford of Westport, int. Jan. 6, 1795.
- Ruth Ann and Isaac Crapo, both of D., Feb. 25, 1836.
- Salloma W. of D. and Ephraim Kempton of Newbedford, int. Apr. 23, 1823. [Salome of D., m. May 29, P.R.1.]
- Sally [int. Miss Salley] of D. and Daniel Baker of Newbedford, June 1, 1828.
- Sally [int. Salley] W. and Rodney Howland [int. both of D.], Nov. 21, 1822.
- Sarah (Russill), d. Joseph Jr. of D., and Thomas Smith, s. Thomas of Provedans, R. I., 21st, 8 mo. 1724, C.R.3.
- Sarah and John Wood, both of D., int. July 26, 1760.
- Sarah, d. Elijah dec'd and Hannah of D., and Thomas Lapham, s. Nicholas dec'd and Mary of D., 30th, 11 mo. 1803, C.R.3.
- Sarah and James Davis, 24th, 9 mo. 1821,* P.R.30.
- Sarah [int. *adds* E.] and John Mosher [int. both of D.], Dec. 10, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Seth (Russill), s. Joseph of D., and Hanna Allen, d. Inceas of D., 21st, 4 mo., "called Jun," 1722, C.R.3.
- Seth, s. Abraham and Dinah of D., and Mary Mosher, d. Joseph and Metabel of D., Apr. 5, 1759, C.R.3.
- Seth, s. Abraham and Dinah of D., and Kezia Walker, d. John and Sarah both dec'd of D., Dec. 9, 1765, C.R.3.
- Silve [int. Silvea] of D. and Daniel Wilcox [int. Wilcoks] of D., s. Stephen, Dec. 5, 1754. [Silve and Daniel Wilcox, B.C.M.]
- Silvia, d. Benjamin and Abigail of D., and Giles Slocum, s. Peleg late of D., 29th, "of month called September," 1748, C.R.3.
- Silvia, d. Henry and Judith of D., and Hezekiah Smith, s. Benjamin and Susanna (dec'd) of D., 26th, 5 mo. 1790, C.R.3.
- Silvia and Luke Bowdish, both of D., int. Sept. 10, 1803.
- Stephen and Zilpha Mosher, both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1757.
- Stephen 2d and Lydia Cornel, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1764.
- Stephen of D. [int. s. David] and Patience Howland of D., Oct. 2, 1774.
- Stephen of D., s. Timo[thy], and Phebe Howland of D., Aug. 26, 1779.
- Stephen [int. Jr.] of D. and Susanna Burgis, resident in D., Jan. 7, 1790. [Stephen Jr. of D., B.C.M.]
- Stephen Jr. of D. and Sally Wordle of Troy, int. June 23, 1817. "forbid . . . Sarah Wodell"
- Stephen Jr. and Miss Margaret Reed, both of D., int. Dec. 22, 1820. [m. Feb. 4, 1821, P.R.I.]
- Stephen and Ruth Davis, both of D., July 11, 1833.*
- Stephen and Drusilla [int. Drucilla] Pane, both of D., Jan. 5, 1842.
- Susan S. and Josih H. Cornell, both of D., int. Apr. 6, 1841. [Joseph H., s. Abraham and Hannah, m. Apr. 29, P.R.8.]
- Susanna and William Winslow, both of D., int. July 19, 1825. [Lucy Russell, m. Aug. 7, P.R.I.]
- Susannah and Judediah Shearman, both of D., Jan. 1, 1770. [Jedediah, B.C.M.]
- Sylvia (see Silve and Silvia).
- Sylvia Ann and Jonathan Lake, both of D., int. Aug. 27, 1842.
- Thomas, s. Abraham and Dinah of D., and Edith Shearman, d. Seth and Ruth (dec'd) of D., Jan. 13, 1763, C.R.3.
- Thomas [int. Russel] and Olive Howland, both of D., Nov. 27, 1794. [Russell, B.C.M.]
- Thomas S. and Elizabeth T. Hawes, 1st, 11 mo. 1837,* P.R.22.

* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSELL, Timothy of D., s. John of D. and Rebecca, and Rhobe Potter of Providence, R. I., d. John of Providence, R. I., and Phebe, 29th, 10 mo., "called December," 1742, C.R.3.
- Timothy, s. John and Rebecah both dec'd of D., and Hannah Briggs, d. James Russell and Rebecah both dec'd of D., 3d, 6 mo. 1767, C.R.3.
- Timothy and Elizabeth Jenney, 17th, 7 mo. 1827,* P.R.30..
- Violet and Joseph Terry, both of D., int. July 2, 1786.
- Violet and Isaac Simons, both of D., Oct. 23, 1787. [Simmons, B.C.M.]
- William and Mary Records, both of D., Oct. 8, 1732, in N. Kingston, Kings Co., R. I.*
- William, s. Jonathan dec'd of D., and Elisabeth Wilbor, d. Benjamin dec'd of D., 15th, "of the month called november," 1739, C.R.3.
- William and Lydia Hathaway, both of D., int. Mar. 24, 1764.
- William and Welthan Spencer, both of Bedford in D., Feb. 20, 1772, C.R.3.
- William of D. and Patience Swain of Chilmark, Mar. 2, 1773, in Chilmark.
- William, s. Abraham dec'd and Dinah of D., and Hephzibah Mosher, d. Nathaniel and Ruth dec'd of D., 25th, 9 mo. 1783, C.R.3.
- William and Eunice Marshall, both of D., Sept. 8, 1784.
- William of D., s. Timo[thy], and Anne [int. Ann] Akin of D. [int. d. W[illia]m], Mar. 26, 1787. [Anna, B.C.M.]
- William [int. of D., s. Steph[en]] and Mary Cook of D. [int. d. Job], Feb. 3, 1788.
- William [int. Russel] and Cynthia Russell [int. Cynthia Russel], both of D., May 27, 1795.
- William and Mary Sowle, both of D., int. May 17, 1798.
- William and Ruth Sherman, both of D., Sept. 23, 1800.
- William of D., s. Luthun, and Hanah Bedon of D., int. Mar. 15, 1804.
- William of Westport and Mehitabel Cornell of D., Oct. 31, 1816.
- William of Freetown and Jane Slocum of D., int. Mar. 12, 1835.
- Wing and Judith Taber, Oct. 25, 1789,* C.R.4.
- Wing and Elisabeth Smith [? d. Abraham and Zerviah], 1st, 9 mo. 1825 [*this entry written in pencil*], C.R.3.
- Zepheniah and Phebe Lapham, both of D., Mar. 11, 1784.

* Intention not recorded.

RUSSELL, Zeruiah, d. John and Rebekah of D., and Nicholas Howland, s. Nicholas dec'd and Hannah of D., 25th, 1 mo., "called March," 1736, C.R.3.

Zilpha of D. and James Gifford, resident in D., int. Oct. 28, 1814.

[*torn*]ah 2d [int. Noah Jr.] and Patience Potter, both of D., Jan. 29, 1786. [Noah 2d, B.C.M.]

RUS——, Lonnon [Lonnon *written after* London *crossed out*] (Rus[*worn*, Rive†]) and Deborah Pegon, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1757.

RYDER (see Rider).

SABENS (Sabins), Alfred (Sabins) of D. and Miss Eliza Lewis of Swanzey, int. Dec. 18, 1846.

Caleb [int. Sabins] and Eliza M. [int. *omits* M.] Wrightington, both of D., Dec. 15, 1840.

Henry and Abby L. Reed, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1844.

Lydia Ann (Sabins), 18, of D. and Westport, b. Westport, d. William of Westport, and Daniel H. Crapo, single, 18, farmer [int. of D.], Mar. 30, 1845, in D.

Martha [int. Saben] and Jobe [int. Job] Cornell, both of D., Oct. 6, 1835.

Samuel (Sabins) [int. Jr.], resident in D., and Ollive [int. Olive] Brown [int. of D.], Mar. 24, 1814. [Ollive, P.R.I.]

Samuel and Lillis Sowle, both of Westport, Dec. 22, 1826.*

Samuel [int. Sabins Jr.] and [int. Miss] Mary Gifford, both of D., Jan. 25, 1831.

Susannah [int. Sabins, Miss] and Isaiah Chace [int. Chase], both of D., Nov. 12, 1830.

SACHEM, Grace and Newport Eason, "black people," residing in D., int. June 27, 1796.

SADLER, Harriet I. and William Troy, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1844.

James C. and Roby Sweet, both of D., int. Oct. 22, 1844.

SAKES, Tamsy of Harwich and Barnabas Smith of New Bedford, July 21, 1796,* C.R.4.

SALMON (see Sammon).

* Intention not recorded.

SALSBURY, Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] of D. and Jeremiah Gifford [int. Jr.] of D., s. Jonathan dec'd, Oct. 10, 1762. [Elizabeth and Jonathan Gifford, B.C.M.]

John of Little Compton and Elisabeth Wing of D., int. Feb. 14, 1761.

Mary and Obadiah Gifford, both of D., int. July 22, 1758.

SAMMON, Sally, resident in D., and Seth Hillman of Freetown, Feb. 10, 1793. [Salmon of D., B.C.M.]

SAMPSON (Samson), Alice and James M. Whalon, both of D., Jan. 11, 1838.

Almira [int. Miss Almera] of Troy [int. D.] and Joseph Andrews of D., Sept. 3, 1827.

Ame (Samson) and Zaccheus Toby Jr., both of D., int. Dec. 1, 1756.

Ann (Samson) of D. and Shubel Smith of Chilmark, Oct. 12, 1725.*

Bathsheba [int. Lapham] and John Cornell, both of D., Dec. 13, 1841.

Caralen of Fallriver and Holder Howland of Newbedford, Nov. 30, 1834.*

Desire (Samson) and Jeremiah Briggs, Oct. 8, 1736.*

Ebenezer [int. Ebenezer Samson] of Freetown and Mary Brown of D., Mar. 22, 1795. [Ebenezer Samson, P.R.I.]

Ebenezer of Fall River and Rebeccah Ann Little of D., int. Jan. 19, 1842.

Edward (Samson) of D. and Catherine Sharrow of Cambridge, int. Oct. 29, 1768.

Elisabeth (Samson) and Elyate [int. Elgit] Hitch, both of D., Jan. 4, 1776. [Elget, B.C.M. Elifil Hitch, C.R.4.]

Fanny, Miss, and Samuel Briggs, both of D., int. Dec. 10, 1827.

Fanny, Miss, and William Green, residents of D., int. Dec. 25, 1829. [m. Mar. 23, 1830, P.R.I.]

Frederick P. of D. and Deborah Hiller of Rochester, int. July 17, 1840.

George W. and Philender Cowin [int. Philinda Cowen], both of D., Sept. 23, 1838.

Issachar (Samson) and Elisabeth Allen, both of D., int. Apr. 29, 1766.

Jerusha and Elijah Hall, "people of Colour," residents of D., Sept. 26, 1821.

John (Samson) and Susanna Androus, both of D., Dec. 18, 1768. [Andrews, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SAMPSON, Joseph and Marcy Eldridge, both of D., int. May 30, 1746.
 Judah (Samson) and [Jo]nathan Russell Jr., May 6, 1707.*
 Judah (Samson) and Mary Delano, both of D., int. Dec. 3, 1763. [m. Jan. 15, 1764, C.R.4.]
 Judeth [dup. Judith[†]] (Samson) and Benjamin Howland, Apr. 3, 1684.*
 Keziah of D. and Job Wordle [int. Wodell] of Tivertown, Feb. 10, 1814. [Wodell of Tiverton, P.R.I.]
 Lois (Samson) of D. and Samuel Gray of Tiverton, int. Feb. 6, 1745. [Sampson of D., B.C.M.]
 Lucinda and Zebedee Tallman of D., int. June 24, 1823.
 Maria (see Meriah).
 Mary (Samson) and Elisha Smith, both of D., Feb. 15, 1781.
 Meriah, resident in D., and Jeremiah Russell of D., int. June 28, 1821. [Mariah, m. Oct. 11, P.R.I.]
 Nancy, Miss, of Troy, and Abraham Gifford of D., int. July 10, 1829.
 Polly of Troy and Joseph Russell 3d of D., int. Aug. 2, 1821. [m. Nov. 8, P.R.I.]
 Rebekah (Samson) of D. and Job Loring of Rochester, Jan. 19, 1730-1.*
 Rhaba (Samson) of Troy and Abigail Cowen of Westport, May 23, 1831,* P.R.I.
 Samuel of D. [int. Freetown] and Sarah [int. Miss Sally] Rogers of D., Dec. 12, 1802. [Samson of Freetown and Sarah Rogers of D., P.R.I.]
 Sarah (Samson) of D. and John Rouse of Rochester, Nov. 18, 1739.*
 Sarah [int. Samson] and Peleg Delano, both of D., Jan. 30, 1755.
 Sarah (Samson) and William Gifford, Sept. 14, 1791,* C.R.4.
 Susan [int. resident of D.] and Warren Mosher of Newbedford, Apr. 29, 1821.
 Susanah (Samson) and Benjamin Hillman, May 15, 1722.*
- SANDERS**, Abigail (see Abigail Landers).
- SANDFORD** (see Sanford).
- SANDS**, Peter and Mary Runnolds [int. Renalds], both of D., Oct. 23, 1768. [Runnalds, B.C.M.]
- SANFORD** (Sandford), Abby, Miss, and Gideon Smith, both of D., int. Apr. 3, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

- SANFORD, Abraham and Hannah Briggs, both of D., int. June 26, 1813.
- Alice and Henry Ricketson [int. Ricketson], both of D., Oct. 15, 1789. [Ricketson, B.C.M.]
- Alice and Prince S. Maxfield, both of D., July 2, 1820.
- Amy and Joseph Gifford [int. 2d], both of D., Mar. 10, 1811.
- Barsheba [int. Barshaba] and Chylon [int. Chilon] Wood, both of D., June 17, 1779. [Barshabe and Chylon Wood, B.C.M.]
- Caleb and Content Gifford, both of D., Feb. 26, 1801.
- Daniel of D. and Mary Weeks of Falmouth, Nov. 18, 1782, in Falmouth.
- David and Catherine Ricketson, both of D., Jan. 8, 1789.
- Elijah of D. and Sarah Sanford of Prortsmouth, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
- Elisabeth [int. Sandford] and John Sanford [int. both of D.], Nov. 17, 1755.
- Elisabeth [int. Eliza] and Jonathan Allen, both of D., Feb. 15, 1795. [Elizabeth of D., B.C.M.]
- Elisha of D. and Elisabeth Cook of Tivertown, int. June 2, 1756.
- Eliza (see also Elisabeth).
- Eliza and Ellery Taber, both of Westport, Dec. 30, 1827.*
- Elisabeth of Chilmark and Christopher Almy of D., Dec. 30, 1762. [both of D., B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth, 1795 (see Elisabeth).
- George, s. William and Rebeckah (dec'd) of D., and Rachel Gifford, d. Peleg and Alice of D., June 13, 1762, C.R.3.
- George of New Bedford and Miss Lydia Tripp, resident in D., int. Mar. 8, 182[1].
- Gideon of New Bedford and Anna Russell of D., int. Dec. 1, 1821.
- Hillery and Phebe H. Kerby [int. Kirby], both of D., Jan. 23, 1834.
- Isaac and Johanna Allen, both of D., Mar. 17, 1763. [Joanna, B.C.M.]
- Isaac and Phebe Akin, both of D., Aug. 19, 1798.
- Isaac J. (see Isaac I. Lapham).
- John and Elisabeth Sanford [int. Sandford, both of D.], Nov. 17, 1755.
- John of Pourtsmouth and Darithy [int. Dority] Brownell of D., Oct. 27, 1768. [John of Portsmouth, R. I., and Dorithy Brownell of D., B.C.M.]
- John Jr. of D. and Thankfull [int. Thankful] Hammond, resident in D., Nov. 1, 1789. [Thankful, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SANFORD, Mary and Shaderach [int. Shadrack] Ricketson, both of D., Apr. 4, 1833.
- Mary Ann and William Taylor [int. William W. Taylor], both of D., Aug. 28, 1832.
- Nickolas of D. and Miss Mary W. Pratt of Newbedford, int. July 24, 1830.
- Pardon and Mehitable Russell, both of D., May 5, 1811.
- Paul of D. and Sarah Negus of Troy [int. resident in P. town], Dec. 22, 1809.
- Peleg and Lydia Tripp, both of D., June 16, 1796.
- Peleg and Mary C. Rider [int. both of D.], June 11, 1833.
- Phillip (Sandford) [int. Philip Sanford] of Westport and [int. Miss] Ruth Weaver of D., Oct. 2, 1829.
- Presilla [int. Priscillia] of D. [int. Tiverton] and Abraham Cornell of D., June 11, 1775. [Prissilla, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Priscelia and Abraham Gifford, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1775.
- Rebecca of D. and Joseph Head [int. Jr.] of Westport, May 15, 1788. [Joseph of Westport, B.C.M.]
- Rhoda and John Gifford, both of D., int. Aug. 21, 1791.
- Richard and Elisabeth Howland, both of D., Aug. 10, 1789.
- Richard and Abigail Smith, both of D., Dec. 8, 1796.*
- Ruth and James Akin [int. both of D.], Oct. 26, 1748.
- Ruth, 1749 (see Ruth Akin).
- Ruth and Joseph Head, both of D., Sept. 27, 1785.
- Sarah of Prortsmouth and Elijah Sanford of D., int. Oct. 29, 1774.
- Sarah and Peleg Gifford Jr., both of D., May 7, 1780.
- Sarah and Prince Sears, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1823.
- Sophia A. and Jethro S. Cornell, both of D., int. Jan. 29, 1848. [Sandford and Jethro S. Cornell, s. Abraham and Hannah, m. Feb. 15, P.R.8.]
- Stephen Jr. of Tiverton and Lurania Pettey of D., int. June 16, 1839 [*sic*, 1837].
- Susan N. and Christopher Almy, both of D., Nov. 9, 1837.
- Susannah and William Sanford "Tersis," both of D., int. Sept. 3, 1785.
- Thankfull and Richard Lapham, both of D., Jan. 9, 1794.*
- Thankfull, wid., and Capt. Elihu Gifford, both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1815.
- Thomas of Westport and Miss Almeda H. Millar of D., int. Sept. 22, 1827. [Millard, m. Nov. 1, P.R.I.]
- Thomas E. and Ann H. Shearman, both of D., int. Nov. 6, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

SANFORD, William, s. William of R. I., and Rebekah [*signed* Rebeckah, int. Rebecca] Howland, d. Nicholas dec'd of D., 14th, 10 mo., "called December," 1732, C.R.3.

William (Sandford) [int. Sanford Jr.] of D. and Hannah Hall of Little Comton, Dec. 30, 1750, in Little Comton, R. I.

William Jr. and Ailce Sisson, both of D., May 14, 1769. [Alice, B.C.M.]

William, resident in D. [int. late of Bristol, R. I.], and Patience Hathaway of D., June 12, 1780. [both of D., B.C.M.]

William ("William Sanford Tersis") and Susannah Sanford, both of D., int. Sept. 3, 1785.

William P., single, 30, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Caleb and Content of D., and Mary H. Harvy, 18 [int. of D.], d. Barzillai and Sylvia of D., May 3, 1849.

SAVORY, Susanah and Peter Oman, both of D., Apr. 3, 1728.*

SAWDY, Benjamin of D., s. Samuel dec'd and Pernal, and Hannah Cook, d. Constant and Isabel of D., Sept. 1, 1773, C.R.3.

Pernel, wid. Samuel of D., and Edward Thuston, s. Edward and Hannah of Freetown, July 6, 1758, C.R.3.

Samuel, s. Benjamin and Sarah late of Newport, R. I., and Pernel Mott, d. Adam and Apphia of D., 14th, 12 mo., "called february," 1744-5, C.R.3.

SAWYER, Henry, single, 22, printer, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, s. Henry and Emma of N[ew] Bedford, and Mariah Macomber, 29, of N[ew] Bedford, d. Gilbert Brigham and Maria, Apr. 4, 1846.*

John and Lucretia Willcox, both of Newbedford, Apr. 17, 1836.*

Mary, Miss, of Newbedford, and Isaiah Chace Jr. of D., int. Dec. 16, 1826.

SCEAKINS (see Seekins).

SCKNNS, Harmond (Scknns [*sic*]) "formerly from Plymouth," resident of D., and Alice Pettey of D., int. Aug. 29, 1834.

SCOATE, Susanna [*Susanna written above Deborah crossed out*] and John A. [*A. blurred out*] Amos, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.

SCOATE, Susanna, "Indian woman," of Rochester, and Tobe Tripp, "Indian man," int. Nov. 2, 1771.

SCOFIELD, Elisabeth [int. Schofield] of D. and Ebeneser [int. Ebenezer] Davis of Freetown, Feb. 4, 1770, in Freetown.

SCOTT, Elizabeth M. of Rochester and Joseph Dorman of D., int. Feb. 8, 1845.

SCRANTON, Abigail and Abner Chace, both of D., Feb. 5, 1781.*

Benjamin and Phebe Chase, both of D., June 6, 1790.

Mary and Ichabod Brownell, both of D., int. Nov. 8, 1775.

Mary and Humphry Potter, both of D., Dec. 15, 1776.

Patience and Jeremiah Greenman [int. Grinman] Jr., both of D., Feb. 11, 1778. [Greenman, B.C.M.]

SCROGGINGS, Mary [int. Serogings] and Ravel Wharton [int. Whorten], both of D., Dec. 17, 1767. [Scroggins and Ravel Wharton, B.C.M.]

SCUDDER (see Skudder).

SEABURY (Seaberry, Seabery, Sebery, Sebury), Comfort (Sebury) of Little Compton and Samuel Wilcocks of D., int. Jan. 24, 1761.

Elizebeth (Seabery) and Daniel Allen, both of D., Oct. 16, 1751.

Franklin P. of Westport and Miss Edith Howland of D., int. Dec. 8, 1829.

Hannah (Sebury) of Little Compton and James Manchester of D., int. Nov. 1, 1766.

Joseph (Sebery) [int. Seabury] [of] Tiverton and Anne Butts of D., May 19, 1782.

Lillis of Little Compton and Phillip Cornell of D., int. Apr. 29, 1758.

Oliver H. and Mercy Gifford, both of D., int. Apr. 12, 1844.

Patience (Seaberry), d. Samuel of Little Comton, and John Devil of D., int. Dec. 19, 1754.

Sarah (Seabery) of Little Compton and Edward Cadman of D., int. Mar. 24, 1753.

William and Sally Woodman, both of Newbedford, Feb. 16, 1834.*

* Intention not recorded.

SEARS (Seezars), Achsah C., Miss, and Capt. Ezekiel Harding, both of D., int. Dec. 19, 1829.

Almira P., 20, b. N[ew] Bedford, d. John and Nancy, and James DeWolf, single, 20, painter, b. N[ew] Bedford, s. Thornton and Sylvia P., all of N[ew] Bedford, Mar. 8, 1846.*

Amelia Ann, resident in D., and Allen [int. Alden] Reed of D., Feb. 2, 1817. [Alden of D., P.R.1.]

Clarissa of Sandwich and Job Millard Jr. of D., int. Mar. 21, 1818.

Eunice and Eben R. Smith, both of D., int. Nov. 22, 1834.

Eunis [int. Eunice] and Gorham Thacher, both of D., — [int. Oct. 15], 1818.

Lucy A., 24, d. John and Nancy, and William H. DeWolf, single, 24, mariner, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Thurston and Sylvia of New Bedford, May 16, 1848.*

Mary Ann [int. of D.] and Hiram T. [int. F.] Norton [int. of Edgertown], June 15, 1835.

Mercy (Seezars) of Rochester and William White of D., int. Dec. 3, 1751.

Nathaniel of Rochester and Hannah Keen of D., int. Apr. 8, 1785.

Prince and Sarah Sanford, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1823.

Prince of D. and Nancy F. Davis of Fairhaven, int. Sept. 26, 1840.

Silas and Elisabeth West, both of Rochester, July 11, 1782.

Willard, resident in D., and Miss Ruth Cushman of D., int. Dec. 30, 1823.

SEBERY (see Seabury).

SEBURY (see Seabury).

SEEARS (see Sears).

SEEKINS (Sceakins, see also Scknns), Lydia [int. Seekings] and Timothy Jennee [int. Jenne], both of D., July 2 [*sic*, int. July 16], 1775. [Seekins and Timothy Jenne, July 2, 1774, B.C.M. Seekins and Timothy Jennee, July 2, 1775, C.R.4.]

Mary (Sceakins) and Ezra Gainsey, both of D., int. Feb. 7, 1711 [*sic*, 1771].

Mary and Noah Ball, both of D., int. Mar. 6, 1778.

Sarah and Ezra Gonsay, Mar. 3, 1771,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

SEKELL, Emelin [int. Emeline] and Nathan C. Tripp, residents of D., Aug. 3, 1834.

Harmond and Judith Macomber, "alias Pettey," residents of D., Mar. 4, 1836.

Lavina [int. Seekell] and Micael Mosher, both of D., Oct. 31, 1805.

SELLER, James and Mary Nye, both of D., int. Jan. 10, 1772. [Capt. Sellar, m. Mar. 5, c.R.4.]

Mary and Obed Nye, both of D., int. June 2, 1761. [Mrs. Mary, m. July 7, c.R.4.]

SEMMONS (see Simmons).

SEMONS (see Simmons).

SEVERANCE (Severence), Joseph (Severence) and Amie Bennet, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1758.

Joseph and Mary Howland, both of D., Apr. 25, 1776.

Nickeson and Hannah Wood, both of D., int. Jan. 12, 1771.

Thomas of D. and Rebecca Taber of D. [int. d. Benj[ami]n], Nov. 15, 1772.

William and Hannah Nye, Nov. 12, 1797,* c.R.4.

SHARROW (Sharow), Catherine of Cambrige and Edward Samson of D., int. Oct. 29, 1768.

Sarah (Sharow) and Oliver Price, both of D., Sept. 8, 1774.

SHAW, Andrew C. and Luy B. King, both of Tiverton, R. I., May 5, 1844.*

Anthony of Newport and Rebecca Kerby of D., int. July 20, 1761.

Benjamin, s. Anthony and Rebecca of Little Compton, R. I., and Elisabeth Potter, d. Nathanael and Mary of D., 11th, 3 mo. 1749, c.R.3.

Deborah and Gardner Spooner, both of D., int. May 13, 1769.

Eliphal of Little Compton and Daniel Sherife of D., int. Jan. 7, 1766.

Elisabeth and William Brightman, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1785.

Elisha C. of Newbedford and Phebe Morse of D., int. Oct. 16, 1838.

Elizabeth of Little Compton and Benja[min] Sisson of D., int. Sept. 16, 1782.

Elizabeth, 1785 (see Elisabeth).

* Intention not recorded.

- SHAW, Elnathan T. and Harriet Elizabeth McEee [*? McEee or McEu*] Chew, both of Newbedford, Apr. 21, 1844.*
- Fanny of Plymouth and Abisha Reynolds of D., int. Apr. 24, 1838.
- Hannah of Little Compton and Job Taber of D., int. June 29, 1762.
- Job L., single, 26, trader, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Job and Amy of New Bedford, and Phebe P. Ashley, 20, of D., b. D., d. Stephen and Sybel of D., Jan. 13, 1848.
- John of D. and Lovise [*int. Lovicy*] Winslow of Freetown, Dec. 14, 1775, in Freetown.
- Mary and Stephen Delano, both of D., int. Jan. 6, 1769.
- Mary and Bartholomew West 2d, both of D., int. Jan. 10, 1769.
- Mary, 25, b. Rochester, d. Abraham and Hannah of Rochester, and Hiram Hammond, single, 33, cooper, of Rochester, b. Rochester, s. Christopr and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1847.*
- Nathaniel of Little Compton and Prudence Cory of D., int. Jan. 20, 1777.*
- Noah of Little Compton, R. I., and Ester [*int. Eester*] Potter of D., Jan. 2, 1805.
- Phebe of Little Comton and John Blackwell of D., int. Sept. 3, 1748.
- Phebe and Seth Cornell, both of D., Dec. 16, 1770.
- Prudence of Little Compton and Pardon Brownell of D., int. Jan. 26, 1765.
- Rebecca of Little Comton and Stokes Potter of D., int. Mar. 16, 1750-1. [*Rebekah, d. Anthony and Rebeckah of Little Compton, R. I., and Stokes Potter, s. Nathanael and Mary of D., m. 30th, 3 mo., "Called May," C.R.3.*]
- Rebekah [*int. Rebeckah*] and Cugo [*int. Cugger Canaday*], negros [*int. both of D.*], Jan. 12, 1749.
- Sarah and Amasa Delano, both of D., int. Feb. 4, 1770.
- Sarah D., Miss, of Littlecompton, and Charles C. Smith of D., int. Nov. 14, 1845.
- Silvanus and Sarah Hawthaway, both of D., int. Aug. 27, 1768. [*Hathaway, m. Sept. 15, C.R.4.*]
- Susanna [*int. Susannah*] and Thomas Burgis [*int. Burgas*], both of D., Nov. 20, 1777. [*Susanna and Thomas Burgis, B.C.M. C.R.4.*]
- Tho[ma]s of Little Comton and Judah Potter of D., int. Apr. 17, 1761.
- Willard of Newbedford and Jerusha Chace of D., int. June 17, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

SHAW, William Jr. and Sarah Vickrey of Taunton [*Taunton written above both crossed out of Dartmouth*], int. Sept. 19, 1778.

William Jr. and Hope Akin, both of D., int. Aug. 16, 1786.

SHEARMAN (Chearman, Shearhman, Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon), Abigail of D., d. David, and Hezekiah Gidly of D., s. Henry (Gidley), Dec. 16, 1744.*

Abigail (Sherman) of D. and Silvanus Cottel of Chilmark, Dukes Co., int. Feb. 18, 1745. [m. Feb. 18, B.C.M.]

Abigail and Benj[ami]n Church, both of D., int. June 25, 1763.

Abigail of Middleborough and Nathinel Fance of D., int. Nov. 1, 1766.

Abigail, 1804 (see Naby).

Abigall of D. and Nathaniell Lat [*signed Nathaniel Chase*] of Portsmouth, R. I., 2d, 1 mo. 1703, C.R.3.

Abijah (see Ahijah).

Abishai (Sherman) [int. Abisha Shearman] of D. and Amelia Basset [int. Orra Bassett] of Rochester, Aug. 31, 1769, in Rochester.

Abishai (Sherman) [int. Abisha Shearman] of D. and Mercy [int. Marcy] Goodspeed of Rochester, Mar. 27, 1777, in Rochester.

Abner and Lucy Brightman, both of D., Feb. 22, 1816.

Abner and Elisabeth [int. Miss Elizabeth] Reed, both of D., July 8, 1830.

Abner D. [of Dartmouth *blurred out*], s. Jireh and Ann, and Miss Mary Ann Shearman [of Dartmouth *blurred out*], d. Zoeth, Jan. 27, 1845, in D.

Abraham of Portsmouth and Hannah Shearman of D., Mar. 22, 1731.* [Sherman of Portsmouth and Hannah Sherman of D., B.C.M.]

Abraham and Susana Delano, Mar. 31, 1737.*

Abraham [*signed Abram*], s. Philip and Hannah both dec'd of D., and Mary Howland, wid. Benjamin of D., Apr. 13, 1758, C.R.3.

Abraham Jr. and Peace Taber, both of D., int. Aug. 10, 1771.

Abraham (Sherman) and Silvia Ricketson, both of D., Aug. 15, 1790.

Acenith, 18, of Westport, b. Westport, d. Anthony and Susan of Westport, and Leomard M. Chace [int. Leonard M. Chase], single, 25, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Isaac and Priscilla of D., Oct. 12, 1845, in D.

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Ahijah (Sherman) and Salley Spooner, both of New Bedford, Oct. 27, 1791.* [Abijah and Sally Spooner, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Albert (Sherman) and Alice Dexter, both of New Bedford, Apr. 30, 1835,* P.R.I.
- Alce (Sherman) of D. and Eldad Tupper of Sandwick, int. Oct. 1, 1774.
- Alice of D. and Joseph Stafford of Tiverton, Apr. 27, 1737, in D.*
- Alice [int. Alice H.] and Andrew Beauvis [int. Beauvias, both of D.], Feb. — [int. Feb. 14], 1834.
- Alice T., 17, of D., b. D., d. Sally, and Richard Lapham, single, 26, trader, of D., b. D., s. Thomas and Bathsheba of D., Jan. 13, 1846.
- Almira H. and Daniel Cory, both of D., int. Feb. 10, 1838.
- Almy of D. and John Slocum Jr., resident of D., int. Aug. 21, 1805.
- Alvin and Miss Bethia Killey, both of D., int. Sept. 22, 1828.
- Amaziah (Sherman) of D. and Abigail Merchant, resident in D., int. May 28, 1796.
- Amie and Edward Peters, both of D., Feb. 28, 1779.
- Andrew (Sherman) [int. Shearman] of D. and Hannah Landers of Falmouth, Mar. 29, 1759, in Falmouth.
- Andrew and Lois Shearman, both of D., Nov. 5, 1779.
- Ann and Frederick Cushman, both of D., Sept. 29, 1833.
- Ann H. and Thomas E. Sanford, both of D., int. Nov. 6, 1823.
- Anna, wid., d. Joseph Tucker of D. and Mary, and Ruben Russell of New Bedford, s. Caleb of New Bedford and Content, 29th, 11 mo. 1809, C.R.3.
- Asa of D. and Temperance Haydon [int. Haden] of New Bedford, Oct. 1, 1789, in New Bedford.
- Asa and Miss Alice S. Anthony, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1843.
- Asa R. (Sherman), single, 21, printer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Thurston R. and Eliza of New Bedford, and Sarah Ann Upham, 19, d. Samuel and Edith, June 6, 1849.*
- Asenath (see Acenith).
- Augustus of Troy [int. adds Bristol Co., s. Thomas] and Sarah Beard of D., Feb. 2, 1810.
- Aurelia and Joshua Barker, Jan. 13, 1799,* C.R.4.
- Avis and Pardon Shearman, both of D., int. Aug. 11, 1820 [dup. Nov. 9, 1816].
- Barnabas and Rhoda [int. Roba] Wate, both of D., Apr. 29, 1776. [Rhoda, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Bathsheba and Thomas Lapham, both of D., Jan. 1, 1810.
- Bathshebe [*signed* Bathsheba], d. Seth and Ruth (dec'd) of D., and Joseph Howland, s. George and Hannah of D., May 9, 1764, C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. Thomas of D. and Ruth, and Elisabeth Lapham, d. John and Mary dec'd of D., 1st, 2 mo., "Called February," 1748, C.R.3.
- Benja[*min*] (Sherman) of D., s. Jabez, and Deborah Delano of D., int. June 17, 1758.
- Benj[*ami*]n (Sherman) of D., s. Thomas dec'd, and Sarah Potter of D., Jan. 30, 1763.
- Benjamin [int. Jr.] of D., s. Benj[*ami*]n, and Elisabeth ——— [int. Worth] of Shearburn [int. late of Sherburn, now a resident in D.], Dec. 13, 1787. [Benj[*ami*]n] Sherman of D. and Elizabeth Worth, B.C.M.]
- Benjamin of D. and Hannah Russell, resident in D., int. Nov. 3, 1822.
- Benjamin H. and Judith Haskins, both of D., int. Apr. 13, 1833.
- Benjamin H. (Shearmon) [int. Shearman], single, 45, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Richard (Shearman) and Hannah of D., and Hannah T. Peckham, 19, of D., b. Westport, d. Phillip (Peckhom) and Patience of Westport, Sept. 21, 1846, in D.
- Bethiah (Sherman) and Abner Tripp, both of D., May 13, 1792.
- Butler and Susanna Brownell, both of D., July 21, 1768.
- Butler Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of D. [int. s. Prince] and Lovey Grinnell [int. Greenell] of D., Aug. 13, 1789. [Butler Jr. and Lovey Grinnell, B.C.M.]
- Butler (Sherman) and Elisabeth Winslow, both of D., Apr. 26, 1795.
- Caleb and Hannah Russell, both of D., Jan. 17, 1781.
- Charles (Sherman) and Lois Taber, both of D., Mar. 15, 1792.
- Charles (Sherman) and Rebecka [int. Rebecca] Little, both of D., Dec. 1, 1799.
- Christina (see Cristina).
- Content G., 22, b. D., d. Stephen and Hannah, and Joseph T. Davis, single, 24, caulker, b. D., s. Joseph and Anna, all of D., Dec. 31, 1846.
- Cristina [int. Christina] and Jarvis Macumber, both of D., Mar. 19, 1805.
- Cynthia of New Bedford and Elijah Clerk of Rochester, Sept. 26, 1793,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Cynthia and Frederic Stowel [int. Frederick Stowell], Sept. 29, 1833.
 Cynthia and George W. Hazard, both of D., Dec. 2, 1838.
 Daniel and Sarah Jenee, Apr. 18, 1693.*
 Daniel and Lydia Maxfield 2d, both of D., Nov. 6, 1763.
 David (Sherman) of Tivertown and Ruth Beadon of D., int. Feb. 2, 1756.
 David (Sherman) of D. and Sarah Reed, resident in D., int. July 30, 1791.
 David [int. Sherman] and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Russell, both of D., Oct. 12, 1794. [Sherman and Elizabeth Russell, P.R.I.]
 David (Sherman) [int. Shearman] of D., s. Abraham and Mary dec'd of D., and Anna [signed Ann] Tucker, d. Joseph and Mary of D., 9th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.3.
 David and Nancy Rider, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1824.
 Deborah of D., d. William, and Samuell Buttler of D., Oct. 26, 1750.
 Deborah (Sherman) of D. [int. d. Jabez] and Jonathan Hathaway 3d [int. *omits* 3d] of D. [int. s. Jonathan], Oct. 24, 1754.
 Deborah of D. [int. d. Henry] and David Dewers of D., Dec. 9, 1770.
 Deborah, d. Abraham dec'd and Mary of D., and William Barker, s. William and Annie of D., 12th, 12 mo. 1782, C.R.3.
 Deborah (Sherman), Mrs. [int. Shearman, *omits* Mrs.], of D., and William Stratton of Sherburn, Nantucket Co., now residing in D., Dec. 22, 1790. [Deborah Sherman of D., B.C.M.]
 Deborah and Henry Howland, both of D., Dec. 11, 1803.
 Deborah of Rochester, d. John and Experience of Rochester, and John Handy of D., s. George of D. and Mary dec'd, 27th, 10 mo. 1808,* C.R.5.
 Delight [int. Miss] of D. and Thomas Durfee of Troy, May 23, 1830.
 Dinah (Sherman) and John Maxfeild [int. Maxfield, both of D.], Sept. 2 [1756].
 Dorcas (Sherman) and Benjamin Mosher, both of D., int. Apr. 14, 1753.
 Dorcas (Sherman) and Benjamin Smith Jr., both of D., int. Mar. 2, 1793.
 Dorothy and William Hammond, both of D., int. Nov. 15, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Ebenezer, s. Daniel of D., and Wait Barker, d. William of R. I., 28th, 11 mo., "called January," 1729-30, C.R.3.
- Ebenezer and Sally Gifford, both of Westport, Nov. 17, 1823.*
- Edith, d. Seth and Ruth (dec'd) of D., and Thomas Russell, s. Abraham and Dinah of D., Jan. 13, 1763, C.R.3.
- Edward and Sarah Grennell [int. Greenall], both of D., Feb. 23, 1787. [Grenell, P.R.I.]
- Edward and Polley Reynolds, both of D., int. Dec. 31, 1836.
- Edward A. and Amy C. Drake, both of D., int. Nov. 9, 1833.
- Edward T. of Newbedfor[d] and Elizabeth W. Howland of D., int. Mar. 28, 1840.
- Elihu and Elisabeth Claghorn, both of D., Oct. 23, 1766.*
- Elihu (Sherman) and Hannah Russell, both of D., int. Aug. 22, 1797.
- Elihu [int. Shearmon] and Nancy W. Nickerson, both of D., Jan. 16, 1842.
- Elisabeth, d. William and Susanna of D., and Philip Davel, s. Joseph and Margrate of D., 26th, 8 mo. 1749, C.R.3.
- Elisabeth (Sherman) and Benjamin Bedeon, both of D., int. June 9, 1753. [Beden, m. July 26 [dup. May 28, sic], B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth (Sherman) of D., d. Stephen, and Joseph Allen of D., s. Joseph, int. Mar. 4, 1754.
- Elisabeth [int. Sherman] of D. [int. d. Joshua] and Lemuel Mosher of D., Mar. 24, 1772.
- Elisabeth and Georg [int. George] Wood, both of D., Dec. 13, 1772.
- Elisabeth [int. Sherman] and John Kench [int. Kentch], both of D., June 5, 1775. [Shearman and John Kemp, B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth of Pourtsmouth, R. I., and Henry Tibbetts of D., int. Jan. 1, 1785.
- Eliza W. and John A. Howland, both of D., Jan. 18, 1827.* [Sherman and John Howland, s. David and Avis (Akin), in D., P.R.38.]
- Elisabeth (see also Elisabeth and Elizebeth).
- Elisabeth [int. Elisabeth Sherman] of Tivertown and Job Shearman [int. Sherman] of D., Apr. 3, 1796. [Elisabeth Sherman of Tiverton and Job Sherman of D., P.R.I.]
- Elisabeth B. (Sherman) [int. Elezabeth B. Shearman], 16 [int. of D.], d. Abner and Elisabeth of D., and John E. Mosher, single, 26, farmer, of D., s. Joseph and Lurania of D., Dec. 26, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

SHEARMAN, Elizebeth [dup. Elen of D.], wid. Ephraim, and Benjamin Holms [dup. of D.], int. Apr. 27, 1751 [dup. Dec. 26, 1750].

Ellen (see Elizebeth).

Elnathan (Sherman) of D. and Experience Hathaway of Freetown, Jan. 2, 1723-4, in Freetown.*

Else (Sherman) and Peleg Brownell, both of D., int. Nov. 1, 1755.

Emily, Miss, and Isaac Howland, both of D., int. Jan. 18, 1828. [Sherman and Isaac Howland, s. David and Avis (Akin), m. Nov. 25, 1827 [*sic*], in D., P.R.38.]

Eunice (Sherman) and Gamaleal Church, both of D., int. Sept. 18, 1761.

Exsperience (Sherman) and Wesson Tallman, both of D., int. Dec. 13, 1760.

Fortunatus [int. Fortunates] (Sherman) and Sarah Delano, both of D., Aug. 30, 1753. [Fortunatas, B.C.M.]

Freelove (see Frelove).

Freeman [int. Shearmon] of Newbedford and Harriet Hazard of D., Feb. 12, 1844.

Frelove, Miss, of D., and Perry Briggs of Westport, int. Apr. 13, 1810.

George and Sebury [int. Sebery] Gifford, both of D., Oct. 28, 1770. [Sebery, Oct. 29, B.C.M.]

Gideon and Hannah Maccumber, both of D., Aug. 31, 1783.

Grace (Sherman) [int. Shearman] and Thomas Crocker, both of D., Nov. 13, 1806.

Grace and Isaac S. Maxfield, both of D., int. Oct. 24, 1819.

Hannah of D. and William Boorn of Swanze, 7th, 10 mo. 1703, C.R.3.

Hannah and Elias Merihue, Apr. 9, 1729.* [Merihew of D., B.C.M.]

Hannah of D. and Abraham Shearman of Portsmouth, Mar. 22, 1731.* [Sherman of D. and Abraham Sherman of Portsmouth, B.C.M.]

Hannah, d. David and Abigail of D., and Joshua Lapham, s. John and Mary of D., 3d, 2 mo., "called April," 1747, C.R.3.

Hannah of D. and William Shearman [int. Jr.] of D., s. William, July 14, 1777. [William, July 24, B.C.M.]

Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary dec'd of D., and Abraham Tucker, s. Benjamin and Silvia (dec'd) of D., 25th, 11 mo. 1789, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Hannah (Sherman) of D. and Holder Slocum [int. 2d of D.], Dec. 24 [*sic*, int. Dec. 31], 1794. [Holder 2d, m. Dec. 24, B.C.M.]
- Hannah and Henry Wady, both of D., Dec. 3, 1812.
- Hannah of D. and Bethuel Baker, int. Dec. 16, 1815.
- Hannah and Holder Potter, both of D., Oct. 3, 1819.
- Hannah, Miss, of D., and Sylvanus Allen of New Bedford, int. Apr. 25, 1830.
- Hannah, Miss, and Ebenezer C. Andrews, both of D., Nov. 24, 1842, in D.
- Henry and Ruth Akin, both of D., Sept. 17, 1749. [Sherman and Ruth Sanford, B.C.M.]
- Henry and Sally Parker, both of Newbedford, Nov. 17, 1811.*
- Hepsabah [int. Hipsabah] S. and John S. Brightman, both of D., Sept. 24, 1837.
- Holder and Hannah Kirby, both of D., Dec. 27, 1821.
- Hope (Sherman) of D. and John Allen of Charlot Precinct, Duches Co., N. Y., int. July 17, 1771.
- Humphrey and Miss Sylvia S. Howland, both of D., int. Nov. 18, 1827. [Sherman and Sylvia Howland, d. David and Avis (Akin), m. Dec. 6, in D., P.R.38.]
- Humphrey 2d and Susan G. Almy, both of D., int. Feb. 10, 1849.
- Humphry, s. Seth and Ruth both dec'd of D., and Marcy [*signed* Mercy] Lapham, d. Nicholas and Mary of D., 25th, 10 mo. 1780, C.R.3.
- Ichabod and Polly Wrightington, both of D., int. Dec. 1, 1785. [m. Dec. 26, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Ira (Sherman) and Phebe Russell, both of D., Jan. 17, 1793.
- Isaac and Rebecca [int. Elisabeth] Church, both of D., Sept. 29, 1774. [Rebeckah, Sept. 27, B.C.M. Rebekah, Sept. 29, C.R.4.]
- Isaac [int. and dup. int. Sherman] and Alice Grinnal [int. and dup. int. Grinnel], both of D., Dec. 17, 1797. [Sherman and Alice Grinnell, P.R.1.]
- Isabel, d. Daniel and Sarah dec'd, and Robert Hall of N. Kingston, R. I., 24th, 3 mo., "Called May," 1739, C.R.3.
- Jacob, s. David and Abigail of D., and Margrate Prance of D., 3d, 3 mo., "called May," 1738, C.R.3.
- Jahazel (Sherman) and Nancy Winslow, both of D., Mar. 1, 1795.*
- James (Sherman) [*signed* Shearman], s. Daniel of D., and Grizzil Merehew, d. Josiah of D., 30th, 6 mo., "called August," 1722, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

SHEARMAN, James and Martha Brown, both of D., Sept. 6, 1801. [Sherman, P.R.I.]

James of D. and Nancy Sowle of Plimtown, int. May 13, 1815.

Jane C. of N. Bridgewater and Isaac Whelden of D., int. May 1, 1841.

Jared of D. and Patience Pettey of Tiverton, int. July 27, 1764. Jedediah (see Judediah).

Jedidah [int. Sherman] and Robert Hathaway, both of D., Nov. 18, 1773. [Jediah Shearman, B.C.M.]

Jireh (Sherman) and Anna Howland, both of D., Apr. 30, 1797.

Jireh Jr. and Elizabeth W. Howland [int. both of D.], Feb. 1, 1835. [Sherman Jr. and Elizabeth Howland, d. David and Avis (Akin), in D., P.R.38.]

Joan (see Jone).

Joanna, d. Samuel of D., and Richard Craw of D., s. John dec'd, 25th, 11 mo., "called January," 1732-3, C.R.3.

Joanna, 1769 (see Johannah).

Joanna [int. Miss] and Elihu Chace [int. Chase], both of D., June 11, 1809.

Job [int. Sherman] of D. and Elizabeth Shearman [int. Elisabeth Sherman] of Tivertown, Apr. 3, 1796. [Sherman of D. and Elizabeth Sherman of Tiverton, P.R.I.]

Job (Sherman) and Rhoda Cushman, both of D., May 29, 1800.

Job [int. Jr.] and Miss Meribah Russell, both of D., Feb. 14, 1819.

Johannah [int. Johanna] and Daniel Smith, both of D., Dec. 27, 1769. [Johannah, B.C.M.]

John, 1752 (see Joseph).

John of D. and Ruth He[*torn*, Head††, int. Head] of Little Compton, Nov. 3, 1774. [Head of Little Compton, B.C.M.]

John and Lydia Worshburn, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1767.

John and Anne Worshburn, both of D., int. Dec. 29, 1785.

John [int. Jr.] of Newbedford and Mercy Briggs of D., Jan. 7, 1832.

John B., 22, farmer [int. of D.], s. Holder (Sherman) and Hannah K., and Caroline S. Haskins, 22 [int. of D.], d. Clark and Martha, Oct. 31, 1847.

John W. and Ruth C. Reynolds, both of D., Apr. 2, 1837.

Jonathan and Susana Buttler, Mar. 31, 1737.* [Sherman and Susannah Buttler, B.C.M.]

Jonathan Jr. and Patience Maxfield Jr., both of D., Oct. 27, 1768. [Lydia [*sic*], B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Jonathan (Shearm[a]n) and Leah Merihew, both of D., Mar. 5, 1769.
- Jonathan and Mary Shearman, both of D., Dec. 10, 1807.
- Jone of D. and William Smith, resident of D., int. Aug. 8, 1808.
- Joseph Jr. [int. Sherman, *omits* Jr.] and Leah Badcock, both of D., June 27, 1752. [John Sherman Jr., B.C.M.]
- Joshua Jr. and Elise[beth] [*torn*]ronell [Brownell†, int. Elisabeth Brownell], both of D., Mar. 3, 1774. [Elizabeth Brownell, B.C.M.]
- Josiah (Sherman) and Betsey Wood, both of D., int. Jan. 9, 1800.
- Josiah and Phebe Gifford, both of D., int. Feb. 13, 1806.
- Judediah and Susannah Russell, both of D., Jan. 1, 1770. [Jedediah, B.C.M.]
- Judith, d. David and Abigail of D., and Isaac Killey of Yarmouth, s. John and Hannah of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., 17th, 2 mo., "called April," 1750, C.R.3.
- Julia A. (Shearmon), 19, of Westport, d. Pardon (Shearman) and Nancy, and Luthurn D. Tripp, single, 20, farmer, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Gideon W. and Phebe of Westport, July 4, 1847.*
- Kempton and Rosannah Chace, both of Westport, Nov. 8, 1835.*
- Keziah and Preserved Shearman, both of D., Oct. 15, 1732.*
- Keziah (Sherman) and John Grant, Oct. 7, 1756.*
- Killey, Miss, and Salley Lapham, both of D., int. Jan. 17, 1827.
- Lediah (Sherman) and Timothy Maxfeld, Jan. 15, 1707.*
- Leornard [int. Leonard] and Bethany Gust, both of D., Jan. 13, 1825. [Leonard Sherman and Bethany (Bradford) Gust, wid. Imanuel, Nov. 11, 1824, in D., P.R.10.]
- Levi and Thankful Tripp, both of D., int. July 7, 1774.
- Lilias (Sherman) of D. and Richard Cornel of Westport [int. D.], Jan. 11 [*sic*, int. Dec. 25], 1797.
- Lloyd (see Loyd).
- Lois and Andrew Shearman, both of D., Nov. 5, 1779.
- Lois of D. and Job Hunt of Middleborough, int. July 3, 1786.
- Lois (Sherman), wid., and Ruben Smith, both of D., Dec. 21, 1789.
- Louiza A. [int. Louisa A. Shearmon] and Barton B. Durfee, both of D., May 21, 1843.
- Lovy [int. Miss] of D. and Capt. Caleb Kempton of Newbedford, Jan. 7 [*sic*, int. Jan. 10], 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Loyd of D. and [int. Miss] Susanna Negus [int. Negis], resident of D., Mar. 3, 1808.
- Lukey S. of D. and Elisha K. Robbins of Middleborough, int. Sept. 10, 1825.
- Lucy [int. of D.] and Thomas Brownell, May 14, 1821.
- Lusannah and Zadock Maxfeild, both of D., Apr. 29, 1770.*
[Susannah and Zaldoc Maxfield, B.C.M.]
- Lydia (see also Lediah).
- Lydia [int. Lyda Sherman], d. James and Grizzel of D., and William Tripp, s. Othniel and Mary of D., 8th, 4 mo. 1752, C.R. 3.
- Lydia and Samuel Trafton, both of D., int. Sept. 16, 1809.
- Lydia [int. Miss, resident of D.] and Wanton Brightman Jr. [int. of D.], Mar. 23, 1820.
- Lydia B. (Chearman) [int. Shearman], 20 [int. of D.], d. Lloyd (Shearman) and Susan, and William H. Swain, single, 23, mariner, of D., b. D., s. W[illia]m and Eliza P. of D., Feb. 6, 1849.
- Lydia M. of Fallriver and John Hall of D., int. Sept. 27, 1835.
- Lydoreama (Shearhman) of D. and Henry H. Ricketson of Newbedford, int. July 21, 1839.
- Margret and Roger Braley, May 10, 1733.* [Margaret Sherman and Roger Brayley, May 11, B.C.M.]
- Mary [int. Sherman], d. William of D., and Daniel Shephard [int. Shepard], s. Daniel of D., 1st, 3 mo., "called May," 1718, C.R. 3.
- Mary (Sherman) of Portsmouth, R. I., and John Davis of D., int. Oct. 16, 1751.
- Mary of D., d. Thomas dec'd, and George Wood of D., s. Jonathan dec'd, int. Sept. 29, 1759.
- Mary of Middleborough and Paul Handy of D., int. Dec. 11, 1762.
- Mary of D. [int. d. Mary, wid.] and Jonathan Akin of D. [int. s. Elihu], Dec. 5, 1782.
- Mary [int. Polley] (Sherman) of D. and Elijah Gifford Jr. of Westport, Mar. 2, 1797.
- Mary and Jonathan Shearman, both of D., Dec. 10, 1807.
- Mary A. [int. Ann, *nn crossed out*], 24, d. Stephen and Hannah of D., and Stephen Devol [int. Divol], single, 28, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Eunic (wid.), July 15, 1844, in D.
- Mary Ann and William Norton, both of Newbedford, June 10, 1833.*

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Mary Ann, Miss [of Dartmouth *blurred out*], d. Zoeth, and Abner D. Shearman [of Dartmouth *blurred out*], s. Jireh and Ann, Jan. 27, 1845, in D.
- Mary B., Miss, and Howland Russell, both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1829.
- Matilda (Sherman) of Rochester and Jethro Mosher of D., Nov. 24, 1799.
- Matilda A. (see Metilda A.).
- Melatiah and Joanna Mendal, Dec. 17, 1797,* C.R.4.
- Mercy [Shearman *written above* Russell *crossed out*] and George Russell, both of D., Oct. 12, 1732.* [Mercy Russell, B.C.M.]
- Mercy (Sherman) of D. and Silas Sowle of Tivertown, int. Oct. 25, 1773.
- Meribah and John Rone, Nov. 27, 1736.*
- Meribah (Sherman) [int. Shearman] and Nicanor Wilbour [int. Willbour], both of D., Apr. 22, 1774. [——— Shearmon and Nicanor Wilbur, B.C.M.]
- Metilda A. and Otis Davis, both of D., int. Dec. 19, 1832.
- Michal of D., s. William (Sherman), and Deborah Briggs of D., d. Job, July 22, 1741.* [Michael Sherman, B.C.M.]
- Moses, s. Daniel of D., and Merebe [*signed* Merebah] Wood, d. William of D., 23d, 2 mo., "called aprill," 1730, C.R.3.
- Naby [int. Abigail] and William Hart Jr., both of D., Mar. 4, 1804.
- Nancy G. [int. Miss] of D. and Philander Borden of Tiverton, Mar. 8, 1830.
- Nathan and Mary Tailor, wid. [int. Taylor, *omits* wid., *adds* both of D.], Sept. 5, 1749. [Mary Tabor, B.C.M.]
- Nathan [int. Sherman] and Edith [int. Edith] Russell, both of D., Mar. 12, 1776. [Shearman and Edith Russell, B.C.M.]
- Nathaniel of D. and Abigail Wing of Westport, int. Aug. 4, 1806.
- Nicholas H. of D. and Miss Sophiah A. Tisdale of Taunton, int. Sept. 27, 1823.
- Obed (Sherman) of D. and Peas Mumford of Tivertown, int. Oct. 14, 1756.
- Obed of D. and Miss Lucy Thompson of Newbedford, int. Nov. 7, 1829.
- Pardon [int. Sherman] and Seabury Grinnal [int. Sabra Grinnel], both of D., Feb. 20, 1795. [Sherman and Sabra Grinnell, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Pardon and Avis Shearman, both of D., int. Aug. 11, 1820 [dup. Nov. 9, 1816].
- Patience (Sherman) of D. and Jonathan Peas of Edgertown, Martha's Vineyard, int. Aug. 23, 1746.
- Patience, Miss, and David Wordell, both of D., int. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Paul and Amie Curtain, both of D., Mar. 12, 1767.
- Paul (Sherman) of D. and Elisabeth Gifford of Tiverton, R. I., int. Mar. 30, 1799.
- Peace, Miss, and Coalman Killey, both of D., int. Feb. 5, 1825.
- Peleg and Peace Potter, both of D., June 19, 1768.*
- Peleg (Sherman) [int. Shearman] and Sarah Kerby, both of D., Oct. 13, 1774. [Shearman and Sarah Kisbey, B.C.M.]
- Peleg (Sherman) Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Charlotte [int. Charlotte] Weeks, both of D., Feb. 11, 1799.
- Phebe and Daniel Wood, Mar. 13, 1737-8.* [Sherman, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Phebe (Sherman) of D., d. Nathan, and Roger Mosher of D., s. Daniel, May 26, 1746.
- Phebe of Tiverton and Samuell Munion of D., int. Apr. 21, 1750.
- Phebe [int. Sherman] and George Woodmancy [int. Woodmonsee], both of D., Nov. 10, 1774. [Sherman and George Woodmancy, B.C.M.]
- Phebe and Barker Cushman, both of D., int. Sept. 11, 1818.
- Phebe Ann (Shearm[an]) [int. Shearman] and Henry Snow, both of D., — [rec. after July 10] 24, 1834.
- Phebe R. [int. Shearmon], Miss, and Capt. Mumford [int. Mulford, *omits* Capt.] Smalley, both of D., Mar. 24, 1840, in D.
- Philip, s. Ab[r]aham and Susanna dec'd of D., and Mary Russell, d. Caleb and Rebeckaah dec'd of D., Dec. 14, 1758, C.R.3.
- Philip [int. Phillip] and Marcy Sisson, both of D., Feb. 19, 1766. [Phillip and Mercy Sisson, B.C.M.]
- Philip and Ann Hicks, both of D., int. Feb. 12, 1771.
- Polly (see Mary, 1797).
- Presbury [int. Presbary] and Easter [int. Esther] Hart, both of D., Jan. 15, 1807.
- Preserved and Keziah Shearman, both of D., Oct. 15, 1732.*
- Preserved and Ruth Allen, both of D., Sept. 16, 1779.
- Prince (Sherman) and Sarah Sherman [int. Shearman], both of D., Mar. 18, 1762. [Shearman, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Prince of D. and Lasannah I. Gray of Newbedford, int. June 1, 1839.
- Rachel of D., d. Daniel dec'd, and Henry Hedly of D., s. John dec'd of Newport, R. I., 31st, 11 mo., "called January," 1703, C.R.3.
- Rachel and George Wilbor, Oct. 26, 1738.*
- Rebecca of D. [int. d. Isreal] and Cornelius Brownell of D., Oct. 22, 1769.
- Rebekah and Elijah Ellis, Sept. 30, 1798,* C.R.4.
- Rest (Sherman) and Ja[me]s Talman, both of D., Oct. 23, 1742,* B.C.M.
- Reuben (see also Ruben).
- Reuben of D. and Bridget Tripp of Tiverton, int. Nov. 21, 1766.
- Rhobe (see Roby).
- Rhoda and George Sisson, both of D., June 28, 1779.
- Richard of D. and Mary Blivens of Swanzey, int. Oct. 1, 1768.
- Roby, Miss, and Ansel Baker, both of D., int. Feb. 24, 1827.
- Royal and Mary R. Stowell, both of D., int. Jan. 7, 1837.
- Ruba [int. Ruby] (Sherman) of D. and Silas Gifford of Tiverton [int. *adds* R. I.], Dec. 13, 1795.
- Ruben of D., s. Anthony (Sherman), and Tabitha Pettey of D., d. James, int. Sept. 29, 1759.
- Ruben (Sherman) Jr. and Charity Mosher, both of D., June 10, 1790.
- Ruby (see Ruba).
- Russell (Sherman) and Silvia [int. Silvester] Allen, both of D., July 20, 1794. [Silvia, B.C.M.]
- Ruth and Barnabas Chase, May 13, 1736.*
- Ruth, "Mrs.," and Stephen Bedon, both of D., May 9, 1784.
- Ruth (Sherman) and William Russell, both of D., Sept. 23, 1800.
- Ruth and Sylvester Lapord [int. Leppard], both of D., Aug. 18, 1833.
- Ruth and John Briggs, both of D., int. July 12, 1840.
- Ruth R., wid., 33 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Michael Reynolds and Mercy, and Samuel B. Staples, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 45, farmer [int. of D.], b. Taunton, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1848.
- Salley [int. Sarah] (Sherman) and Cook Ricketson, both of D., Feb. 27, 1795. [Sally, B.C.M.]
- Sally and William Akins [int. Akin], both of D., June 20, 1817.
- Sally and James Warren, both of D., int. Oct. 25, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Sally [int. Salley] and Adam [int. *adds* H.] Ben-
net [int. both of D.], June 16, 1831.
- Samson (Sherman) of D. and Innocent Woddle of Tiverton,
int. Jan. 22, 1763.
- Samuel (Sherman) [int. Shearman] of D. and Olive Clark of
Rochester, June 28, 1777, in Rochester.
- Samuel (———) [torn] [Samuel Shearman†, int. Sam-
uel Shearman] and ——— [torn, Constant†, Content‡, int.
Constant] [W]odel, both of D., ——— [torn, 19, 1786†].
[Samuel Shearman and Constant Wodel, Oct. 19, 1786,
P.R.I.]
- Samuel ([S]hearman) [int. Shearman of Westport] and
[P]ernal [int. Parnal] Russell of D., ——— [worn, int. Oct.
24], 1788. [Shearman of Westport and Parnold Russell of
D., m. Dec. 4, P.R.I.]
- Sarah and Constant Mosher, Oct. 6, 1737.*
- Sarah (Sherman) and W[illia]m Brownel, Mar. 8, 1742-3, in
D.,* B.C.M.
- Sarah, d. Seth and Ruth dec'd of D., and William Anthony, s.
William and Alice of D., 12th, 1 mo. 1757, C.R.3.
- Sarah (Sherman) [int. Shearman] and Prince Sherman, both
of D., Mar. 18, 1762. [Shearman, B.C.M.]
- Sarah of D., d. Ruben, and Thomas Reed of D., s. Thomas,
Mar. 9, 1780.* [Mar. 7, B.C.M.]
- Sarah and David Wing, both of D., Aug. 3, 1780.
- Sarah (Sherman) [int. Shearman] of Rochester and Abraham
Tabor [int. Taber] of D., Sept. 5, 1786, in Rochester.
- Sarah, 1795 (see Salley).
- Sarah and Jonathan Collins, both of D., int. May 15, 1820. [m.
June 18, P.R.I.]
- Sarah of D. and Silas Brownell of Fairhaven, int. Aug. 13,
1836.
- Seth, s. Dan[i]el dec'd and Sarah of D., and Ruth Lapham, d.
John and Mary of D., 1st, 12 mo., "called february,"
1737-8, C.R.3.
- [S]hadrach and Elisabeth Wate, both of D., Mar. 9, 1786.
- Shadrach of D. and Miss Polly Babbit of Taunton, int. Jan.
8, 1803.
- Shubal [int. Shubel] and Meribah Maccumber [int. Maribah
Macomber], both of D., Nov. 25, 1773. [Shubal and
Meribah Macomber, B.C.M.]
- Silvia (Sherman) and Jonathan Maxfeld, both of D., Feb. 10,
1799.

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Silvia and Giles Upham, both of D., int. June 1, 1822 [dup. Nov. 18, 1821. "forbid . . . as my daughter is not of age Abraham Shearman"].
- Silvia [int. Sylvia] W. and Charles Howland [int. both of D.], Dec. 22, 1834.
- Stephen and Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] Howland, both of D., Oct. 17, 1779. [Rebecca, B.C.M.]
- Stephen and Phebe Jennee [int. Jenne], both of D., Dec. 15, 1785. [Jenne, B.C.M. Jennee, C.R.4.]
- Stephen and Hannah Gifford, both of D., int. Sept. 8, 1814.
- Susanah and John Stephenson, both of D., Dec. 24, 1728.*
- Susanna (Sherman) and Thomas Philips, both of D., int. May 1, 1752.
- Susanna (Sherman) and John Brightman, both of D., Oct. 28, 1765.
- Susanna [int. Susannah] and Stephen Potter, both of D., Mar. 26, 1767. [Susannah, B.C.M.]
- Susanna (Sherman) and Uriel Sherman, both of D., Dec. 8, 1791.
- Susanna (Sherman), wid., of D., and Fortunatus Pease of Chilmark, Jan. 14, 1800.
- Susanna [int. Miss Susannah] of D. [int. d. Ira] and Arnold Bliss [int. Blis Jr.] of D., Dec. 23, 1819.
- Susannah, 1770 (see Lusannah).
- Susannah [int. Susanna] and Seth Mosher, both of D., Apr. 22, 1774. [Susannah Shermon, B.C.M.]
- Susannah and Peleg Allen, both of New Bedford, 2d, 4 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Susanna, d. Philip and Mary dec'd of D., and Peleg Allen, s. Benjamin and Eliphah of New Bedford, C.R.3.]
- Susannah [int. of D.] and Asa Brown of Newbedford, Oct. 22, 1822.
- Sylvia (see also Silvia).
- Sylvia and Dean Chace, both of D., Dec. 1, 1831.
- Sylvia M., Miss, and Barzillai Harvy, both of D., int. July 1, 1829.
- Thomas and ——— [faded] Potter, int. May 6, 1727. [Rut[h] Potter, P.R.41.]
- Thomas and Hiphzibah [int. Hephzibah] Potter, both of D., Dec. 27, 1769. [Hephzibah, B.C.M.]
- Thomas of D. and Sarah B. Delano of Rochester, int. Apr. 4, 1834.
- Thomas and Salley P. Chace, both of D., int. June 12, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEARMAN, Thomas of D. and Susan T. West of New Bedford, int. Feb. 23, 1848.
- Thyrza [int. Thurzey] of D. and Jethro Howland of Westport, Feb. 9, 1834.
- Timothy [int. Sherman] Jr. and Catherine Brightman, both of D., Mar. 8, 1764. [Shearman Jr., B.C.M.]
- Tirzah (see Thyrza).
- Tisdale [int. Tisdal] and Susannah Farrar [int. Farrer], both of D., Nov. —, 1772.
- Tisdale of D. and Susannah Eddy of D. [int. late of Swanzey, now a resident in D.], Jan. 25, 1778.
- Uriah of D. and [int. Miss] Mary Peirce, resident in D., Oct. 4, 1812.
- Uriel (Sherman) and Susanna Sherman, both of D., Dec. 8, 1791.
- Walter, s. Sampson of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., and Ruth, and Hulda Wilbour, d. Jonathan of D. and Hulda, 30th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.3.
- Wanton B. [int. Shearmon] and Nancy H. Gidley, both of D., Mar. 20, 1842.
- Wanton H., single, 28, mariner, of D., b. D., s. John and Sarah of D., and Marianna Almy, 21 [int. of D.], d. John C. and Ruth of D., Jan. 28, 1845, in D.
- Weston [int. Wesson] (Sherman) of D. and Eliza Cook of New Bedford, Nov. 5, 1797, in New Bedford.
- Wikon [? Wikon *or* Wilson] of Tiverton and Mary Davis of Westport, Oct. 27, 1834.*
- Willard and Clarinda Macomber, both of D., Sept. 6, 1840.
- William (Shermon) Jr. and Dority Russel, June 4, 1713.*
- William (Sherman) of D., s. W[illia]m, and Lydia Briggs of D., int. Nov. 8, 1753.
- William [int. Jr.] of D., s. William, and Hannah Shearman of D., July 14, 1777. [William, July 24, B.C.M.]
- William (Sherman) and Sarah Chase, both of D., July 10, 1790.
- William and Hepsabah Killy, both of D., int. Dec. 27, 1804.
- William and Catherine Cory, both of D., Aug. 29, 1822.
- William W., single, mariner, of D., b. D., s. W[illia]m and Hepsabeth of D., and Esther Durfee of D., b. Westport, d. Tho[mas] and Mary of D., Feb. 27, 1845, in D.
- Wilson (see Wikon).

* Intention not recorded.

SHEARMAN, Zeruiah and Ebenezer Cushman, both of D., Sept. 19, 1750 [*1750 written after 1749 crossed out*, int. Aug. 25, 1750]. [Sept. 19, 1750, B.C.M.]
 Zoeth and Delight Brownell, both of D., Oct. 21, 1787.

SHEEPHERD (see Shepherd).

SHEIFE (see Shrefe).

SHELDEN, John and Hannah Rider, both of D., Sept. 20, 1781.
 Jonathan [int. Sheldon] and Lezeann Rider, both of D., Oct. 7, 1784.

SHEPHERD (Sheepherd, Shepard, Shephard, Shephard),
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary of D., and Peleg Gifford, s.
 Jonathan dec'd of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Lydia,
 27th, 2 mo., "called April," 1743, C.R.3.

Abner, s. John dec'd and Dorcas of D., and Hannah Gifford,
 d. William dec'd and Elizabeth of D., June 16, 1763, C.R.3.

Abner and Apphia Mott, both of D., 29th, 5 mo. 1788,* B.C.M.
 [Abner of D., s. Abner dec'd of D. and Hannah, and
 Apphia [int. Abthia] Mott, d. Adam of D. and Rachel,
 C.R.3.]

Abner (Shepard) [int. Shepherd] of D. and Abigail Booth
 Keen of Pembroke, Mar. 16, 1794, in Pembroke.

Daniel (Shephard) [int. Shepard], s. Daniel of D., and Mary
 Shearman [int. Sherman], d. William of D., 1st, 3 mo.,
 "called May," 1718, C.R.3.

David and Elisabeth ———, second w., May 11, 1770, C.R.3.

Deborah, d. John and Dorcas of D., and John Howland, s.
 John and Mary of D., 5th, 12 mo., "called february,"
 1745-6, C.R.3.

Deborah of New Bedford and Benjamin Howland of D., Nov.
 25, 1787, in New Bedford.*

Elisabeth and William Hammond, both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1745.

Elizabeth, d. John of D. and Abigail, and Harper Bowerman
 [int. Borman] of Fairfield, Lincoln Co., s. Benjamin dec'd
 and Elizabeth, 19th, 4 mo. 1790, C.R.3.

Freelove and Joseph Esland, both of D., Mar. 6, 1728.*

Gideon of New Bedford, s. David of New Bedford and Re-
 liance (both dec'd), and Abigail Akin, d. Tho[ma]s of D.
 and Rebeca, 26th, 5 mo. 1802, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- SHEPHERD, Hannah of D. and Samuel Hammond Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of D. [int. s. Tho[ma]s], Jan. 29, 1755.
 Hannah (Shephard) and David Gifford, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1771.
 Jemima [int. Jemimah] of D. and Ephraim Elebury [int. Elsbery] Jr. of Freetown, Mar. 30, 1749, in Freetown.
 Jemima, d. John and Dorcas of D., and John Wing, s. Joseph and Catharine of D., 25th, "of the month called October," 1750, C.R.3.
 John (Shepherd) of D. and Dorcas Wing of Sandwich, Jan. 4, 1719, in Sandwich.*
 John (Shepherd) of D. and Ruth Whiten of Swansey, int. June 25, 1751.
 John Jr. and Amie Davis, both of D., Apr. 3, 1788.* [Apr. 3, 1778, B.C.M.]
 John of Deerfield, N. H., and Sarah A. Williams of D., int. May 28, 1844.
 Lydia, d. John and Dorcas, and Daniel Wing, s. Joseph and Catharine, all of D., Oct. 25, 1753, C.R.3.
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary of D., and William Hart, s. William dec'd and Sarah of D., 19th, 4 mo., "called June," 1740, C.R.3.
 Mercy of D., d. Joseph Keene of Pembroke, Plimouth Co., and Rebechah, and Stephen Mosher of D., s. Obediah dec'd of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., and Hannah, 19th, 6 mo. 1809, C.R.3.
 Meribah, d. David of D. and Reliance (dec'd), and James Howland, s. James of D. and Elizebeth, Aug. 2, 1775, C.R.3.
 Nathaniel and Experience Spooner, both of D., Dec. 8, 1724.*
 Nathaniel and Polly Wheelden, both of D., int. Oct. 11, 1823.
 Phebe (Shepherd) [int. Shepherd], d. John and Abigail of D., and Benjamin Bowerman [int. Boreman] of Fairfield, Lincoln Co., s. Benjamin dec'd of Falmouth and Elizabeth, 27th, 1 mo. 1796, C.R.3.
 Rebecah of D. and William W. Morgan, resident in D., int. May 29, 1813.
 Reliance (Shephard) [int. Shepherd], d. David of D. and Reliance (dec'd), and John Howland, s. James and Elizabeth dec'd of D., 5th, 1 mo. 1780, C.R.3.
 Ruth (Shephard) of D. and Benja[min] Gifford of Sandwich, int. Sept. 13, 1760.
 Ruth (Shephard), d. John and Abigail of D., and Job Sisson, s. Lemuel and Deborah of D., 3d, 3 mo. 1779, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

SHERIFE (see Shrefe).

SHERMAN (see Shearman).

SHERMON (see Shearman).

SHINE, David M. of Fairhaven and Catharine Haskins of D.,
int. July 29, 1841.

SHOCKLEY, George and Virtue Eastland, both of D., int.
Oct. 13, 1772. [Hephsebah Eastland, m. Nov. 19, C.R.4.]
Joseph and Ame Hammond, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1781.
Samuel and Susanna Cushman, both of D., Mar. 6, 1785.

SHOEMAKER (Shomake), Samuel (Shomake) and Lucretia
Wilson, both of Newbedford, Aug. 13, 1839.*
Sarah and Abraham Russell, 10th, 5 mo. 1785, in Philadelphia,*
P.R.22.

SHORTLEY, Esther of Plymouth and Silus Brayley of Free-
town, Mar. 12, 1818.*

SHOVE, Benjamin of Fall River, Bristol Co., s. Abraham of
Somerset, Bristol Co., and Rebecca, and Ann Potter, d.
Abner of D. and Sarah, 30th, 10 mo. 1839, C.R.3.
Rebecca, wid. Samuel, d. Ab[r]aham Tucker dec'd of D. and
Rebecca, and George Folger, s. Abisha and Sarah (dec'd)
of Sherbon in Nantucket, 20th, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.3.
Samuel, s. Edward and Phebe of Dighton, and Abigail An-
thony, d. William and Alice of D., July 9, 1760, C.R.3.
Samuel, s. Edward and Phebe of Dighton, and Rebekah Tucker,
d. Abraham dec'd and Rebekah of D., Nov. 11, 1762, C.R.3.
Theophilus, s. Edward of Berkley, Bristol Co., and Elizabeth
both dec'd, and Anna Gifford Gifford, d. Stephen of D. and
Rhoda dec'd, 6th, 9 mo. 1815, C.R.3.

SHREFE (Sheife, Sherife, Shreif, Shreife, Shrief), Abigail
(Shreife) [int. Sherife] and Abraham Briggs, both of D.,
Dec. 8, 1765. [Shrief, B.C.M.]

Amie (Sheife) of Tiverton and Ephraim Chamberlin of D.,
int. Apr. 23, 1763.

Daniel (Sherife) of D. and Eliphal Shaw of Little Compton,
int. Jan. 7, 1766.

Joshua (Shreif) of Smithfeild, R. I., and Bashaba Dyre of D.,
int. June 24, 1758.

Mary and William Tillinghast, both of D., Oct. 28, 1770.

Ruth and Stephen Anthony, both of D., Apr. 15, 1772.

* Intention not recorded.

SHREFF, William (Shrief) of Tivertown and Margert Macumber of D., int. Mar. 29, 1760.

SIDNAL, John and Patience Potter, Mar. 6, 1792,* C.R.4.

SIMMONS (Semmons, Semons, Simon, Simons), Abraham (Simons) and Mary S. Allen, both of D., Feb. 9, 1840.*
Alpheus, resident in D., and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Allen of D., Apr. 13, 1808.

Amos Jr. and Wealthy Taber, Sept. 30, 1792,* C.R.4.

Amos (Simon) and Lucretia Anthony, both of D., int. Mar. 26, 1820.

Charlotte (Simons) and John Anthony, "people of Colour," Aug. 14, 1821.

Christiana (Semons) [int. Simons] and Robert Jackson [int. "people of colour"], resedents of D., July 4, 1824.

Christopher of Tiverton [int. resident in D.] and Sally Peirce [int. Perce] of D., Mar. 16, 1817.

Deborah (Simons) and Robert Simon[*torn*, Simons†], both of D., int. Oct. 26, 1763.

Deborah (Simon) and Thomas Jeffrey, int. Dec. 9, 1769.

Eber C. of D. and Penelope Brownell of Westport, int. July 8, 1839.

Elisabeth and William Cowen, both of D., int. Apr. 7, 1820.
[m. Apr. 23, P.R.I.]

Ephraim of Little Compton and Mary Richmond of D., int. Aug. 10, 1777.

Hannah of Westport and Andrew T. Wilbur of D., int. Oct. 27, 1838.

Isaac (Simons) and Violet Russell, both of D., Oct. 23, 1787.
[Simmons, B.C.M.]

Isaac (Simon) and Rachel Prince, "black people," int. Dec. 16, 1792.

Isaac (Simon) of D. and Eunice [dup. Eunis] Boston [dup. resident in D.], int. Oct. 31, 1824 [dup. June 11, 1820].

James (Simon) and Silvester Elisha, both of D., int. Feb. 18, 1748.

James (Semmons) [int. Simmons] and Mary Ann Hire [int. Hyre], both of D., Feb. 3, 1835.

John of Freetown and Bettey Meranville of D., int. Apr. 16, 1762.

John of Little Compton and Hannah Brightman of D., int. Dec. 28, 1766.

* Intention not recorded.

- SIMMONS, John, single, 21, mariner, of D., s. Mary C., and Eliza L. Taylor, 19, of D., b. D., d. Isaiah and Sarah of D., June 7, 1846.
- Jonathan of Tiverton [int. Little Comton] and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Smith of D., July 2, 1778. [Jonathan of Tiverton and Elizabeth Smith of D., B.C.M.]
- July Ann A. of Littlecompton and Job Slocum of D., int. July 15, 1836.
- Lydia B., Miss, and David K. Rider, both of D., int. July 24, 1829. [David R., m. Aug. 19, P.R.I.]
- Lydia H. of Littlecompton and Francis Veray of D., int. Nov. 16, 1833.
- Malinda (Simons) of D. and Abraham Cooper, resident of D., int. Apr. 23, 1820.
- Malinda (Simons) of D. and Elisha Peterson, resident in D., int. Feb. 18, 1821.
- Maria of D. and Frederick Coggeshall of Tiverton, R. I., June 14, 1840.
- Mary, wid., of Little Compton, and Col. Seth Pope of D., int. Nov. 8, 1779.
- Nancy and Ezra Killey, int. Jan. 10, 1823.
- Pardon and Cythea [int. Cynthia] Mosher, both of D., Sept. 13, 1840.
- Polly and Thomas Ashley, both of Freetown, May 21, 1843, in Freetown.*
- Rachal of Little Compton and Eseck Potter of D., int. Nov. 5, 1772.
- Rebecca of Fall River and William Cowen Jr. of D., int. Oct. 27, 1838.
- Reuben and Patience Tripp, both of Westport, Apr. 12, 1835.*
- Robert (Simon[*torn*, Simons†]) and Deborah Simons, both of D., int. Oct. 26, 1763.
- Sally and Humphrey Macumber, both of D., int. Mar. 9, 1806.
- Sarah of D. and Elisha Barrow of Rochester, Aug. 18, 1784.
- Sarah P. of Littlecumpton and Solomon Slocum of D., int. Jan. 8, 1832.
- Simon (Simon) and Dorcas Eddy, "black people," int. Jan. 12, 1793.
- Stephen (Simon) and Bethiah [int. Bethia] Jeffers, "black people," Mar. 13, 1794. [Bethia, B.C.M.]
- Susanna, Mrs., and James Butts, both of D., int. June 11, 1825. [m. July 17, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

SIMMS (see Sims).

SIMON (see Simmons).

SIMONS (see Simmons).

SIMPSON, David, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 31, hatter, resident of D., b. Philadelphia, s. David and Margaret of Philadelphia, and Susan M. Nickerson, wid., 37, of D., b. D., d. Fortunatus Pease and Susan of D., Dec. 24, 1846.

SIMS (Simms), Benja[*min*] and Deborah Mosher, both of D., Sept. 6, 1776.

Deborah (Simms) [int. wid.] of D. and Nathaniel Sowle [int. Sowl] of Westport, Jan. 13, 1793. [Deborah of D. and Nathaniel Sowle of Westport, B.C.M.]

SINCLAIR, Hitty, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], of D., b. D., and Edward Peets, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], carpenter [int. of D.], Aug. 11, 1844, in D.

James of Newbedford and Miss Mehetable [int. Mahitable] Baker of D., July 14, 1831.

SIPPEO, Daniel and Sarah Thomas, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1768.

SISSON, Abigail of D., d. John, and Joseph Almy of D., s. Job, Nov. 10, 1750.

Abner of Westport and Miss Edith Wood of D., int. Nov. 4, 1826.

Ackiel and Mary West, Jan. 6, 1788,* c.R.4.

Ailce and William Sanford Jr., both of D., May 14, 1769. [Alice, B.C.M.]

Allen of Westport and Elisabeth [int. Miss Eliza] Estis of D., July 28, 1812.

Ann [int. Nanny] and Benja[*min*] Cory, both of D., Oct. 31, 1779. [Ann, B.C.M.]

Bathsheba (see Bershebe).

Benjamin of D. and Deborah Tayler of Little Comton, int. Apr. 29, 1748.

Benja[*min*] of D. and Elizabeth Shaw of Little Compton, int. Sept. 16, 1782.

Beriah and Marcy Peekcom, both of D., int. Jan. 27, 1775.

Bershebe [int. Barshabe] and John Tibbits [int. Tibbets], both of D., Mar. 2, 1777. [Barshabe and John Tibbits, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- Sisson, Constant and Elizebeth Hix, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1751-2.
 Daniel and Rhoda Sisson, both of D., July 29, 1784.
 David and Miss Almira Smith, both of D., Oct. 8, 1835.
 Desire and James Anthony, both of D., int. Oct. 7, 1758.
 Eliza A., 31, d. George and Mahala, and Humphrey Tripp, single, 43, farmer, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Elihu and Mary of Westport, Oct. 22, 1848.*
 George and Mary Brownell, both of D., int. Oct. 28, 1773.
 George and Rhoda Shearman, both of D., June 28, 1779.
 George and Ruth Case, both of D., Feb. 16, 1794.
 Gideon and Phebe Allen, both of D., Sept. 2, 1787.
 Gilbert [int. of D.], s. Constant and Elisabeth of D., and Mrs. Mary [int. Phebe *omits* Mrs.] Briggs [int. of Tiverton], d. Mrs. Mary Briggs of Tiverton, Nov. 2, 1780, in Tiverton.
 Hannah and Alexander B. Gifford, both of Westport, Oct. 31, 1841.*
 Hannah M. of Newbedford and William I. Norton of Newport, R. I., July 14, 1839.*
 James of D., s. Richard, and Hannah Howland of D., d. Zoeth, Dec. 6, 1750.
 James and Elisabeth Howland, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1758.
 Job, s. Lemuel and Deborah of D., and Ruth Shephard, d. John and Abigail of D., 3d, 3 mo. 1779, C.R.3.
 John, s. John and Rebeckah of D., and Sibbil Huddlestone, d. Peleg and Mary of D., Nov. 8, 1750, C.R.3.
 John and Naomi Smith, both of D., Nov. 23, 1752. [John Jr., B.C.M.]
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary of D., and Hannah Howland, d. Samuel and Sarah of D., 29th, 11 mo., "called January," — [1746-7], C.R.3.
 Joseph of D. and Thankfull Dwelly of Tiverton, R. I., int. Sept. 1, 174[9].
 Joseph and Phebe T. White, both of D., Dec. 8, 1818.
 Judith of D. and Daniel Fish [int. of D.], Oct. 17, 1751. [Fisk, both of D., B.C.M.]
 Judith of D. and Oliver W. Cook of Tiverton, R. I., int. May 21, 1795.
 Julia Ann and Charles M. C. Norton, both of Newbedford, Apr. 9, 1832.*

* Intention not recorded.

- Sisson, Lemuel, s. Richard late of D. and Mehetabel, and Deborah Wing, d. Edward and Sarah late of D., 27th, 9 mo., "called november," 1745, C.R.3.
 Leonard, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 26, housewright, of Westport, b. Westport, s. David of Westport, and Charlotte [int. Sharlot] W. Gifford, 20, tailoress, of D., b. D., d. Elihu of D., Feb. 3, 1845, in D.
 Lidya and Wesson Talman, both of D., int. Oct. 5, 1754.
 Marcy and Philip [int. Phillip] Shearman, both of D., Feb. 19, 1766. [Mercy and Phillip Shearman, B.C.M.]
 Mary, d. Jonathan of D. and Mary dec'd, and Nicolas Howland, s. Samuel of D. and Sarah dec'd, 4th, 11 mo., "called January," 1750-1, C.R.3.
 Mary and Elemuel Milk, both of D., Dec. 17, 1767.* [Lemuel, B.C.M.]
 Mary and Robert Carr, both of Providence Plantation, R. I., Nov. 27, 1778.*
 Mary and Seth Devol, both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1785.
 Mary of Portsmouth, R. I., and Abraham Tucker of D., int. May 5, 1798.
 Nancy (see Ann, 1779).
 Nathaniel, s. William dec'd and Lydia of D., and Grace Gifford, d. Benjamin and Ruth dec'd of D., 2d, 2 mo. 1781, C.R.3.
 Peleg and Hannah Brownel, both of D., int. Feb. 9, 1793.
 Perry of Westport and Elisabeth Macumber of D., int. Jan. 10, 1810.
 Philip of Tiverton, R. I. [int. *omits* R. I.], and Elizabeth Willbore [int. Wilbour] of D., June 16, 1757.
 Philip of D. [int. s. Richard] and Hope Anthony Jr. of D., May 1, 1763.
 Rhoda and Daniel Sisson, both of D., July 29, 1784.
 Rhoda of Westport and James Gifford of D., int. Mar. 13, 1802.
 Ruth and Humphry Lapham, both of D., July 27, 1786.
 Sarah and William Devil, May 30, 1708.*
 Sarah and Joseph Devol, both of D., Apr. 10, 1817.
 Sarah S. and Joseph Crapo, both of D., Nov. 29, 1832.
 Silvanus and Meribah [int. Meribath] Potter, both of D., Jan. 28, 1786 [int. Jan. 12, 1776]. [Meribah, Jan. 28, 1776, B.C.M.]
 Stephen and Phebe Barker, both of D., Sept. 21, 1766.
 Stephen and Patience Tucker, both of D., Sept. 22, 1791.
 Stephen Jr. and Miss Sarah Morton, both of D., int. Sept. 18, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

Srsson, Susannah, d. Richard late of D. and Mehetabel, and Beriah Goddard of D., 1st, 6 mo., "called August," 1745, C.R.3.

Sylvia Ann and Elihu Chace [int. both of D.], Aug. 29, 1839.
Thankfull and Benjamin Davis, both of D., int. July 25, 1768.
Thomas of D. and Sarah Wilcox of Tiverton, int. Sept. 30, 1786.

Uriel of Westport and Miss Nancy Allen of D., int. Sept. 15, 1827.

Warren of Westport and Nancy Bliss of D., Aug. 28, 1817.

William, s. Jonathan and Mary of D., and Lydia Potter, d. Nathanael and Mary of D., 3d, 1 mo., "called March," 1748, C.R.3.

William and Silvia Allen, both of D., Aug. 21, 1783.

Willson of D. and Sarah L. [int. Liscomb] Millon, resident in D., Jan. 14, 1790. [Wilson and Sarah L. Wilson, B.C.M.]

SKIFF, Abigail and John Ripley, both of D., June 25, 1784. [June 24, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Ann Jr. [int. Skeff, *omits* Jr.] of Chilmark and Admiral Potter of D., Nov. 16, 1774, in Chilmark.

Bershab [*worn*, Bersheba†, Bershaba‡, int. Barshabe] and El-nathan Taber, both of D., Oct. 10, 1784. [Barshaba, B.C.M. Bathsheba, C.R.4.]

Carolyn, 23, b. New Bedford, d. Thomas and Rebecca, and Seth Morton, single, 36, sailmaker, b. New Bedford, s. Josiah and Abigail, all of New Bedford, Sept. 9, 1849.*

Exsperience, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Ziba Fuller, both of D., Feb. —, 1785. [Experience, B.C.M.]

Hannah and Caleb Weeden [int. Weedon], both of D., Oct. 1, 1778. [Weeden, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

John of D. and Mary Makepeace of Taunton, int. Dec. 8, 1780.

Polly of New Bedford and Barlow Hammond of Rochester, Jan. 4, 1802,* C.R.4.

Sullivan and Mary Maria Randall, both of Newbedford, May 2, 1837.*

SKINNER, Alfred E. of Newbedford and Hannah Peats of D., Oct. 21, 1838.*

SKUDDER, Elisabeth and Abner Hillman, July 22, 1783, in Boston.*

* Intention not recorded.

- SLADE** (Slad, Slead), Edward (Slead) [int. Slaid], s. Edward and Eliphal of D., and Elizabeth Potter, d. William Hollyda and Patience of D., 29th, 10 mo. 1801, C.R.3.
- Esther, d. Joseph and Hannah dec'd of D., and William Hart, s. William and Mary of D., May 15, 1766, C.R.3.
- Hannah (Slead) of Swanzey and William Bowdash Jr. of D., int. Mar. 15, 1779.
- Joseph (Slead) [int. Slaid], s. Edward and Phebe both dec'd of Swansey, Bristol Co., and Deborah Howland, wid. John of D., Oct. 23, 1760, C.R.3.
- Lucy H. and Andrew Slocum, both of Westport, Nov. 15, 1838.*
- Mary (Slad) of Newbedford and Killey S. Eldredge Jr. of Fairhaven, Sept. 27, 1836.*
- Mary and William Barker Jr., both of D., int. Sept. 7, 1842.
- Patience of D. and Silas Delano of Fairhaven, 30th, 6 mo. 1842, in D.* [Patience, d. Caleb of D. and Hannah, and Silas Delano of Fairhaven, s. Amariah of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., and Elizabeth, C.R.3.]
- Ruth H. and Esek Little, both of D., May 31, 1835.
- Samuel (Slead) [int. Slade] of D., s. Edward of D. and Eliful, and Peace Wing of D., d. Benjamin of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Peace dec'd, 30th, 11 mo. 1797, C.R.3.
- Shearman, s. Edward (Sleade) of Westport and Eliphal dec'd, and Elizabeth Howland, d. Timothy dec'd and Lucy of D., 29th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.3.
- Zephaniah (Slead), s. Edward and Eliphal dec'd of Westport, and Anna Gifford, d. William and Free love of D., 3d, 4 mo. 1806, C.R.3.

SLAYTON, David and Fally Crosman, Nov. 8, 1787,* C.R.4.

SLEAD (see Slade).

SLEWMAN, John [int. Sluman] and Olive Stoddard, both of D., Nov. 6, 1785. [Sluman, B.C.M. Sleeman [?], C.R.4.]

SLOCUM (Slocum), Abby and Humphry [int. Humphrey] Wood, both of D., July 19, 1835.

Abigail and Isaac Howland Jr., both of D., May 1, 1777.

Abraham (Slocum) of D., s. Ebenezer, and Abigail [int. Abigail] Smith of D., d. George, ——— [int. Aug. 16, 1749]. [Slocum and Abigail Smith, m. Sept. 15, 1749, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SLOCUM, Ailce of D., d. Peleg, and Williams Allen of D., s. Ebenezer, Mar. 21, 1782.
- Almy [int. Miss] and Holder Howland [int. both of D.], May 12, 1831. [Apr. 4, P.R.16.]
- Amie and Godfrey Cornel, both of D., Mar. 20, 1794. [Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Amy and Pardon Wing, both of D., Feb. 22, 1810.
- Andrew and Lucy H. Slade, both of Westport, Nov. 15, 1838.*
- Ann (Slocum) [int. Anne of D.], d. Eleazer, and Job Almy [int. Jr. of D.], s. Job, Apr. 27, 1750. [Ann Slocum and Job Almy of D., B.C.M.]
- Avis, d. John and Martha of D., and Silvanus Folger, s. Timothy and Abiel of Nantucket, 23d, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin late of D. and Meribah, and Phebe Wing, d. John and Mary of D., 4th, 7 mo., "Called September," 1751, C.R.3.
- Benjam[in] and Hannah C. Howland, both of D., int. June 14, 1834.
- Caesar (see Cesar).
- Caleb and Mehetabel [int. Mehetabel] Gifford, both of D., Mar. 21, 1795. [Mehitabel, B.C.M.]
- Catey and Simon Anthony, "black people," both of D., int. Jan. 9, 1798.
- Catherine of Tiverton and James Kerby of D., Feb. 28, 1780.
- Cato and Martha Slocum [int. Solomon, "black people"], both of D., Jan. 28, 1798, in New Bedford.
- Ceser, "Negro man," and Martha Adams, "Molatto Woman," both of D., int. Sept. 24, 1774.
- Ceser, "Negro man belonging to Christopher Slocum," and Mary Prince, "Mustte," d. Mary (wid.), int. Apr. 26, 1775.
- Charles, s. Ebenezer and Bathsheba of D., and Sarah Allen, d. Ebenezer and Margrate of D., 25th, 8 mo. 1749, C.R.3.
- Charles [int. of Chilmark, Dukes Co.] and Polly Devol [int. of D.], Dec. 21, 1801.
- Charles, resident in D., and [int. Miss] Jane Haskins of Free-town, Aug. 7, 1810.
- Charles Jr. and Lucy Allen, both of D., int. June 1, 1833.
- Charles of D. and Ruby [dup. *crossed out*, Robey, int. Roby] Allen of Newbedford, Dec. 28 [dup. *crossed out*, Dec. 18], 1837, in Newbedford.
- Christopher [int. 2d] of D., s. Peleg, and Phebe Willcox of D., Feb. 10, 1791. [Christopher and Phebe Wilcox, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SLOCUM, Content of D. and Peter Eson of R. I., Apr. 17, 1705 [dup. *crossed out*, 1725]. [Content, d. Peleg of D., and Peter Easton of R. I., s. Peter dec'd of R. I., C.R.3.]
- Cook of D. and Ruth Brown of Littlecomptown, int. Mar. 2, 1815.
- Cuffee (Slocum), "negro man," and Ruth Moses, "indian woman," both of D., July 9, 1747.
- Cynthia [int. Miss Sintha] and Bradford Howland, both of D., Mar. 5, 1812.
- David, "Mulatto man" [int. "a Musttee"], of D., and Hope Page, "Indian woman" [int. "Molatto woman"], of Free-town, Nov. —, 1771.
- Deborah, d. Eleazer dec'd and Deborah of D., and Prince Howland, s. John dec'd and Mary of D., Dec. 27, 1752, C.R.3.
- Deborah and Philip Howland, both of D., int. May 14, 1788.
- Deborah, Miss, of Chilmark, and Holder Russell of D., Aug. 15, 1791, in Chilmark.
- Deliverance of D. and Ralph Chapman Jr. of Newport, 8th, 10 mo. 1702, C.R.3.
- Ebenezer and Sarah Wood, both of D., Mar. 22, 1778.
- Ebenezer of Tiverton and Rebecca Briggs, wid., of D., June 4, 1778.
- Eleazer and Anstis Voyal, both of D., Mar. 14, 1765. [Vival, B.C.M.]
- Eliezer, s. Eliezer of D., and Deborah Smith, d. Deliverance of D., 20th, 7 mo. 1716, C.R.3.
- Elihu and Sarah Smith, both of D., int. Dec. 2, 1792.
- Eliphel, d. Eleazer late of D. and Deborah, and Benjamin Allen, s. Benjamin and Deborah of D., 12th, 3 mo., "called may," 1748, C.R.3.
- Eliza Ann, Miss, and Willard Almy, both of D., int. May 31, 1828.
- Elizabeth, d. Holder dec'd and Rebekah of D., and Benjamin Russell, s. Benjamin and Abigail of D., July 31, 1760, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth and Elihu Russell, both of D., int. Nov. 28, 1762. [Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah of D., and Elihu Russell, s. Daniel and Edeth (dec'd) of D., m. 31st, 3 mo. 1763, C.R.3.]
- Elizabeth [int. Miss] and William Hull, both of D., Nov. 2, 1812.
- Elizebeth, d. Peleg of D., and Isaac Barker of Duxbury, 23d, 8 mo. 1707, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- SLOCUM, Ephraim G., single, 28, farmer, b. D., s. Abra[m] and Deborah, and Ruth H. Butts, 22, b. D., d. Holder and Comfort, all of D., Oct. 18, 1846, in D.
- Frankford, "Negro Man," and Mary Dick, "Indian woman," both of D., int. Nov. 15, 1760.
- Fréderrick [int. Fredrick, Capt.] and [int. Miss] Lydia Russell, both of D., May 4, 1809.
- Frederick of D. and Sarah Ann Smith of Providence, R. I., int. Aug. 10, 1844.
- George F. of D. and Miss Jane W. Ward of Newbedford, int. Aug. 30, 1827.
- George N. and Ruth Howland, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1833.
- George N. and Hannah Ashley, both of D., June 27, 1837.
- George W., single, 29, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Otis and Patienc[e] of D., and Sarah Jane Allen, 18 [int. of D.], d. Henry J. and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1848 [? in New Bedford].
- Giles, s. Peleg late of D., and Silvia Russell, d. Benjamin and Abigail of D., 29th, "of the month called September," 1748, C.R.3.
- Giles and Rebecka Smith, both of D., Aug. 19, 1791. [Rebecca, Aug. 14, B.C.M.]
- Holder and Abigail Tucker, both of D., Oct. 8, 1771.
- Holder [int. 2d of D.] and Hannah Sherman of D., Dec. 24 [sic, int. Dec. 31], 1794. [Holder 2d, m. Dec. 24, B.C.M.]
- Holder of Chilmark and Roby Smith of D., Dec. 17, 1818.*
- Holder Esq. and [int. Miss] Maria H. C. Reynolds, both of D., Feb. 15, 1832.
- Humphrey, s. John, and Sally Brightman of D., int. Jan. 3, 1815.
- Humphry of D. and Amie Chase of Porthmouth, R. I., int. Dec. 9, 1757.
- James H. and Nancy Allen, both of D., July 10, 1834.
- James T. and Miss Rebecah H. Ricketson, both of D., int. June 1, 1821.
- Jane of D. and William Russell of Freetown, int. Mar. 12, 1835.
- Joannah of D. and Daniel Weden of James Town, Mar. 2, 1720-1.* [Joanah, d. Eleazer of D., and Daniel Weeden, s. John dec'd of Jamestown, R. I., 2d, 1 mo., "called March," 1721, C.R.3.]
- Job of D. and July Ann A. Simmons of Littlecompton, int. July 15, 1836.
- John and Deborah Almy, Dec. 21, 1738.*

* Intention not recorded.

- SLOCUM, John of Middletown, R. I., and Deborah Keen of D.,
int. May 15, 1754.
- John Jr. and Robe Briggs, both of D., int. Oct. 9, 1767.
- John Jr., resident of D., and Almy Shearman of D., int. Aug.
21, 1805.
- John and Miss Salley Akin, residents of D., int. Jan. 1, 1828.
- John B. and Dulsenia [int. Dulsena] Reynolds, both of D., Feb.
26, 1838.
- Jonas L. and Mary Morell, both of D., Aug. 29, 1782.
- Jonathan, "Mulatto Man," and Hephzibah Auchoouch [int.
Aucooch], "Indian woman" [int. both of D.], Dec. 6, 1772.
- Jonathan of D. and Bethyah Rogars of Marshfield, int. May
24, 1777.
- Jonathan Jr. and Lydia Cushman, both of D., int. Nov. 5, 1796.
- Judeth [int. Miss Judith] and Daniel Macomber, both of D.,
Mar. 23, 1826.
- Julia A., 24, of D., b. D., d. Jams T. [int. *written on loose
paper*, James J.] and Rebecca of D., and William C. Peirce,
single, 26, merchant, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s.
Clother [int. Clothier] and Comfort of New Bedford,
May 24, 1848 [? in New Bedford].
- London and Elisabeth Thomas, "Molattos," both of D., int.
Sept. 24, 1774.
- Lucy of Chilmark and Isaac Williams of Elisabeth Town, N. J.,
June 24, 1819.*
- Lydia, wid., of Chilmark, and Howard Russell of D., int. Dec.
6, 1795.
- Lydia of Chilmarke and Levi Smith of D., int. Apr. 9, 1814.
- Lydia of D. and Henry Chace of New York, int. Oct. 26, 1839.
- Lydia [int. *adds W.*] and Israel Brightman, both of D., Feb. 3,
1841.
- Martha and Isaac Toccomonna [int. Touomona], "Black peo-
ple," both of D., Aug. 10, 1785. [Toccomonna, B.C.M.]
- Martha [int. Solomon] and Cato Slocum [int. "black people"],
both of D., Jan. 28, 1798, in New Bedford.
- Mary of R. I. and Abraham Tucker, s. Henry dec'd of D.,
Oct. 30, 1679.*
- Mary of D. and John Hedley of Newport, 24th, 6 mo. 1699,
C.R.3.
- Mary (Slocum) and Job Briggs, Sept. 16, 1737.*
- Mary, d. Eleazer dec'd of D. and Deborah, and Daniel How-
land, s. Nicholas and Hannah dec'd of D., 2d, 2 mo.,
"called April," 1741, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- SLOCUM, Mary and William Tucker, both of D., int. Nov. 30, 1754 [dup. Nov. 16, 1754, "ye 4th Day of ye mo 1755 . . . forbid"]].
- Mary and Michel Waner [int. Mikel Wanne], "Mulattoes," both of D., Oct. 11, 1772.
- Mary, negro, of D., and Robin Cadman, negro, of Portsmouth, int. May 5, 1773.
- Mary, d. Benjamin of D., and Benjamin Howland [int. 3d], s. Benjamin dec'd and Mary of D., 29th, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.3.
- Mary A., 19 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Ricketson and Joanna, and Giles F. Allen, single, 24, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Henry T. and Sarah W. of D., Dec. 5, 1848 [? in New Bedford].
- Mary Ann, Mrs., and Henry H. Crapo, both of D., int. May 22, 1825.
- Mary D. and Holder Allen, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1832.
- Mehetabel [int. Mehetable] of D. [int. Chilmark] and Deliverance Smith of D., Apr. 9, 1795. [Mehetabel, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Meribah and William Ricketson, both of D., 25th, 7 mo. 1708, C.R.3.
- Merrebah [*signed* Meribah], wid., of D., and John Wanton of Providence, R. I., 14th, 3 mo. 1746, C.R.3.
- Nancy [int. Miss] and [int. Dr.] Silas Olds [int. both of D.], Nov. 2, 1806.
- Nancy and John Slocum Himes, resident in D., May 8, 1809.
- Oliver of Chilmark [int. *adds* Dukes Co.] and Lydia Cheney [int. of D.], Sept. 7, 1792. [Lydia of D., B.C.M.]
- Otis and Amy Wing [int. both of D.], Apr. 11, 1822.
- Patience of D. and John Allen of Westport, Oct. 26, 1817.
- Paul [int. of D.], s. Benjamin of D., and Elisabeth Easton of Newport, R. I., d. Walter, ——— [int. Dec. 4, 1779], in Newport, R. I.
- Peleg, s. Peleg dec'd and Rebekah of D., and Elizabeth Brown, d. William and Hannah dec'd, 28th, "of the Month called September," 1748, C.R.3.
- Peleg of D., s. Holder dec'd, and Amie Russell of D., int. Jan. 12, 1760.
- Peleg [*signed* Peleg Jr.], s. Holder dec'd and Rebecca of D., and Lucey Howland, d. James and Elisabeth of D., Jan. 25, 1769, C.R.3.
- Peleg and Elizabeth Ricketson, both of D., 3d, 12 mo. 1788,* B.C.M. [Peleg, s. Peleg of D. and Lucy dec'd, and Elizabeth Ricketson, d. William of D. and Elisabeth, C.R.3.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SLOCUM, Peleg White [int. Peleg White Jr., *omits* Slocum] and [int. Miss] Elisabeth Allen, both of D., Jan. 12, 1809.
- Phebe [int. Jr.] of D. and Walter Easton Jr. of Newport, Jan. 19, 1783.
- Phebe and Daniel Macomber [int. both of D.], Oct. 20, 1831.
- Polley and James Quannawin, "black people," both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1797.
- Polly, "Mustee," and Abner Elisha, "Indian," both of D., Nov. 11, 1784.*
- Rachel, d. Elihu and Sarah of D., and Zebedee Gifford of D., s. Samuel and Lilis, 4th, 11 mo. 1801, C.R.3.
- Rebecah and John Wing Jr., both of D., Mar. 16, 1820.
- Rebecca Jr. and Humphry Smith Jr., both of D., int. Nov. 27, 1761. [Rebeckah, d. Holder dec'd and Rebeckah of D., and Humphry Smith, s. Humphry and Mary (dec'd) of D., m. Mar. 25, 1762, C.R.3.]
- Rebecka and John Freeman, "black people" [int. residents in D.], July 13, 1794.
- Rebeckah, d. Peleg and Elisabeth of D., and George Folger, s. George and Sarah (dec'd) of Nantucket, 23d, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.3.
- Rebekah [int. Rebecca], wid. Peleg of D., and Edward Wing, s. John dec'd of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., 5th, 5 mo., "called July," 1733, C.R.3.
- Rhoba [int. Miss Rhobe] of Chilmark and Luthan Wood 2d of D., May 8, 1821.
- Rhoby, Miss, and Terry C. Connor, both of D., int. Sept. 18, 1829.
- Rhodolphus and Miss Ann Eliza Wheeler, residents of D., int. Apr. 28, 1846.
- Ricketson and Jemima Wing, both of D., Jan. 31, 1811.
- Rodney, resident in D., and Mary Haskins of Freetown, int. Nov. 26, 1811.
- Rodney Jr. and Almeda Reynelds [int. Reynolds], both of D., Dec. 14, 1837.
- Ruth and John Briggs, both of D., Nov. 1, 1840.*
- Sarah and Warren Howland, both of D., Aug. 12, 1779.
- Sarah, "Slocum Alias Dick," of Westport, and Boston Durfee of Freetown, Nov. 16, 1788.* [Sarah Dice, "alias Slocum," of Westport, and Boston Durfy of Freetown, B.C.M.]
- Sarah [int. Miss] and Alexander E. C. Larreebee [int. Larrabee, residents in D.], Sept. 30, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

- SLOCUM, Sarah W., resident in D., and Henry T. Allen [int. of D.], Nov. —, 1822.
 Sarah W. and Tucker Allen, ——— [this entry written in pencil], C.R.3.
 Silva [int. Silvia], d. Elihu of D. and Sarah, and Benjamin Howland Smith of D., s. Humphrey and Silva dec'd, 18th, 11 mo. 1794, C.R.3.
 Solomon of Chilmark and Ruby Bennet, resident in D., int. Jan. 17, 1793.
 Solomon of D. and Sarah P. Simmons of Littlecumpton, int. Jan. 8, 1832.
 Stephen of D. and Elisabeth Fisher of D. [int. d. Aster], Mar. 23, 1788.
 Sylvia (see Silva).
 Violot [int. Violet] and Glasgow Cory, negros, both of D., June 1, 1780.
 Waldow, resident in D., and Rhobe Smith of D., int. Nov. 12, 1818.
 Wilks and [int. Miss] Catherine Almy [int. both of D.], Jan. 1, 1822.
 Willard and Abby B. Mosher, both of D., June 11, 1840.
 William of Chilmark, Dukes Co., and Mary Cheney of D., int. Feb. 28, 1792.
 William [int. Williams] of D. and Anna Chase of Westport, Feb. 3, 1803.
 William R. and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Cornell, both of D., May 22, 1834.
SMALL (see also Smalley), Kize and Robert Davis, residents of D., int. Sept. 8, 1805.
 Polly and John Nicholas Coquin, residents in D., int. Sept. 8, 1810.
SMALLEY (Smallee), Aaron and Caroline L. Bartlett [int. Booth, both of D.], Feb. 25, 1840.
 Frederick (Smallee) and Sally Warner, residents in D., int. Jan. 22, 1825.
 Isaiah [dup. Josiah, int. Smally] and Mary [int. adds Ann] E. Baker [int. both of D.], Apr. 19, 1832 [dup. in D.].
 Joseph [int. Smalle], resident of D., and Deborah Howland of D., May 13, 1819.
 Josiah (see Isaiah).
 Mulford and Caroline B. Crowell, both of D., int. July 3, 1835.

SMALLEY, Mumford, Capt. [int. Mulford, *omits* Capt.], and Miss Phebe R. Shearman [int. Shearmon], both of D., Mar. 24, 1840, in D.

Sabury [int. Smalle, resident in D.] and Gideon B. Wickson [int. Wixson of D.], Feb. 20, 1823.

Sally (Smallee) and James H. Howland, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1823.

Susan, Mrs. [of Barnstable *crossed out*], and Jephthah Nickerson, resedents of D., int. Sept. 20, 1825.

SMITH, Abby [int. *adds* H., Miss] and George Kirby, both of D., Aug. 23, 1821.

Abial of Middleborough and Joshua Russell Jr. of D., int. Jan. 15, 1785.

Abigail [int. Abigael] of D., d. George, and Abraham Slocum of D., s. Ebenezer, ——— [int. Aug. 16, 1749]. [Abigail and Abraham Slocum, m. Sept. 15, 1749, B.C.M.]

Abigail and Humphrey Hathway, both of New Bedford, 27th, 12 mo. 1787,* B.C.M. [Abigail, d. Deliverance dec'd and Hannah of New Bedford, and Humphry Hathaway, s. Stephen and Abigail of New Bedford, c.a.3.]

Abigail and Richard Sanford, both of D., Dec. 8, 1796.*

Abigail of Freetown and Daniel Martin of D., int. Oct. 20, 1819. [m. Nov. 7, P.R.I.]

Abigail, 1821 (see Abby).

Abigal [int. Abigail], d. Humphry and Mary (dec'd) of D., and Stephen Hathaway, s. Jethro and Hannah of D., Aug. 9, 1764, C.R.3.

Abner and Sarah S. Anthony, both of D., int. Apr. 10, 1841.

Abraham and Zurvia Ricketson, both of D., int. Aug. 4, 1769. [Abraham, s. Jonathan Jr. and Silvia of D., and Zerviah Ricketson, d. John and Phebe of D., m. Oct. 6, C.R.3.]

Abraham of D., s. Sam[ue]ll, and Eunice Gifford of D., d. James, Nov. 2, 1788.

Alice and Gideon Anthony, both of D., 7th, 10 mo. 1789, in D.* B.C.M. [Alice, d. Benjamin and Susanna (dec'd) of D., and Gideon Anthony, s. William and Sarah (dec'd) of D., C.R.3.]

Alice and Andrew P. Mitchel, both of D., int. Mar. 10, 1832.

Almira, Miss, and David Sisson, both of D., Oct. 8, 1835.

Almy (see Amy).

Amanda M. of D. and Osrow Parker of Vt., int. Aug. 29, 1844.

Amy [int. Almy] of D. [int. Bedford] and Jabez Barker of D. [int. Westport], Dec. 27, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Ann and Beriah Goddard, June 30, 1720.* [Ann of D. and Beriah Godward of Jamestown, R. I., B.C.M. Ann of D., d. Deliverance of D., and Beriah Goddard, s. Henry of Jamestown, R. I., C.R.3.]
- Ann C. of New Bedford and Ellery A. Howland of D., int. Jan. 18, 1817.
- Ann Eliza and Daniel Himes, both of D., int. Feb. 21, 1845.
- Anne, d. Peleg and Mary of D., and Benjamin Russell, s. John and Patience of D., June 13 [dup. Oct. 25], 1753, C.R.3.
- Asa of New Bedford, s. Abraham and Zerviah of New Bedford, and Meribah Russell, d. Seth and Mary dec'd of New Bedford, 18th, 10 mo. 1792, C.R.3.
- Barnabas of New Bedford and Tamsy Sakes of Harwich, July 21, 1796,* C.R.4.
- Belinda and John C. Martin, both of D., int. July 9, 1841.
- Benjamin of D. and Hannah Wing of Sandwich, Oct. 22, 1727-8, in Sandwich.*
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah of D., and Susanna Wood, d. William and Kezia of D., 8th, "of the month called January," 1752, C.R.3.
- Benjamin Jr. [int. 3d] and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Gifford, both of D., Aug. 20, 1786. [Benj[ami]n Jr. and Thankful Gifford, P.R.I.]
- Benjamin and Martha Gifford, both of D., 28th, 9 mo. 1789,* B.C.M. [Martha of D., wid. Job of D., C.R.3.]
- Benjamin Jr. and Dorcas Sherman, both of D., int. Mar. 2, 1793.
- Benjamin, single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., s. ——— of D., and Elisabeth I. [int. Elizabeth, *omits* I.] Tripp, single, 19, housekeeper [int. of Westport], Apr. 4, 1844, in D.
- Benjamin H. and Lydia [int. *adds* H.] Howland [int. both of D.], Jan. 9, 1823.
- Benjamin Howland of D., s. Humphrey and Silva dec'd, and Silva [int. Silvia] Slocum, d. Elihu of D. and Sarah, 18th, 11 mo. 1794, C.R.3.
- Bethiah of Harwich [int. *adds* Barnstable Co.] and Brownell Killy [int. 2d] of D., Mar. 12, 1807.
- Betsey and Lawrence Johnson, both of D., Apr. 4, 1799, in New Bedford.
- Betsey of D. and Pardon Howland of Westport, int. Sept. 25, 1814.
- Betsey, Miss, and Samuel Gidley Jr., both of D., int. May 15, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Betsey Jane, 16, of Westport, b. Westport, d. W[illia]m and Charity of Westport, and David C. Briggs, single, 24, carpenter, of D., b. D., s. Elihu and Polly of D., July 4, 1847.
- Charles and Nancy Cummings, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1816.
- Charles C. of D. and Miss Sarah D. Shaw of Littlecompton, int. Nov. 14, 1845.
- Chester F. and Phebe H. Nickerson, both of D., int. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Collins and Hannan Tucker, both of D., 2d, 1 mo. 1788,* B.C.M. [Collins, s. Henry and Cynthia (dec'd) of D., and Hannah Tucker, d. Benja[min] and Silvia (dec'd) of D., C.R.3.]
- Cynthia and Benjamin Cummings Jr., both of D., int. Jan. 11, 1820.
- Cynthia and Daniel Howland Jr., both of D., int. Dec. 18, 1820.
- Daniel of D., s. Humphry, and Rebecca Cornel of D., d. Daniel, int. June 11, 1763. "forbid the 18th of June by Humphry Smith" [Daniel, s. Humphrey and Mary (dec'd) of D., and Rebeckah Cornal, d. Daniel (Cornil) and Elizabeth of D., m. 25th, 4 mo. 1764, C.R.3.]
- Daniel and Johannah [int. Johanna] Shearman, both of D., Dec. 27, 1769. [Johannah, B.C.M.]
- David, s. Thomas and June [int. Jean] of D., and Jane Brown, d. William and Hannah dec'd, 3d, 2 mo., "called April," 1740, C.R.3.
- David P. and Miss Mary Anthony, both of D., int. Feb. 13, 1847.
- Deborah, d. Deliverance of D., and Eliezer Slocum, s. Eliezer of D., 20th, 7 mo. 1716, C.R.3.
- Deborah, d. Benjim and Hannah of D., and Thomas Hicks [signed Thomas Hicks Jr.], s. Samuel and Mary dec'd of Tivertone, Newport Co., R. I., Mar. 14, 1758, C.R.3.
- Deborah and James Rogers, both of Marshfield, 5th, 9 mo. 1787,* B.C.M. [Deborah, d. Samuel and Mary of D., and James Rogers, s. Thomas and Deborah of Marshfield, C.R.3.]
- Deborah [? d. Abraham and Zerviah] and Joseph Taber, ——— [this entry written in pencil], C.R.3.
- Deliverance, s. George and Elisabeth of D., and Hannah Smith, d. Jonathan and Phebe of D., 26th, 5 mo. 1756, C.R.3.
- Deliverance of D. and Mehetabel [int. Mehetable] Slocum of D. [int. Chilmark], Apr. 9, 1795. [Mehetable, both of D., B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Dinah and William Howland, both of D., May 28, 1795.*
- Eben R. and Eunice Sears, both of D., int. Nov. 22, 1834.
- Elezebeth and [Jo]seph Tripp, Oct. 13, 1708 [? 8 or 9].*
[Oct. 13, 1709, P.R.42.]
- Eliashib and Dinah Allen, both of D., 24th, 6 mo. 1704, C.R.3.
- Eliashib and Audree [int. Audry] Gifford, both of D., Apr. 8, 1731. [Audry, B.C.M. Adria [*signed* Audere, int. Audera], d. Christopher of D., C.R.3.]
- Eliashib, s. Joseph and Elisabeth of D., and Alice Philips, d. Thomas and Susanna of D., Sept. 17, 1772, C.R.3.
- Eliezer and Ruth Sprage, Aug. 12, 1680.*
- Elihu and Deborah Russell, both of D., Dec. 19, 1790.
- Elijah of Southampton, L. I., and Mary Worshburn of D., Oct. 6, 1780. [Washburn of [*worn*]ham, Oct. 12, C.R.4.]
- Elijah and Thankfull Bradford, both of D., int. Oct. 27, 1816.
- Elijah of D. and Miss Tanzey Burges of Dennis, int. Nov. 29, 1829.
- Eliphal of D. and Edward Perey of Sandwech, Oct. 16, 1705.*
- Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] of D. and Jonathan Simmons of Tiverton [int. Little Comton], July 2, 1778. [Elizabeth of D. and Jonathan Simmons of Tiverton, B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth of D. [int. d. John] and John Chace of D., s. Jacob (Chase), July 23, 1788. [July 15, B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth and Nathaniel Howland, both of D., Dec. 26, 1790. [Nathaniel, B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth [? d. Abraham and Zerviah] and Wing Russell, 1st, 9 mo. 1825 [*this entry written in pencil*], C.R.3.
- Elisha and Mary Samson, both of D., Feb. 15, 1781.
- Eliza, 1798 (see Elizabeth).
- Eliza and Sanford Brightman, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1821.
- Eliza [int. Elisa] of D. and Mark B. Palmer of Newbedford, Dec. 2, 1821 [? in New Bedford].
- Elizabeth (see also Elezebeth and Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth of D., and William Ricketson, s. William and Meribah of D., July 30, 1766, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth [int. Phebe] and James Peckham, both of D., Dec. 25, 1791. [Elizabeth, B.C.M. P.R.I.]
- Elizabeth and Phillip Russell, both of D., int. Jan. 7, 1797.
- Elizabeth [int. Eliza] of D. and William Hathaway of New Bedford, Dec. 16, 1798. [Elizabeth of D., P.R.I.]
- Elizabeth H. of D. and Nathaniel Potter Jr. of Granville, N. Y., int. Sept. 26, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Esther N., Miss, and William H. Hammond, both of D., June 9, 1842.
- Eunice and Clarendene Woodbredge [dup. and int. Clarendon Woodbridge, int. both of D.], Sept. 19, 1832 [dup. in D.].
- Eunice and Charles S. Gifford, both of D., Feb. 8, 1844. [Eunice B., Feb. 10, 1843, P.R.32.]
- Ezra and Susanna Nye, Oct. 27, 1793,* C.R.4.
- Gearshom and Rebeckah Riply, June 6, 1695.*
- George, s. Deliverans of D., and Elisebeth Allen, d. Inces dec'd of D., 30th, 1 mo., "called March," 1726, C.R.3.
- George Jr. and Phebe Thornton, both of D., May 11, 1767. [Apr. 11, B.C.M.]
- George of D., s. Deliverance dec'd, and Mary Smith of D., d. Humphry, Dec. 26, 1782.
- George Jr. and Sally Estis, both of D., int. Jan. 23, 1812.
- George Jr. and Mary R. Wood, both of D., int. Oct. 30, 1841.
- Gershom (see also Gearshom).
- Gershom, s. Isaac and Mary of D., and Phebe White, d. Sussannah of D., 29th, 4 mo. 1756, C.R.3.
- Gideon and Miss Abby Sanford, both of D., int. Apr. 3, 1830.
- Gideon and Elepal [int. Eliphal] Allen, both of D., Dec. 18, 1836, in D.
- Giles and Ruth Howland, both of D., 7th, 12 mo. 1787,* B.C.M. [Giles, s. Benjamin and Sussanna (dec'd) of D., and Ruth Howland, d. Abraham and Ruth of D., 27th, 12 mo., C.R.3.]
- Hannah and Henry Howland Jr., both of D., Feb. 24, 1728.*
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Phebe of D., and Deliverance Smith, s. George and Elisabeth of D., 26th, 5 mo. 1756, C.R.3.
- Hannah, d. David and Jane of D., and John Howland, s. James and Elizabeth of D., Nov. 27, 1765, C.R.3.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Susanna of D., and William Gifford, s. Ephraim dec'd and Easter of Little Compton, R. I., 4th, 2 mo. 1784, C.R.3.
- Hannah and Nicholas Smith, both of D., Aug. 7, 1794.
- Hannah and Abijah Packard, both of D., int. Jan. 23, 1796.
- Hannah and Richard Lapham, both of D., int. Aug. 21, 1796.
- Hannah, Miss, and Capt. William Collins, both of D., int. Mar. 8, 1801.
- Hannah of D. and Bennet Willcox of New Bedford, Mar. 24, 1810.
- Hannah and Abraham Russell [int. 2d], both of D., Sept. 17, 1816.
- Hannah and James Allen, both of D., Feb. 16, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Hannah W. and William H. Cummings, both of D., int.
May 12, 1849.
- Hasadiah and Jonathan Rusel, Feb. "fif" [*torn*, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$], 1678.*
- Henry and Cynthe Wood, both of D., int. Nov. 20, 1762.
[Henry, s. Humphrey and Mary (dec'd) of D., and
Cyntha Wood, d. William and Hannah of D., m. May 4,
C.R.3.]
- Henry, s. Humphry and Mary both dec'd of D., and Abigail
Russell, d. Benjamin and Abigail both dec'd of D., 26th,
10 mo. 1785, C.R.3.
- Henry [int. of D.], s. Henry late of Newpor[t], and Zurviah
[int. Zurvia] Hathaway of D., Feb. 11, 1786 [*sic*, int. Dec.
28, 1786]. [Zurviah, both of D., Feb. 11, 1787, B.C.M.
Zervia, both of D., Feb. 11, 1787, C.R.4.]
- Henry of D. and Ruth L. Wilcox of Westport, int. Sept. 7,
1844. [Ruth Lawrence Willcox, m. Oct. 1, P.R.23.]
- Henry M. [int. of Newbedford] and Judith [int. *adds* A.]
Briggs [int. of D.], Feb. —, 1834.
- Henry W. and Mary C. Thompson, Apr. 27, 1837,* P.R.32.
[Mary Childs Thompson, May 10, 1836, in Swansey,
P.R.40.]
- Hezekiah, s. Benjamin and Susanna (dec'd) of D., and Silvia
Russell, d. Henry and Judith of D., 26th, 5 mo. 1790, C.R.3.
- Hezekiah [int. Russell] of New Bedford and [int. Miss] Abi-
gail Haskins [int. Haskin] of D., May 24, 1807.
- Holder of D., s. George of D. and Mary, and Eliza Gifford, d.
Samuel of D. and Lillis, 27th, 1 mo. 1808, C.R.3.
- Hope of D. and Thomas Briggs of D., s. John (Brigs), Nov.
20, 1729.*
- Humphry and Mary Willcox of D., Apr. 1, 1731.* [Humphry,
s. Deliverance dec'd of D., and Mary Willcox, d. Jeremiah
of D., C.R.3.]
- Humphry of D., s. Peleg, and Edye Howland of D., d. Job, int.
Jan. 17, 1758.
- Humphry Jr. and Rebecca Slocum Jr., both of D., int. Nov. 27,
1761. [Humphry, s. Humphry and Mary (dec'd) of D.,
and Rebeckah Slocum, d. Holder dec'd and Rebeckah of
D., m. Mar. 25, 1762, C.R.3.]
- Humphry Jr. and Silvia Howland, both of D., Jan. 26, 1770.
- Increase, s. George dec'd and Elisabeth of D., and Elisabeth
Barker, d. Joseph and Rebecca of D., Jan. 5, 1770, C.R.3.
- Increase [int. 2d] and Hannah Church, both of D., Apr. 16,
1807.

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Irvin and Sylvia P. Tabor, Oct. 9, 1832,* P.R.32.
 Isaac, s. Geershom dec'd and Rebecca of D., and Mary Willcock [int. Willcox], d. Daniel dec'd and Sarah of D., 25th, 4 mo., "called June," 1730, C.R.3.
 Isaac of D. and Deborah Haffords of Middleborough, int. Aug. 27, 1774.
 Isaac and Mary Howland, both of D., Dec. 28, 1783.
 Isaac of D. and Sally Killy of Brewster, Dec. —, 1833.*
 James and Sarah Cushman, both of D., int. Nov. 13, 1756.
 Joel of Troy and Emeline [int. Miss Emmeline] P. Thomas of D., Jan. 17, 1830.
 John of D. and Zilpha Rayment of Rochester, int. Jan. 6, 1769.
 John and Mary Kempton, both of D., Apr. 8, 1770. [Apr. 12, B.C.M.]
 John of D. and Roby Brightman of Westport, int. Dec. 26, 1801.
 John Jr. and Phebe A. Gifford, both of D., Feb. 3, 1834.
 John A., resident in D., and Miss Rebecah Ricketson of D., int. Aug. 9, 1812. "Void . . . Rebecah Ricketson."
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Phebe of D., and Silvia Howland, d. Barnabas and Rubekah of D., 11th, 3 mo., "called May," 1748, C.R.3.
 Joseph, s. Eliashib and Dinah of D., and Elisabeth Davis, d. Nicholas and Mary of Rochester, Plymouth Co., Dec. 15, 1737, C.R.3.
 Joseph of Cambridge, N. Y., and Rebecca Cummings of D., int. Jan. 23, 1805.
 Josiah C. of Barnstable [int. New York] and [int. Miss] Lucy C. Smith of D., Dec. 14, 1842.
 Lemuel and Jerusha Akin, both of D., Oct. 25, 1771.
 Leonard and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Howland, both of D., July 16, 1823. [Elisabeth, ch. John, C.R.3.]
 Leonard and [int. Miss] Susan Howland, both of D., Dec. 29, 1830.
 Lettische [*signed* Lettisha, int. Latitia] of D., d. Benjamin and Susanah, and Abraham Anthony, s. Philip dec'd of Portsmouth, R. I., and May, Dec. 25, 1782, C.R.3.
 Levi, s. Jonathan and Phebe of D., and Silvestar [int. Silvia] Allen, d. Thomas dec'd and Mary of D., Oct. 26, 1758, C.R.3.
 Levi of D. and Lydia Slocum of Chilmarke, int. Apr. 9, 1814.
 Levi of D. and Mary Burroughs of Newbedford, int. Dec. 19, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Lowry and Elisabeth Harrison, both of D., Dec. 28, 1783.
- Lucy B. of D. [dup. *crossed out*, Westport] and Thomas Croucker [dup. *crossed out*, Crocker] of Pourtsmouth, R. I. [dup. *crossed out*, Newbedford], int. June 15 [dup. *crossed out*, June 13], 1837.
- Lucy C. [int. Miss] of D. and Josiah C. Smith of Barnstable [int. New York], Dec. 14, 1842.
- Lydia of D. [int. d. Jonathan Jr.] and Stephen Potter of D. [int. s. John], Nov. 18, 1769.
- Mahalee of R. I. and Nathan Tripp of D., int. Aug. 10, 1820.
- Majer and Weltha Jones, both of D., int. Oct. 23, 1816.
- Marcy of Freetown and Didymus Butts of D., int. Mar. 13, 1823.
- Mary, d. Hezdicekiah, and Tho[ma]s Trafford, Jan. 7, 1714.*
- Mary of D. and John Goddard of Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 1, 1732.* [Feb. 1, 1732-3, B.C.M.]
- Mary and William Wood Jr., both of D., July 17, 1751.
- Mary, wid. Isaac of D., and Samuel Howland, yeoman, of D., 25th, 12 mo. 1770, C.R.3.
- Mary and Jonathan Mitchel, both of D., Mar. 25, 1781.
- Mary of D., d. Humphry, and George Smith of D., s. Deliverance dec'd, Dec. 26, 1782.
- Mary and George White, both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1784.
- Mary [int. wid.] of D. and Ezra Reynold [int. Renolds] of D. [int. Middleborough], May 29, 1785. [Mary and Ezra Reynold, both of D., B.C.M. Miry and Ezra Reynolds, C.R.4.]
- Mary 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Isaac Howland 2d, both of D., [Ju]ly 15, 1785. [Mary, May 2, B.C.M.]
- Mary and Joseph Hart, both of D., int. Apr. 6, 1794.
- Mary Jr., d. Samuel dec'd and Mary of D., and John H. Keese, s. Stephen (Kees) and Ruth of Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., 21st, 10 mo. 1805, C.R.3.
- Mary and John Russell, both of D., int. Dec. 31, 1817.
- Mary Jr. and Zebede A. Macumber Esq., both of D., int. Mar. 31, 1818.
- Mary and Franklin Bourn, both of D., Apr. 19, 1835.
- Mehitabell [dup. Mehetebel of D.], d. Hezekiah, and Joseph Mosher [dup. of D.], Oct. 23, 1718. [Mehetabel, both of D., B.C.M. Mehetebel, d. Hezeciah of D., and Joseph Mosher Jr., s. Nicholas of D., C.R.3.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Meribah of D. and Peleg Cornell of D., s. Peleg, June 27, 1784.
- Merriam of D. and Peleg Cornell of Westport, int. Apr. 5, 1810.
- Miriam of Norton and Joseph Russell of D., s. William, int. Sept. 20, 1788.
- Molly and Joseph Ricketson, both of D., int. July 13, 1801.
- Moses of D., s. George and Mary of D., and Moria [*signed Maria*] Barker, d. Lemuel dec'd and Maria of D., 1st, 9 mo. 1825, C.R.3.
- Naomi and John Sisson, both of D., Nov. 23, 1752. [John Jr., B.C.M.]
- Nicholas and Hannah Smith, both of D., Aug. 7, 1794.
- Partrick [dup. Patrick], resident of D., and Judith Pettys [dup. Judea Petty] of D., int. Sept. 9, 1806 [dup. Aug. 13, 1803].
- Patience of Westport and Luthan Mosher of D., May 6, 1832. Patrick (see Partrick).
- Paul, resident in D., and Fostena Derry, resident in D. [int. of D.], "black people," July 5, 1812.
- Perry and Phebe Mosher, both of D., Nov. 21, 1790.
- Phebe (see Elizabeth, 1791).
- Phebe T. [int. Mrs.] and Humphrey Anthony 2d, both of D., Apr. 26, 1825.
- Prince and Rebecca Studly, both of D., Aug. 31, 1806. [Aug. 31, 1805, P.R.32.]
- Priscillai, resident in D., and Job Miller of Freetown, int. Aug. 8, 1795.
- Rachel, d. Eliashib and Dinah of D., and George Allen, s. William and Elisabeth of D., 14th, 3 mo., "called May," 1740, C.R.3.
- Rachel and David Mitchel, both of D., Oct. 13, 1782. [Daniel [*sic*], B.C.M. David, C.R.4.]
- Rebecca, d. George and Mary of D., and Cornelius S. Howland, s. Gideon and Catharine of New Bedford, 29th, 7 mo. 1808, C.R.3.
- Rebecca [int. Miss Rebeca] and Bradford Howland, both of D., May 6, 1824.
- Rebecca [int. Miss Rebecah] and John Waddle [int. Wordel], both of D., Mar. 29, 1827.
- Rebecca and Giles Slocum, both of D., Aug. 19, 1791. [Rebecca, Aug. 14, B.C.M.]
- Rebekah, d. Gearshom and Rebekah of D., and Joseph Barker, s. Jabez and Rebekah of D., Jan. 12, 1737-8, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Relief H. of Taunton and Rev. Thomas T. Richmond of D., int. Aug. 27, 1832.
 Reuben (see Ruben).
 Rhobe (see also Robey and Roby).
 Rhobe of D. and Waldow Slocum, resident in D., int. Nov. 12, 1818.
 Rhoda of D. and Barnabas Crocker of Tivertown, R. I., int. Apr. 11, 1814.
 Richard, s. Judah of D., and Dorithy [int. Dorothy] Potter, d. Stokes dec'd of D., 24th, 12 mo., "called february," 1730-1, C.R.3.
 Richord [int. Richard] and Lucy H. Cushman [int. both of D.], Nov. 2, 1835.
 Robey and Stephen Willbur, both of D., int. July 1, 1797.
 Roby of D. and Holder Slocum of Chilmark, Dec. 17, 1818.*
 Ruben and Lois Sherman, wid., both of D., Dec. 21, 1789.
 Ruth of D. and Joseph Allen Jr., Dec. 30, 1725.*
 Ruth of D. and Jabez Esterbrooks of Freetown, int. Mar. 25, 1783.
 Ruth and Obed Kempton, both of D., Apr. 20, 1783.
 Ruth of D. and Perry Brownell of Westport, int. May 9, 1814.
 Ruth H., d. Giles of D. and Ruth, and George W. Baker of New Bedford, s. Job dec'd of Westport and Rachel, 6th, 9 mo. 1821, C.R.3.
 Ruthey B. of Providence, R. I., and Richard C. Phillips of D., int. Aug. 12, 1813.
 Sally and Matthew Killey, both of D., Apr. 3, 1822.
 Sally [int. Miss Sarah H.] and Philip [int. Phillip] Allen Jr., both of D., Nov. 19, 1826.
 Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Hannah of D., and Mary Anthony, d. William and Alice of D., July 1, 1761, C.R.3.
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l dec'd and Mary of D., and Phebe Howland, d. Isaac and Abigail (dec'd) of D., 4th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.3.
 Samuel G. and Sarah A. Wilbor [int. Wilbur], both of D., June 13, 1841.
 Sarah [int. of D., d. Elezear] and William Wilcocks [int. of D.], Jan. 2, 1762. [Wilcox, both of D., B.C.M.]
 Sarah and Elihu Slocum, both of D., int. Dec. 2, 1792.
 Sarah and Giles Almy Jr., both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1831.
 Sarah Ann of Providence, R. I., and Frederick Slocum of D., int. Aug. 10, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Selvester [int. Silvester], d. Thomas Allen dec'd and Mary of D., and Benjamin Howland, s. Barnabas and Rebekah of D., Mar. 28, 1770, C.R.3.
- Shubel of Chilmark and Ann Samson of D., Oct. 12, 1725.*
- Silvia, d. Collins and Hannah of D., and Paul Howland, s. Gidion and Catharine of New Bedford, 1st, 3 mo. 1809, C.R.3.
- Silvia and Joshua Howland Jr., both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1815.
- Stephen and Robe Allen, both of D., Dec. 21, 1765. [Rhoda, B.C.M.]
- Susanah of D. and Stephen Colvin of Shanticut, May 22, 1734.* [Susannah of D., B.C.M.]
- Sylvester (see Selvester).
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Sylvia A. and Benjamin F. Allen, both of D., Nov. 20, 1833.
- Thankful [int. Th[a]nkfull] and Samuel Annible [int. Annible], both of D., Feb. 22, 1781. [Thankful and Samuel Annible, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Thomas, s. Thomas of Provedans, R. I., and Sarah Russill, d. Joseph Jr. of D., 21st, 8 mo. 1724, C.R.3.
- Thomas and Experience Chase, both of D., 18th, 2 mo., "called April," 1744, C.R.3.
- Thomas, s. Joseph and Elieizabeth of D., and Rebeckah Howland, d. John dec'd and Deborah of D., June 26, 1766, C.R.3.
- Thomas and Priscilla Cornell, both of D., Feb. 1, 1816.
- Thomas N. of Buffalo and Elizabeth H. Tucker of D., int. Oct. 21, 1837.
- Tucker and Mehitable [int. Mehitalel] Cornell [int. both of D.], May 23, 1822.
- Wesson and Thankfu[l] [int. Thankfull] Bennett, both of D., Aug. 30, 1784. [Welson and Thankful Bennett, B.C.M. Weston and Thankful Bennet, C.R.4.]
- Wesson [int. Weston] of D. and Barbara Castino [int. Barbery Custeno] of Westport, May 26, 1816.
- William and Elizebeth Howland, both of D., Oct. 22, 1749.
- William of D., s. David, and Sarah Waterman of Warrick, R. I., int. Oct. 12, 1765.
- William Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of Rochester and Lydia Pees of D., Oct. 13, 1785. [W[illia]m Jr. of Rochester, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- William and Charlotte Niles, both of D., int. Dec. 28, 1806.
- William, resident of D., and Jone Shearman of D., int. Aug. 8, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, William, resident of D., and [int. Mrs.] Deborah Howland of D., Sept. 4, 1825.
- William H., single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Levi and Lydia of D., and Mehetable [int. Mehetabel] Gifford, 21 [int. of D.], d. Edmond, Feb. 20, 1849.
- SNELL, Abel and Betsey Hall, both of D., int. Sept. 6, 1824. [m. Oct. 3, P.R.I.]
- Abel and Miss Pelina Fance, both of D., int. Sept. 18, 1827. [Paulina Faunce, m. Oct. 7, P.R.I.]
- Abigail of Little Compton and Stephen Butts of D., int. Dec. 12, 1767.
- Abigail and Richard Winslow, both of D., int. Oct. 15, 1818. [m. Nov. 15, P.R.I.]
- Alden G. of Newbedford and Hope Ann White of D., int. Mar. 15, 1837.
- Amos of Freetown and Susanna Randall [int. Lusannah Randal] of D., Mar. 19, 1759, in Freetown.
- Amos of Freetown and Sarah Parker of D., int. Oct. 23, 1761. [m. Jan. 7, 1762, C.R.4.]
- Benjamin of Little Compton and Phebe Head of D., int. Sept. 4, 1774.
- Betsey and Holder Mosher, both of D., July 4, 1813.
- Charity and Thomas Hathaway, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1818. [m. Dec. 6, P.R.I.]
- Clarisa and David Rider 2d, both of D., int. Dec. 29, 1823. [Clarissa and David Ryder, m. Jan. 28, 1824, P.R.I.]
- Cynthia, Miss, and Brightman Collens, both of D., int. Feb. 28, 1828. [Collins, m. —, 1828, P.R.I.]
- Delila and Jonathan Maxfeld, both of D., int. Jan. 22, 1832. [Delia, m. Feb. 12, P.R.I.]
- Elisabeth and Samuel Devol, both of D., Jan. 13, 1785.
- Humphrey W. and Clarinda T. Potter, both of Westport, Oct. 1, 1840.*
- Joseph, resident of D., and Miss Hope Winford of Middleboro, int. Sept. 6, 1824.
- Leonard and Abigail Faunce, both of D., int. May 24, 1823. [m. June 12, P.R.I.]
- Lucy and Jesse [int. adds W.] Nicholds, both of D., Nov. 7, 1816. [Jesse Nichols, P.R.I.]
- Mahala of D. and Peleg Dennis of Westport, Oct. 20, 1813.* [Mahala of Troy, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

SNELL, Moses of Littlecomton, R. I., and Deborah Drinkwater of D., Dec. 19, 1802.

Patience and Timothy Akin, both of D. int. May 31, 1834.

Pero and Vylolc White, negroes, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1772.

Peter of Freetown and Phebe Tripp of D., May 5, 1763.

Susanah of Bridgewater and Samuell Willis Jr., int. Oct. 31, 1747.

Thomas and Louisa R. [int. Louise, *omits* R.] Lincoln, both of D., Oct. 15, 1840.

SNIDER, Henry H., single, 28, mariner, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. John J. and Mary of New Bedford, and Ann Eliza Howland, 22, of D., b. D., d. Burden and Abby of D., May 13, 1847 [? in New Bedford].

SNOW, Boarman and Rebecca West, both of D., int. June 13, 1767.

Desire [int. Dezire] and Simeon Oman [int. Omen], both of D., Jan. 6, 1757.

Eliza of D. and Ezra Wing of Westport, Dec. 2, 1840.

Henry and Phebe Ann Shearm[an] [int. Shearman], both of D., — [rec. after July 10] 24, 1834.

Jean of Edgartown and Amaziah Palmer of D., int. Aug. 13, 1753.

Knowls and Bethiah [int. Abthiah] Crapo, both of D., May 26, 1819.

Lucy of D. and James Carlborg [int. Carlberg] of Newbedford, Apr. 5, 1838, in D.

Nathan and Miss Roxy [int. Rocsy] Bradford [int. residents in D.], — [int. Dec. 10], 1818.

Patience [int. Patiance] and Joshua Delano, both of D., Dec. 26, 1775. [Patience, both of D., B.C.M. Patience of D., Dec. 28, C.R.4.]

Polly, Miss, of Harwidge, and Gorum Baker of D., int. May 17, 1822.

Reliance and Elihu Ricketson, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1820.

Roeseland, Miss, of D., and Leonard Elles of Harwich, int. July 29, 1826.

Samuel Jr. of Rochester and Miss Harret Gifford of D., int. Sept. 30, 1827.

Samuel W. [int. *omits* W.] and Mary E. Morton, both of D., Mar. 4, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

SNOW, Sarah of Harwick and Paul Cook, s. Joseph of D., int. Aug. 3, 1773.

Sarah of Rochester and Ebenezer Chase [int. Ebenezer Chase] of D., Jan. 21, 1783, in Rochester.

Sylvester and Phebe Ann Crapo, both of D., int. Jan. 15, 1842.

Washinton [int. Washington] and Charlottee Dustin [int. residents in D.], May 10, 1818.

SNYDER (see Snider).

SOCHONISH (Suckconash, Suscanish), Moses and Sarah Moit, both of D., int. June 27, 1782.

Peter (Suscanish) and Mallinda Carpenter, "people of Colour," residents in D., int. Nov. 13, 1816.

Simon (Suckconash) [int. Sochoonish], "Indian Man," of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Deborah Richmond, "Mulatto womand," of D., Apr. 9, 1786.

SOCOL, Elizabeth of D. and Joseph Crandel of Portsmouth, Aug. 20, 1749, in D.,* B.C.M.

SOGG (Sog, Soggs), Desire (Sog) and James Merihew, Nov. 8, 1787,* C.R.4.

John of D. and Susannah Caswell, resident in D., int. Aug. 13, 1757.

Timothy (Soggs) and Meribah Dexter, both of D., int. Feb. 26, 1763.

SOL (see Soul).

SOLE (see Soul).

SOLLARD, Patience and Bazaliel [int. Bazaleal] Worshburn, both of D., July 10, 1785. [? Lollard *or* Sollard, P.R.I.]

SOLOMON (Soloman), James [int. and dup. int. Soloman] and Martha Terry [dup. int. Terey, Indians], both of D., Oct. 4, 1787. [Solomon and Martha Terry, B.C.M.]

Martha (see Martha Slocum, 1798).

Mary (Soloman), "Indian woman," and Pero Cogshall [int. Coghshall], "Negro Man," both of D., Oct. 4, 1767.

SOLUE (see Soul).

SOMARS (see Summers).

* Intention not recorded.

SOUL (Sol, Sole, Solue, Sould, Soule, Sowl, Sowle), Ann (Sole) of D. [*Dartmouth written above Freetown crossed out*] and Job Davis of Da[*torn*, Da *crossed out*] int. Nov. —[*torn*], 1753.

Anne [int. Sowle] and William Wood Jr., both of D., May 28, 1778. [Ame Soul, B.C.M.]

Barbara (Sould) [int. Barbary Soul], "Mrs," of D., and Ichabod Davis of Freetown, Oct. 5, 1781. [Barbara Soule of D., Oct. 7, B.C.M. Barbara Sowle of D., Oct. 5, P.R.I.]

Benja[*min*] (Sole) of D. and Mary Holway of Sandwich, Oct. 25, 1721, in Sandwich.*

Catharine (Sowle) and Noah Tripp, both of Westport, [Dec.] 7, 1834.*

Charles and Mary Russell, both of D., Sept. 15, 1788. [Sept. 25, B.C.M.]

David and Hannah White, both of D., Oct. 23, 1777.

David (Sowle) of D. and Phebe Kirby of Westport, July 22, 1790. [July 22, 1791, B.C.M.]

Ebenezer (Sowle) and Almy C. Drake, both of D., int. Nov. 21, 1834.

Eleanor (see Ellenor Potter).

Eliphal (Solue) of Tiverton and Philip Taber of D., s. William dec'd, int. May 3, 1760.

Elizabeth (Sowle) and David Briggs, both of D., int. Oct. 30, 1791.

George (Sowle) and Lydia Tripp, both of Westport, Dec. 25, 1831.*

Hannah (Soule) of D., d. Joseph, and Tho[*ma*]s Hicks of D., s. Gabriel, int. May 22, 1759.

Hannah and Jonathan Peekcom [int. Peckcom], both of D., Jan. 30, 1783.

Hannah (Sowle) of Westport and Joseph Howland of D., int. Mar. 2, 1799.

Hannah (Sowle), Miss, and Stephen Wood, both of D., Mar. 18, 1819.

Henry (Soule) of D. and Miss Roby Ann Petty of Fall River, int. Feb. 12, 1846.

Isaac and Sarah Merithew, both of D., int. Mar. 24, 1764.

Jacob and Abigail Tripp, both of D., Aug. 28, 1783.

Jacob (Soule) and Rebeckah Gifford, Jan. 22, 179[*torn*, 1709†, 17[0]9-10†].*

James (Soule) of D. and Mary Williams of Middeltown, R. I., int. Apr. 24, 1746.

* Intention not recorded.

- Soul, James [Soul *written after* ~~Sisson~~ *crossed out*, int. Soul] and Mary White, both of D., Apr. 11, 1765.
- Jethro (Sowl) and Silvia Ricketson, both of D., Dec. 25, 1789.
- John (Sole) of D. and Meribah Holway of Sandwich, Sept. 20, 1733, in Sandwich.*
- Jonathan and Elizebeth Gifford, both of D., Dec. 3, 1731.*
- Jonathan (Sole) [*signed* Sowle], s. Jonathan and Lydia of D., and Barsheba Russell, d. William dec'd and Elisabeth of D., 8th, 7 mo. 1778, C.R.3.
- Joseph (Soule) and Mary Davis, both of D., Apr. 8, 1736, in D.*
- Joseph (Soule), s. Jacob and Rebeckah both dec'd of D., and Diniah [*signed* Dinah] Tripp, d. Joseph and Elisabeth both dec'd of D., 13th, 7 mo. 1758, C.R.3.
- Joseph (Soule) and Ruth Tripp, both of D., int. Dec. 13, 1761.
- Joseph and Elisabeth Tallman, both of D., Nov. 18, 1762.
- Joseph of Tivertown and Charity Tripp of D., int. Nov. 8, 1763.
- Joseph of D. [int. s. Jonathan of Tiverton] and Content Wood of D., July 16, 1772.
- Joseph (Sowle) Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] of D. and Abigail Willbour [dup. Willbor] of Little Compton, int. Feb. 23, 1775 [dup. "I therefore forbid the Banns . . . Comfort Macomber"].
- Julia Ann (Sowle) and Charles F. Tripp, both of Westport, Aug. 14, 1836.*
- Lemuel and Mary Davis, both of D., May 11, 1783.*
- Lillis (Sowle) and Samuel Sabens, both of Westport, Dec. 22, 1826.*
- Lydia (Sowle) and Seabury Case, both of Westport, July 8, 1832.*
- Marabath (Sol) of D. and William Taber, Oct. 25, 1727.*
- Margrate (Soule), d. George and Lydia of D., and John Allen, s. Ebenezer and Margrate of D., 13th, 5 mo., "called July," 1738, C.R.3.
- Martha (Soule) and David Kerby, both of D., int. Mar. 19, 1763.
- Mary, d. Nathan of D., and Joseph Davis of Freetown, int. Dec. 18, 1749.
- Mary of D. and John Wate of Tivertown, int. Jan. 25, 1755.
- Mary (Sowle) and John Baker, both of Freetown, Mar. 20, 1791.*

* Intention not recorded.

- Soul, Mary (Sowle) of Westport and David Maxfield of D., Jan. 3, 1793. [Maxfield of D., B.C.M.]
- Mary (Sowle) and William Russell, both of D., int. May 17, 1798.
- Mary (Sowle) of Westport and Apolles Ricketson of D., int. Nov. 13, 1832.
- Mereia E. [int. Mercia, *omits* E.] (Sowle) of Westport and David Crapo of D., Oct. 9, 1831.
- Meribah (see Marabath).
- Nancy (Sowle) of Plimtown and James Shearman of D., int. May 13, 1815.
- Nathan (Soule) and Marcy Gifford, June 12, 170[worn, 4††].*
- Nathaniel, Lt., and Meribah Gifford, July 20, 1708.*
- Nathaniel (Sole) and Hannah Macumber, both of D., Feb. 13, 1732-3.* [Soul and Hannah Macomber, B.C.M.]
- Nathaniel (Sowle) [int. Sowl] of Westport and Deborah Simms [int. wid.] of D., Jan. 13, 1793. [Sowle of Westport and Deborah Simms of D., B.C.M.]
- Oliver and Ellenor [int. Elenor] Potter, both of D., Sept. 5, 1776. [Elenor Soul *[sic]*, B.C.M.]
- Oliver (Sowle) of Westport and Susannah Trafford of D., int. Oct. 19, 1815.
- Patiance [*signed* Patience] (Sowle), d. Benja[*min*] and Mari-bah of D., and Benja[*min*] Davel [int. Dival], s. Peter and Susanna of D., 26th, 9 mo. 1765, C.R.3.
- Phebe [int. Lowle] of D. and Gideon [int. Gedion] Church of Little Compton, Jan. 29, 1772.
- Phebe (Sowle) and Gorum Thacher, both of D., int. June 26, 1813.
- Phebe Ann (Sowle) and John C. Bunker, both of Newbedford, Aug. 30, 1838.*
- Preservid (Sowl) of D. and Sally Bradford, resident of D., int. Aug. 6, 1809.
- Rebekah (Sowl) and George Brightman, both of D., int. Apr. 20, 1776.
- Reliance (Soule) and Stephen Davis, both of D., int. Aug. 29, 1761.
- Rhobe S. (Sowl) and Silas Keirby, both of D., Nov. 7, 1811.
- Ruth and John Wate, both of D., Sept. 29, 1772.
- Ruth (Sowl), Miss, and Sylvenus Allen, both of D., int. Aug. 24, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

- SOUL, Sarah, d. William (Soule) dec'd of D., and Samuel Howland, s. Nicolas dec'd of D., 28th, 9 mo., "called November," 1723, C.R.3.
- Sarah (Soule) of D. and John Tibbets [*signed* Tibbits] of E. Greenwich, R. I., 19th, 2 mo., "called April," 1726, C.R.3.
- Silas (Sowle) of Tivertown and Mercy Sherman of D., int. Oct. 25, 1773.
- Silvia (Sowl), wid., and Stephen Barker, both of D., int. Apr. 17, 1802.
- Stephen of D., s. Jacob, and Sarah Potter of D., d. William, Feb. 10, 1745-6.* [Feb. 11, B.C.M.]
- Susanna, d. Jonathan and Lydia of D., and David Russeel [*signed* Russell], s. Abraham and Dinah of D., Oct. 26, 1758, C.R.3.
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Timothy and Elizebeth Allen, both of D., — 6, 1736-7.*
- Wesson (Sole) and Ruhamah Hix, both of D., int. Sept. 22, 1753.
- Wesson of D. and Sarah Wilbor of Little Compton, int. Oct. 24, 1772.
- William (Soule) Jr., s. William of D., and Rachel Allen Jr., d. Inceas of D., 19th, 1 mo., "Called March," 1717-18, C.R.3.
- William (Sowle) and Silvia Akin, both of D., int. July 11, 1789.
- SOUTHWARD** (see Southworth).

- SOUTHWICK** (see also Southworth), George F., single, 28, merchant, of New Bedford, b. Newbedford, s. David (Southworth) and Lucretia of New Bedford, and Elizabeth P. Paine, 25, of D., b. D., d. Nathan and Laura of D., Apr. 6, 1847 [? in Sandwich].
- John of Newport and Rebecca Mosher of D., Jan. 15, 1767.
- Martha of Newport and Joseph Davel of D., int. Feb. 2, 1765.
- SOUTHWORTH** (Southward, see also Southwick), Annie [int. Ailce] of Rochester and Luther Burge [int. Burgis] of D., Feb. 8, 1770, in Rochester.
- Daniel of Rochester and Lucy Ricket of D., Dec. 9, 1779.
- Edward [int. of D.] and Catharine [int. Catherine] Alden of D., Sept. 12, 1843.
- Elisabeth and Ruben Delano, both of D., int. Mar. 23, 1762.
- Elizabeth W., 22, of D., b. D., d. John and Betsey of D., and William P. Hatch, single, 25, mariner, of Falmouth, b. Falmouth, s. Ward M. [? Ward M. or Wardell] and Anna of Falmouth, May 8, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

SOUTHWORTH, Hannah of D. and Ebenezer Drew of Kingstown, July 4, 1776.

John H. of D. and Sarah Law of Nantucket, int. July 21, 1843.

Lois and John Aulden, both of D., int. Oct. 18, 1765. [Alden, m. May 4, 1766, c.R.4.]

Stephen (Southward) [int. Southworth] of Rochester and Rebecca Jenne of D., Apr. 20, 1780. [Southward of Rochester, B.C.M.]

Thomas [int. Southard] of D. and Abigail Booles [int. Abigail Bowls] of Rochester, Mar. 20, 1745-6, in Rochester.

SOWL (see Soul).

SOWLE (see Soul).

SPENCER, Franklin F. of Buffalo [int. W. Lodi], N. Y., and [int. Miss] Rachel G. Macomber [int. Maccomber] of D., Mar. 20, 1843.

Goddard and Susannah West, both of D., int. Feb. 13, 1768.

Levi [int. Sponer], resident in D., and Salome [int. Miss Salona] Chase, resident in D. [int. of Harwich], Apr. 16, 1817.

Mary and Increas Allen 2d, both of D., int. May 2, 1761.

Welthan and William Russell, both of Bedford in D., Feb. 20, 1772, c.R.3.

SPINK, Lucy, Miss, of Providence, R. I., and Rev. John S. Peckham of D., int. Sept. 3, 1842.

SPOONER (Sponer, Spouner), Abigail and John Jenne [int. Jr.], both of D., Nov. 23, 1752, in D. [John, B.C.M.]

Abigail and Ebenezer Perry, both of D., int. Mar. 25, 1786.

Abisha (see Micha).

Alden (see Aulden).

Anna of D. and James Hatch of Scituate, Jan. 5, 1724-5.*

Anna and Jabez Tobey [dup. and int. Toby, int. both of D.], Mar. 2, 1748-9. [Anne and Jabez Toby, both of D., B.C.M.]

Aulden of D. and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Rouncifull of Freetown, Apr. 5, 1770. [Alden of D. and Elizabeth Rouncifell of Freetown, B.C.M.]

Barnab[a]s of D. and Zeruiah Eastland, resident in D., Jan. 12, 1723-4.* [Zerviah, both of D., B.C.M.]

Barnabas [int. of D.] and Johanna Votau [int. Joanna Votan of Freetown], Dec. 25, 1755.

* Intention not recorded.

- SPOONER, Benj[ami]n of D. [int. s. Simson] and Mary Black of D., Aug. 21, 1755.
- Benj[ami]n 2d and Lois Negus, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1763. [m. Dec. 8, C.R.4.]
- Betty [int. Betsey] of D. and Benjamin Briggs of Rochester [int. Wareham], Nov. 9, 1786. [Betty of D. and Benjamin Briggs of Rochester, B.C.M. Betsy of D. and Benjamin Briggs of Wareham, C.R.4.]
- Beuler and John Spooner, Aug. 5, 1734.* [both of D., B.C.M.]
- Bigford and Mary Bobbet, both of D., int. Oct. 25, 1765. [Bixford and Mary Babbitt, m. Dec. 5, C.R.4.]
- Caleb of D. and Sarah Strain of Rochester, int. Jan. 2, 1773.
- Cornelius and Elisabeth Young, both of D., May 13, 1756.
- David and Sarah Spooner, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1780.
- David and Deborah Wilcox, both of D., int. June 4, 1785.
- Deborah and Thomas Polden, Jan. 3, 1733-4.*
- Deborah and Joseph Spooner [int. both of D.], Nov. 13, 1748.
- Eleazer and Mehitabel Allen, both of D., int. Nov. 21, 1764. [m. Dec. 30, C.R.4.]
- Elisabeth and Amos Merihou, both of D., int. Apr. 2, 1762.
- Elisabeth and Vincent Hier [int. Hyer], both of D., June 5, 1778. [Heirs, B.C.M.]
- Eliza, Miss, and Samuel Bryant, residents of D., int. Mar. 26, 1831.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Ellis and Paul Ingraham, Jan. 28, 1770,* C.R.4.
- Elnathan and Elizebeth Jenne, both of D., Mar. 12, 1752.
- Experience and Nathaniel Shepherd, both of D., Dec. 8, 1724.*
- Gamaleal and Rebecca Ashley, both of D., int. May 25, 1763.
- Gardner and Deborah Shaw, both of D., int. May 13, 1769.
- Hannah and Benj[amin] Willis, both of D., Mar. 30, 1743,* B.C.M.
- Hannah and Jeduthan Spooner, Dec. 24, 1795,* C.R.4.
- Hulah [int. Huldah] of Middleborough and George Rouse of D., May 8, 1777. [Huldah of Middleboro[ugh], B.C.M.]
- James and Susannah Demunranville, both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1758.
- Jean of D. and James Whitcom Jr. of Rochester, July 12, 1727.
- Jean, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Simeon Demeranville [int. Demanranville], both of D., Oct. 14, 1784. [Jean and Simeon Demuranville, B.C.M.]
- Jeduthan and Sarah Waste, Dec. 1, 1736.* [West, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SPOONER, Jeduthan and Hannah Spooner, Dec. 24, 1795,* C.R.4.
 John and Beuler Spooner, Aug. 5, 1734.* [both of D., B.C.M.]
 John and Elizebeth Taber, Nov. 9, 1738.* [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
 John and Lydia Aulden, both of D., int. Nov. 12, 1768.
 John and Hannah Cushing [int. Cuishing], both of D., Jan. 24, 1779. [Cushing, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
 John of Newbedford and Keturah [int. Ketura] Gifford of D., Aug. 6, 1801. [Keturah of D., P.R.I.]
 Jonathan (Spouner) of D. and Annes Gidlee, Apr. 17, 1705.*
 Jonathan and Penelope Peckham, both of D., int. Aug. 16, 1760.
 Joseph and Deborah Spooner [int. both of D.], Nov. 13, 1748.
 Levi (see Levi Spencer).
 Lidia and Joshua Russell, both of D., Mar. 9, 1732.* [Lydia, Mar. 9, 1732-3, B.C.M.]
 Lois and Solomon Harvey [int. Hervy], both of D., June 29, 1785 [int. Sept. 16, 1774]. [Harvey, June 29, 1775, B.C.M.]
 Lucy and James Rouse, both of D., Jan. 23, 1779.
 Lydia (see Lidia).
 Marcy and David Badcock, both of D., int. Apr. 18, 1778.
 Marcy and Lettis Worshburn, both of D., June 6, 1779. [Mercy, B.C.M.]
 Margaret, 15 y. 2 m. 2 d., and Reuben Howland, Apr. 24, 1796,* C.R.4.
 Mary of D. and Mark Haskell of Rochester, Dec. 21, 1730.*
 Mary and Caleb Peckum, Feb. 6, 1732-3.*
 Mary of D. and Ichabod Nye of Rochester, int. Apr. 11, 1768. [m. May 5, C.R.4.]
 Mary and John Peekens, both of D., int. July 20, 1769. [Pickens, m. Sept. 24, C.R.4.]
 Mary and Thomas Bennett [int. Bennet], both of D., Jan. 30, 1777. [Bennett, B.C.M.]
 Mary and Jonathan Cushman [int. Cuishman], both of D., Dec. 7, 1780. [Cushman, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
 Mary Clerk of New Bedford and Peter Crapo of D., int. Aug. 1, 1802.
 Mary H. and George W. Hatch, both of Newbedford, Sept. 25, 1825.*
 Mercy (see also Marcy).
 Mercy and Micah Runnell, Mar. 14, 1798,* C.R.4.
 Micha and Patience Crapo, both of D., July 20, 1777. [Abisha Spooner, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

- SPOONER, Nathan Jr. and Hannah Barden, both of D., Jan. 13, 1746.*
- Nathan 3d of D. and Judah Edwards of Freetown, int. Sept. 22, 1764. [Judith of Freetown, m. Oct. 25, C.R.4.]
- Nathaniel and Hannah Blackwell, both of D., June 29, 1749.
- Nathaniel Jr. and Lurana Burden, both of D., int. Aug. 6, 1774.
- Olive and Edward Stoddard [int. Stodder], both of D., May 16, 1777. [Stoddard, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Parnel (see Pernel).
- Patience and Francis Crapo, Feb. 13, 1734-5.*
- Patience [int. of D.] and Loud Voter [int. Gload Votan] of Freetown, Oct. 30, 1766, in Freetown.
- Penelope (see Pewelah).
- Pernel and Isaac Chase, both of D., Dec. 18, 1735.*
- Persie and Levi [int. Levy] Done, both of D., Feb. 16, 1780. [Levy, Feb. 15, B.C.M.]
- Pewelah and John Lake, May 18, 1738.* [Penelope, B.C.M.]
- Phebe and Freeman Pope, both of D., int. July 27, 1765. [m. Nov. 3, C.R.4.]
- Philip of D. and Lydia Barker [int. Baker] of Rochester, Dec. 10, 1783, in Rochester.
- Precilla, Miss, of Fairhaven, and Abraham Howland of D., int. [Sept.] 28, 1827.
- Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] of D. and George Allen of Sandwich, Nov. 30, 1749.
- Rebecca and Thomas Oman [int. Omen], both of D., Jan. 2, 1780. [Omen, B.C.M.]
- Rebeckah (Sponer) and John Tripp, Jan. 13, 1712.*
- R[e]liance of D. and Baly Grennel [int. Bayly Greenell] of Little Compton, Apr. 29, 1784. [Bayley Grennel of Little Compton, B.C.M. Bailey Grinnell of Little Kompton, C.R.4.]
- Roze and Ezra Winslow, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1772. [Rosa-mond, m. Jan. 28, 1773, C.R.4.]
- Ruth and John Sullings, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1773. [m. Nov. 18, C.R.4.]
- Salley and Ahijah Sherman, both of New Bedford, Oct. 27, 1791.* [Sally and Abijah Sherman, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Samuel of Middleborough and Patience Bennet of D., int. Sept. 14, 1767.
- Samuell Jr. and Susanana Jenne [int. Susannah Jenney], both of D., Nov. 16, 1749. [Susannah Jene [dup. Jenne], B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

SPOONER, Sarah, wid. Jeduthan of D., and John Rouncevell of Tiverton, int. Sept. 2, 1745.

Sarah and David Spooner, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1780.

Sarah and Lettis Worshburn [int. Warshburn], both of D., Jan. 24, 1782. [Worshburn, B.C.M.]

Seth of D. and Rose Clarke of Sandwich, July 16, 1719, in Sandwich.*

Seth and Abig[ail] Hathaway [int. both of D.], Oct. 7, 1751, in D.

Seth 2d of D. and Dinah Gardner of Nantucket, int. Nov. 12, 1760.

Seth of D. and Patiance Peirce of Middleborough, int. July 21, 1773.

Seth of D., s. Ellanathan, and Mary Read of Rochester, int. Oct. 10, 1783.

Simson and Sarah Jenne, both of D., Apr. 19, 1724.* [Simpson and Sarah Penne, B.C.M.]

Simson and Mary Bowdash, both of D., Aug. 4, 1776. [Sisson Spooner, B.C.M.]

Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah Paddock, June 10, 1742,* B.C.M.

Thomas and Grace Carver, both of D., int. Dec. 6, 1760.

Thomas of New Bedford and Prudence Phillips of D., July 17, 1794.

Walter of D. and Elatheell Sprague of Rochester, int. Dec. 2, 1748.

Wate and Ezekiel Harden, residents of D., Apr. 18, 1820.

William 2d of D. and Rachal Nye of Sanwick, int. Nov. 9, 1775.

William [int. 2d] of D. and Remember Freeman of Barnstable, July 1, 1778, in Barnstable.

William of Middleborough and Abigail Bennet of D., Aug. 21, 1789.

Wing and Deborah Church of Freetown, Mar. 9, 1729, in Freetown.*

SPRAGUE (Sprage), Elatheell of Rochester and Walter Spooner of D., int. Dec. 2, 1748.

Elisabeth [int. Sprage] and Miles Parker, both of D., Jan. 23, 1745, in Freetown.

John and Ruth Randall, both of D., Dec. 12, 1728.*

Nathan Jr. of Marshfield and Ruth Macomber of D., int. Feb. 6, 1747.

Ruth (Sprage) and Eliezer Smith, Aug. 12, 1680.*

* Intention not recorded.

SPRAGUE, Samu[e]ll of Rochester [int. Samuel, s. Noah of Rochester] and Keturah West of D. [int. d. Thomas of D.], Mar. 7, 1754.

Sarah, wid., of Freetown, and Peter Phillips of D., int. July 5, 1767.

SPRINGER (Springar), Ailce [int. of Tiverton], wid. Richard of Tiverton, d. William Fish dec'd of Tiverton, and Benjamin Gifford [int. of D.], s. Jeremiah dec'd of D., Mar. 28, 1779, in Tiverton.

Ann of D. and Joseph Tufft of Windham, Conn., int. Mar. 3, 1759.

Ann [dup. Spinger] and Elisha Mosher, both of D., May 6, 1762. [Springer, B.C.M.]

Edward and Edy Merihew [int. Eidith Merhaho], both of D., Jan. 21, 1776. [Edith Merthew, B.C.M.]

Hannah, d. John and Sarah of D., and Increase Allen, s. Jedidiah dec'd of D. and Penelope, 13th, 2 mo. 1749, C.R.3.

Job and Ruth Almy, both of D., Apr. 2, 1777.

Job (Springar) of D. and Allethiea Cain of Milton, int. Feb. 26, 1785.

John [int. Jr.] and Penina Lewis, both of D., Jan. 3, 1750. [John, B.C.M.]

Samuel and Rest Maccumber, both of D., Apr. 26, 1778.

STAFFORD, Abraham, s. Josiah of Tiverton, Bristol Co., and Ruth Wood, d. William of D., 13th, 7 mo., "called September," 1739, C.R.3.

Ailce of Tiverton and Pardon Devol of D., int. Jan. 6, 1787.

David, s. Josiah and Sarah of Tiverton, and Lydia Davel, d.

William and Sarah of D., July 22, 1737, C.R.3.

Eliza of D. and George Norris of Newlondon, Aug. 9, 1843.

Joseph of Tiverton and Alice Shearman of D., Apr. 27, 1737, in D.*

Lilley [int. Lilly] and Thirza Wood, both of D., June 21, 1795.

Lilly, Capt., and Nabby [int. Abigail] Wood, both of D., Mar. 15, 1804.

Lylla Jr. and Elisabeth Russell, both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1815.

Rhodah and Allen Howland, both of D., May 26, 1816.

Stephen of Tiverton, R. I. [int. *omits* R. I.], and Elizabeth Cook of D., Nov. 20, 1831.

STALL, Frederic A. of D. and Hariet B. Manchester of Newbedford, int. May 16, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

STALL, John T. of D. and Julitte L. Hammond of Newbedford, int. Nov. 9, 1832.

Samuel of D. and Phebe M. Coombs of Newbedford, int. Feb. 8, 1834.

Samuel Jr. of Newbedford and Mary Ann Potter of D., int. Oct. 11, 1837.

STAMP, Mary of D. and Jonathan Talman of D., s. Nath[anie]ll, int. Sept. 21, 1754.

STAPLES, Samuel, Dea., of D., and Mercy Pratt of Taunton, int. Oct. 28, 1848.

Samuel B., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 45, farmer [int. of D.], b. Taunton, s. Samuel and Hannah, and Ruth R. Shearman, wid., 33 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Michael Reynolds and Mercy, Jan. 2, 1848.

STATES, Peter of Westerly, R. I. [int. D.], and Abigail Howland of D., May 9, 1765. [Peter of Westerly, R. I., B.C.M.]

STATSON (see Stetson).

STEPHENS (Stevens, Stevens), Elisha of Rochester and Eunis Dexter of D., int. June 3, 1773.

Jabez (Stevens) [int. Stevens] and Sarah Ellis, both of D., May 16, 1777. [Stevens, B.C.M. Stephens, C.R.4.]

James and Sarah Hix, Aug. 5, 1736.*

Mary of Rochester [int. D.] and Freeman Tabor [int. Taber] of D., Nov. 10, 1784, in Rochester.

Saraeh (Stevens) and Nathaniel Hammond, both of D., int. July 1, 1775.

William of D. and Deborah Head of Little Compton, int. Aug. 27, 1772.

STEPHENSON, John and Susanah Shearman, both of D., Dec. 24, 1728.*

STETSON (Statson, Stutsion, Stutson), Abia (Stutson) of Newbedford and John Mirick of D., int. Dec. 3, 1823.

Barzilla (Statson) of D. and Exsperience Crowell of Rochester, int. Oct. 19, 1765.

Charles Jr. and Jane [int. Jean] Jenne, both of D., Dec. 23, 1783. [Jane Jennee, Dec. 25, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Hannah and William White Jr., both of D., Mar. 24, 1784.

Nathanael (Stutsion) and Ruth Metchel, both of D., int. Mar. 7, 1772. [Stetson and Ruth Mitchel, m. Apr. 30, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

STETSON, Rebecca of D. and Richard Hammond of Rochester,
Mar. 30, 1784.

Thaddeus and Esther Jennee, May 24, 1789,* C.R.4.

STEVANS (see Stephens).

STEVENS (see Stephens).

STEWART (Steward, Stuart), George W. of D. and Louiza
Briggs of Westport, int. Jan. 27, 1849.

James (Steward), "Tranciant Person," and Mary Rite of D.,
int. Oct. 26, 1773.

Martha and Thomas Ransalear, "people colour," residents in
D., int. May 24, 1824.

Mary (Stuart) [int. Steward] of Rochester and Amaziah
Bolles [int. Bowls] of D., May 17, 1770, in Rochester.

STILLWELL, Luther of Tivertown, R. I., and Rhoda Crocker
of D., int. July 21, 1824.

STODDARD (Stoddar, Stodder, Stoder, Studdard), Abigail
(Stodder) of Little Compton and Barzillai Manchester of
D., int. Feb. 4, 1783.

Edward [int. Stodder] and Olive Spooner, both of D., May 16,
1777. [Stoddard, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Elisabeth [int. Stoderd] and Leven Stot, both of D., Oct. 20,
1774. [Stoddard, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Isaac and Mary Peckcum [int. Marcy Badcock], both of D.,
Apr. 15, 1779. [Mary Badcock, B.C.M. Mercy Badcock,
C.R.4.]

Mary (Stoddar) of Little Compton and John Palmer Jr. of D.,
int. Nov. 7, 1767.

Nichols and Lydia Delano, Oct. 29, 1789,* C.R.4.

Noah and Betsy Proctor, June 15, 1788,* C.R.4.

Olive and John Slewman [int. Sluman], both of D., Nov. 6,
1785. [Sluman, B.C.M. Sleeman [?], C.R.4.]

Phebe (Stoder) and James Kempton, both of D., int. Feb. 20,
1772. [Stoddard, m. Apr. 9, C.R.4.]

Samuel (Studdard) [int. Stodder] and Virt[worn] —[worn]
[Virtue Eastland†‡, int. Virtue Eastland], —[worn],
both of D.†‡, Oct. 12, 1784. [Stoddard and Virtue East-
land, both of D., B.C.M. Stoddard and Virtue Eastland,
C.R.4.]

STONE, Elizebeth and John Ellis, June 3, 1736.*

* Intention not recorded.

STORMS, Peter and Miss Susan Collins, residents of D., int. Apr. 8, 1811.

STOT, Leven and Elisabeth Stoddard [int. Stoderd], both of D., Oct. 20, 1774. [Stoddard, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

STOTON, Si[*torn*]ence and Eli[*torn*]e W[*torn*]nd, int. Feb. 11, 1726-7. [Eli[hu]e Woo[*worn*], P.R.41.]

STOWELL (Stowel), Collumbus and Nancy Chace, both of D., int. May 6, 1840.

Daniel and Hepsabath Eldridge, both of D., int. Aug. 31, 1844. Frederic (Stowel) [int. Frederick Stowell] and Cynthia Shearman, Sept. 29, 1833.

George [int. Stowel] and Mary Taylor, both of D., Dec. 2, 1832.

Mary R. and Royal Shearman, both of D., int. Jan. 7, 1837.

Richard B. and Miss Mary Eldridge, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1831.

Rosetta [int. Miss] and Philip [int. Phillip] Reynolds Jr. [int. residents of D.], Sept. 19, 1830.

STRAIN, Joseph, resident in D. [int. formerly of Pa.], and Sarah Crapo of Rochester, Dec. 30, 1762, in Rochester. Sarah of Rochester and Caleb Spooner of D., int. Jan. 2, 1773. Sarah and Joshua Taber, both of D., Nov. 20, 1783.

STRANGE, Ann and Isaac Case, resedents of D., int. Apr. 6, 1839.

Apollas of Barckley and Anna Russell of D., int. Jan. 28, 1816.

Jacob and Sarah Haskins, both of D., int. Jan. 22, 1782.

Patience and Caleb Peekcom, both of D., int. Sept. 6, 1777.

STRATTON, Lois and William Kirby Jr., both of D., — [int. Mar. 10], 1799.

William of Sherburn, Nantucket Co., now residing in D., and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Deborah Sherman [int. Shearman] of D., Dec. 22, 1790. [Deborah Sherman of D., B.C.M.]

STROBRIGE, Mercy of D., d. Ruth, and Jonathan Milk [int. Nott] of D., s. Job, Sept. 8, 1747. [Milk, B.C.M.]

STUART (see Stewart).

STUDDARD (see Stoddard).

* Intention not recorded.

- STUDLEY** (Study), Alfred of D. and Maria Ann Maguth-lain of Harwich, int. Jan. 26, 1838.
 Allen [int. Jr.] and Meheteble [int. Mehitable] Baker [int. both of D.], Mar. 7, 1833.
 Anthony and Hannah Reynolds, both of D., Apr. 13, 1840.
 Caroline H. of D. and Ira Potter of Newbedford, int. Feb. 26, 1842.
 Cordelia [int. Miss] and Hiram Weeks, both of D., Nov. 30, 1830.
 Ebenezer [int. Study] and Susanna Kempton, both of D., Sept. 18, 1805.
 Hannah of Dennis and Brownell Killey Jr. of D., int. Dec. 23, 1809.
 Hannah, Mrs., of D., and Francis J. Leonard, resident of D., int. Jan. 17, 1846.
 Rebecca (Study) and Prince Smith, both of D., Aug. 31, 1806. [Aug. 31, 1805, P.R.32.]
 Samuel of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Acenith Killey of D., Oct. 14, 1810.
 Samuel and Ann Davis, both of D., int. Dec. 10, 1817.
 Silvanus, resident of D., and Judith Topham [int. Judah Lapham] of D., Oct. 4, 1818.
STURTEVANT, Azubah W., Miss, of Fairhaven, and Howard Frances of D., int. Jan. 2, 1830.
 Vashti [int. Varshty Sturtivent] of Rochester and Luce [int. Luen] Dexter of D., Feb. 27, 1777, in Rochester.
STUTSION (see Stetson).
STUTSON (see Stetson).
SUCKCONASH (see Sochonish).
SULLINGS, John and Ruth Spooner, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1773. [m. Nov. 18, C.R.4.]
SULLIVAN, Emely A. of Freetown and Abel N. Crocker of D., int. Nov. 18, 1848.
SUMARS (see Summers).
SUMERTON (see Summerton).
SUMMERS (Somars, Sumars), Jenevereth [*signed* Jenevarah], d. John dec'd of Rochester, and David Irish of Rochester, Plimouth Co., s. David of Littel Comton, Bristol Co., 10th, 12 mo., "called february," 1724-5, C.R.3.

SUMMERS, John (Somars) [*signed* Summers], s. John and Elizabeth of Rochester, Plimouth Co., and Rest Davise, d. Timothy and Sarah of Rochester, Plimouth Co., 4th, 11 mo. 1720, C.R.3.

Kezia, d. John dec'd of Rochester, Plimouth Co., and Judediah [*signed* Jedediah] Wood, s. William of D., 16th, 12 mo., "called february," 1724-5, C.R.3.

Mary (Sumars) [int. Sommers], d. John and Elisabeth of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Nicolas Davis, s. Timothy and Sarah of Rochester, Plymouth Co., 20th, 2 mo. 1715, C.R.3.

Sarah, d. John of Rochester, Plimouth Co., and John Walker, s. John of Marshfield, Plimouth Co., 31st, 8 mo. 1720, C.R.3.

SUMMERTON (Sumerton), Catherine (Sumerton) and Worth Pope, Nov. 7, 1793,* C.R.4.

Daniel and Reliance Jenne, both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1764.

Daniel (Sumerton) and Hannah Drew, Nov. 15, 1787,* C.R.4.

John of D. and Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] Taber of D., d. Stephen, Nov. 18, 1774. [Rebecca, B.C.M.]

SUSCANISH (see Sochonish).

SUTTON (Sutten), Sibbel [int. Sibbal] (Sutten), resident in D., and William Goodwin, "trantient person," June 22, 1810.

Townsend and Abby Ann Gifford, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1845.

SWAIN, Mary B., Miss, of Nantucket, and John Tucker of D., int. May 14, 1831.

Patience of Chilmark and William Russell of D., Mar. 2, 1773, in Chilmark.

Ruben and Elizabeth Howland, both of D., Sept. 20, 1744,* B.C.M.

Sarah J. of Nantucket and Frederick [int. Frederic] Cushman of D., Feb. 2, 1842 [*sic*, int. Jan. 12, 1843].

William H., single, 23, mariner, of D., b. D., s. W[illia]m and Eliza P. of D., and Lydia B. Chearman [int. Shearman], 20 [int. of D.], d. Lloyd (Shearman) and Susan, Feb. 6, 1849.

SWAZEY, Loranza [int. Loranza] and William Almy, "people of Colour" [int. residents in D.], Jan. 15, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

SWEET, Paul and Rebeka Chadwick, Sept. 11, 1794,* C.R.4.
 Roby and James C. Sadler, both of D., int. Oct. 22, 1844.
 Silas and Ruth Fish [int. wid.], both of D., Mar. 29, 1770.
 Silas and Mary Blackmer, both of D., int. Jan. 5, 1773.

SWIFT (Swella), Abigail of D. and Zebulon Haskell of Middleborough, Oct. 19, 1775. [Oct. 17, C.R.4.]

Abigail of Sanwick and Philip Wing of D., int. Nov. 9, 1775.
 Betsey of Newbedford and Asa Nichols of D., int. Aug. 15, 1823. [m. Nov. 2, P.R.1.]

Betsy, Miss, of New Bedford, and Rev. John Briggs of Tiverton, Aug. 13, 1797,* C.R.4.

Deborah and Gamaleal Bryant, both of D., int. Nov. 26, 1768. [Gamaliel, m. Jan. 12, 1769, C.R.4.]

Desier of D. [int. Dezire of New Bedford] and Hezekiah Willbur [int. Wilbur] of D., Dec. 14, 1794. [Desire of New Bedford and Hezekiah Wilbour of D., P.R.1.]

Elisabeth [int. of D.], wid. Jonathan, and Thomas Taber [int. of D.], s. Stephen, July 31, 1766. [Elizabeth, both of D., B.C.M.]

Elisabeth and James Gifford, both of D., Mar. 31, 1776.

George of D. and Hannah W. Howland of Newbedford, Apr. 19, 1838.

Jirah and Abigail Hathaway, Oct. 9, 1730.*

John (Swella) [int. Jireh Swift] Jr. of D. and Elisabeth Haskell [int. Elizabeth Haskel] of Rochester, Jan. 6, 1763, in Wareham.

Jonathan of D. and Elisabeth Bourne [int. Bourn] of Falmouth, Oct. 16, 1753, in Falmouth.

Lois and Manassetts Kempton, both of D., int. Feb. 24, 1764. [Manasseh, m. Apr. 5, C.R.4.]

Paul and Sarah Pope, both of D., Feb. 9, 1775.

Paul of Falmouth and Cloe Wing of D., Jan. 15, 1778.

Ruth and William Ross, Aug. 15, 1790,* C.R.4.

Silas and Deborah Tobey, both of D., int. Dec. 17, 1765.

Stephen of Wareham and Sarah P. Hamblin of D., int. May 26, 1849.

Susannah [int. Susanna] of D. [int. d. Jirah] and Samuel Perry of D., Apr. 14, 1754. [Susannah, B.C.M.]

TABER (Tabor, Tabour), Abigail and William [int. Jeremiah] Bennit Jr., both of D., Dec. 1, 1747.

Abigail and David Hammond, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1766.

* Intention not recorded.

- TABER, Abigail of D. and Stephen Combs of Middleborough,
int. Mar. 16, 1785.
- Abraham (Taber) [int. Taber] of D. and Sarah Sherman [int.
Shearman] of Rochester, Sept. 5, 1786, in Rochester.
- Almy and Benjamin Hillman, Jan. 8, 1795,* C.R.4.
- Amaziah and Sarah Wing, both of D., Nov. 16, 1749.
- Amaziah and Silance [int. Silence] Badcock, both of D., Oct.
21, 1781. [Silence, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Amos, s. Joseph of D., and Elezebeth [*signed* Elizebeth]
Lapham, d. John of D., 13th, 6 mo., "called August," 1724,
C.R.3.
- Amos [dup. Amoz] and Elizebeth Eslon, May 7, 1730.* [Amos
and Elizabeth Eston, B.C.M.]
- Amos and Ruba Taber, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1767.
- Amos and Deborah Taber, both of D., int. Jan. 27, 1770.
- Amos Jr. and Sarah West, Apr. 6, 1794,* C.R.4.
- Amos of New Bedford and Wealthy Maxfield of D., Sept. 16,
1804.
- Antipas and Hannah Tallman, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1751-2.
- Archelus and Mary Maxon, both of D., Mar. 17, 1782. [Arch-
elaus, C.R.4.]
- Bartholomew, s. Jacob and Sarah of D., and Mercy Bowdish, d.
William and Mary of D., Mar. 15, 1769, C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. Joseph of D., and Susanna Luis [int. Lewis], d.
John dec'd of D., 5th, 12 mo., "Called february," 1729-30,
C.R.3.
- Benjamin Jr. and Robe Akins, both of New Bedford, 7th, 9 mo.
1787, in D., B.C.M. [Benjamin of New Bedford, s. Benja-
min of New Bedford and Hannah (dec'd), and Rhobe
Akin, d. Thomas of New Bedford and Rebecca, C.R.3.]
- Bennett and Mary [int. Polly] Crossman, both of D., Aug. 4,
1782. [Mary, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Bethia [*entire entry erased*, Bethia Taber and John Macomber,
Sept. 11, 1711 $\frac{1}{2}$].*
- Charles of New Bedford and Elisa Brownell of D., int. Aug. 1,
1805.
- Cyrias [int. Cyrus] and Katurah Jacobs, both of D., [June] 21,
1778. [Cyrus and Keturah Jacobs, June 21, B.C.M.]
- Daniel and Catherine Coggs shall [int. Cogshall], both of D.,
Mar. 9, 1786. [Coggeshall, B.C.M.]
- Deborah and Elnathan Tobe [int. Toby], both of D., Sept. 3,
1749.
- Deborah and Amos Taber, both of D., int. Jan. 27, 1770.

* Intention not recorded.

- TABER, Deborah and Job Akin, both of D., int. June 9, 1786.
[Akins, m. June 25, C.R.4.]
- Ebenezar and Polly Bennet, Aug. 12, 1790,* C.R.4.
- Edward and Rhoda Cook, both of D., May 26, 1776.
- Elener and Peter Crapoo, May 24, 1734.* [Tabour of D. and Peter Crepoo of Rochester, B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth [int. Eliphal] of Little Compton and Thomas Brightman of D., July 1, 1781.
- Elisabeth, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Luke Hart, both of D., Apr. 25, 1784. [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
- Elizabeth (Tabour) and Jonathan Brownell, both of D., Aug. 5, 1744, in D.,* B.C.M.
- Elizebeth and John Spooner, Nov. 9, 1738.* [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
- Ellery, resident of D., and Nabby Chace, "alias Pettis," int. Dec. 29, 1819. "Published nine days."
- Ellery of Westport and Mary [Mary *written above* Jemima B. *crossed out*] Pettis of D., int. July 29, 1820.
- Ellery and Eliza Sanford, both of Westport, Dec. 30, 1827.*
- Ellery and Abby Manchester, both of Westport, Dec. 11, 1842.*
- Ellis and Spooner Badcock, both of D., Aug. 27, 1786. [Badcock, B.C.M.]
- Elnathan and Bershab [*worn*, Bersheba†, Bershaba‡, int. Barshabe] Skiff, both of D., Oct. 10, 1784. [Barshaba, B.C.M. Bathsheba, C.R.4.]
- Eseck of D. and Roba Brown of Swanzey, int. Jan. 28, 1778.
- Eunese and Jethro Allen, both of D., int. Nov. 11, 1773.
- Eunice and Job Devol, both of D., Apr. 3, 1788.
- Freeman and Sarah Willcox [int. Wilcox], both of D., Apr. 12, 1770.
- Freeman (Tabor) [int. Taber] of D. and Mary Stephens of Rochester [int. D.], Nov. 10, 1784, in Rochester.
- Fremam of D. and Patience Hanshaw of Milton, int. Nov. 22, 1775.
- Garner and Susanna Davel, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1765.
- Gedeon of Tiverton and Ruth Earl, wid., of D., int. May 26, 1773.
- Gideon and Sarah Hicks, both of D., int. Dec. 28, 1784.
- Gilbert R. and Mary Jane Thomas, both of D., Dec. 1, 1839.
- Hannah, d. Amos and Elisabeth (both dec'd) of D., and William Bennit [int. Bennet], s. William and Desire of D., 27th, 8 mo., "Called october," 1748, C.R.3.
- Hannah and Edward Edridge, both of D., int. Dec. 10, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.

- TABER, Hannah [int. of D.], d. Capt. Philip of [D.], and Isaac Wilbour [int. of Little Compton], s. Charles of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., Apr. 30, 1786.
- Hannah [? Taber, *badly blurred*] of New Bedford and William Delano of Sherburn, Jan. 2, 1794,* C.R.4.
- Harriot [int. Harriet] and Elisha Pirce [int. Peirce], residents in D., July 4, 1822.
- Hester and William Palmer, both of D., Feb. 15, 1727.*
- Hope and Stephen West Jr., both of D., Dec. 21, 1775.
- Hulah [int. Huldah] and Isaac Terry [int. Torry], both of D., Oct. 12, 1777. [Huldah and Isaac Terry, B.C.M.]
- Humphry and Abigail Perry, both of D., Apr. 5, 1781.
- Isaac of Tiverton and Peace Tripp of D., int. Dec. 24, 1784.
- Jabez and Abigail Tobey [int. Toby, both of D.], Nov. 21, 1756.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah of D., and Lydia Howland, d. Barnabas and Rebeckah, 1st, 5 mo. 1754, C.R.3.
- Jacob 3d and Anan White, both of D., int. Oct. 14, 1775.
- James of Tiverton and Judah Maccumber of D., int. Dec. 11, 1766.
- James and Sarah Heirs, both of D., int. Feb. 21, 1787.
- Jedidah and Lewis Gifford, both of D., Oct. 26, 1777. [Oct. 23, B.C.M.]
- Jeduthan and Patience Jenne, both of D., int. July 24, 1765.
- Jeduthan Jr. and Mary Pope, Nov. 19, 1795,* C.R.4.
- Jerusha, d. Jacob and Sarah of D., and John Wood, s. Thomas and Content both dec'd of Little Compton, R. I., 16th, 11 mo. 1752, C.R.3.
- Jethro and Ann Bennet, both of D., int. Jan. 28, 1769. [m. Feb. 23, C.R.4.]
- Jethro and Phebe Bennett [int. Bennet], both of D., June 29, 1777. [Bennett, B.C.M.]
- Job of D. and Hannah Shaw of Little Compton, int. June 29, 1762.
- John and Sarah Walker, both of D., July 16, 1753, C.R.3.
- John, s. Benj[ami]n, and Elisabeth Bennet, d. W[illia]m, int. July 11, 1761.
- John 2d and Amie Cook, both of D., int. Aug. 30, 1764.
- John and Hannah Tripp, both of D., Dec. 8, 1776.
- John of D., s. Jabez, and Eunice Bennett of D., d. Edward, int. Dec. 17, 1782.
- John Jr. of Newbedford and Phebe Tripp of D., Sept. 18, 1834.
- John B. of Newbedford and Bathsheba T. Gifford of Westport, May 22, 1831.*

* Intention not recorded.

- TABER, Jonathan of D., s. Jonathan, and Elisabeth Night of Tiverton, int. Sept. 3, 1754.
 Joseph (—[*worn*, Joseph†[†]]) and Elizabeth —, Jan. 28, 1701-2.*
 Joseph, s. Joseph of D., and Mary Tinkcom [int. Tinkham], d. John (Tinkcom) of D., 15th, 9 mo., "called November," 1739, C.R.3.
 Joseph 2d and Elisabeth Delano, both of D., int. Feb. 24, 1759.
 Joseph and Deborah Smith [? d. Abraham and Zerviah], — [this entry written in pencil], C.R.3.
 Joshua and Sarah Strain, both of D., Nov. 20, 1783.
 Judah [int. Judith] and Robert Brownell, both of D., Dec. 22, 1776. [Judah, B.C.M. Judith, C.R.4.]
 Judith and Wing Russell, Oct. 25, 1789,* C.R.4.
 Ketury and Dusty Jacobs, both of D., int. June 25, 1768.
 Lamuel of Tivertown, R. I., and Sarah Brightman of D., int. Apr. 19, 1771.
 Lewis and Susanna Peekcom, both of D., int. Apr. 25, 1761.
 Loes and Tucker Taber, both of D., int. Feb. 14, 1748.
 Lois, d. Jacob and Sarah; and Thomas Hathaway, s. Thomas and Hephziba both dec'd, all of D., 25th, 1 mo. 1753, C.R.3.
 Lois and Charles Sherman, both of D., Mar. 15, 1792.
 Lydia of D., d. Peter, and Thomas Taber of D., s. Thomas, int. July 25, 1767.
 Lydia of D. and William Mosher of Littlecompton, Sept. 15, 1833.
 Margret, d. Phillip of D., and David Bowers, s. Jonathan of Swansy, Apr. 26, 1744.* [Margaret of D. and David Bowen [dup. Bowers] of Swansea, B.C.M.]
 Margret and William Davis, both of D., int. Feb. 14, 1757.
 Margret of Tiverton and George Allen of D., int. Nov. 7, 1767.
 Mary, d. Thomas dec'd of D., and David Joy, s. Samuel dec'd of D., 30th, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1730, C.R.3.
 Mary, d. Phillip, and Abiah Hathaway, s. John, Apr. 3, 1735.* Mary, 1749 (see Mary Tailor).
 Mary and Nathaniel Delano [int. Jr.], both of D., Dec. 12, 1751. [Nathaniel, B.C.M.]
 Mary [int. of D., d. Benja[*min*]] and Thomas Hammond Jr. [int. *omits* Jr., *adds* of D., s. Tho[*ma*]*s*], Apr. 6, 1760.
 Mary of Little Compton and Joseph Wood of D., int. Oct. 25, 1766.
 Mary [int. Miss, of D.] and Peleg Gifford, resident of D., May 6, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

- TABER, Mercy and Capt. John Hawes, Sept. 6, 1792,* C.R.4.
 Meribah of D. and Peleg Taber of Tivertown, int. May 16, 1752.
 Meribah of D. and Paul Brownell of Little Compton, Oct. 13, 1782.
 Moses of Tiverton and Jona Potter of D., int. Oct. 12, 1765.
 Nancy and Charles Church Jr., June 9, 1799,* C.R.4.
 Nancy and Job Earl, both of Fairhaven, Dec. 22, 1821.*
 Nicholas and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Desire Vincent [int. Vinson], both of D., Feb. 26, 1784. [Desire Vinson, B.C.M.]
 Patience, wid., and Gideon Delano, both of D., int. Nov. 21, 1767. [Patience D[*torn*] 2d, m. Mar. 31, 1768, C.R.4.]
 Peace and Abraham Shearman Jr., both of D., int. Aug. 10, 1771.
 Peleg of Tivertown and Meribah Taber of D., int. May 16, 1752.
 Persila (Tabor) and Nathan Jenne, both of D., Oct. —, 1724.*
 [Priscilla Taber, d. Thomas Jr. dec'd of D., and Nathan Jene, s. Mark of D., 8th, 8 mo., "Called october," C.R.3.]
 Phebe and Abraham Ashley, both of D., int. Apr. 11, 1767.
 Phebe of D. and Gideon Worth of Nantucket [int. Shearburn], Nov. 30, 1783. [Gideon of Nantucket, B.C.M. Gideon of Sherburne on Nantucket, C.R.4.]
 Phebe Ann, Miss, of D., and George W. Brown of Little Compton, July 4, 1841.
 Philip of D., s. William dec'd, and Eliphaz Solue of Tiverton, int. May 3, 1760.
 Philip and Patience Nye, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1760.
 Philip of D. and Persey Briggs of Middleborough, int. Oct. 3, 1772.
 Philip of D., s. Jonathan, and Lusannah Hicks of D., int. Sept. 14, 1776.
 Phillip [int. Philip Jr.] of D. [int. s. Thomas] and Lydia Allen [int. Allen] of D., Oct. 9, 1774. [Phillip and Lydia Allen, B.C.M.]
 Prince of D. and Lydai Bennet of D., d. Jeremiah, int. Aug. 19, 1758.
 Priscilla (see Persila).
 Prudence of New Bedford and Joshua B—— of Rochester, Oct. 25, 1789,* C.R.4.
 Rachel of Littlecompton [int. D.] and Henry Knowles of S. Kingston, Feb. 16, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

- TABER, Rebecca and Stephen Taber, Dec. 9, 1734.* [both of D., B.C.M.]
- Rebecca [int. Rebekah] of D. [int. d. Amos dec'd] and John Bennet Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of D. [int. s. William], Apr. 18, 1754. [Rebeckah and John Benet Jr., B.C.M.]
- Rebecca of D. [int. d. Benj[ami]n] and Thomas Severance of D., Nov. 15, 1772.
- Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] of D., d. Stephen, and John Summer-ton of D., Nov. 18, 1774. [Rebecca, B.C.M.]
- Rhobe (see Roba).
- Richard (Tabor) [int. Taber] of D. and Lydia [int. Lydia] Foster of Rochester, Apr. 27, 1786, in Rochester.
- Roba and Abraham Gifford, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1776.
- Robert and Betsy Allen, Feb. 2, 1792,* C.R.4.
- Robert and Ann Russell, 6th, 4 mo. 1819,* P.R.30.
- Rosaman of Tiverton and Zebedee Potter of D., int. Oct. 29, 1774.
- Ruba and Amos Taber, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1767.
- Rube and Devenport Brightman, both of D., Apr. 23, 1769.
- Ruby of New Bedford and Silvanus Jones Jr. of Sandwich, Sept. 25, 1796,* C.R.4.
- Ruth of D. [int. wid. Thomas] and Thomas Taber of D., Aug. 1, 1751.
- Ruth of Tiverton and Obidiah Mosher of D., int. Sept. 16, 1754.
- Ruth and Robert Bennet, both of D., int. Sept. 29, 1770. [m. Nov. 15, C.R.4.]
- Sanford and Susanna Adams, June 7, 1795,* C.R.4.
- Sarah, d. Thomas, and William Hart, Dec. 1, 1702.*
- Sarah and Preserved Merihu [int. Meryh], Apr. 2, 1727. [Merihue, B.C.M.]
- Sarah of D. and Jonathan Davis of Little Compton, int. Dec. 28, 1766.
- Sarah and John McPherson, both of D., int. Apr. 3, 1773. [Tabor, m. Apr. 25, C.R.4.]
- Sarah and John Blackmer, both of D., int. Mar. 6, 1787.
- Sarah and Jethro Jennee Jr., Nov. 17, 1793,* C.R.4.
- Sarah J., 19, of D., b. D., d. John B. and Grace of D., and William Hestead [int. Histed], single, 26, mariner, of D. [int. N. Y.], b. Newyork, s. W[illia]m (Histead) and Sarah of Newyork, June 3, 1849.
- Seth and Sarah Crossman, both of D., int. May 23, 1773. [m. June 13, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

- TABER, Silvanus of New Bedford, s. W[illia]m (Tabor) and Martha of New Bedford, and Elizabeth Hart, d. W[illia]m and Esther of D., 30th, 7 mo. 1797, C.R.3.
- Stephen and Rebecca Taber, Dec. 9, 1734.* [both of D., B.C.M.]
- Stephen 2d of D. and Hopesill [int. Hope] Winslow of Freetown, July 19, 1767, in Freetown.
- Stephen [int. Jr.] of D. and Comfort Parker of Freetown, July 7, 1776, in Freetown.
- Stephen and Mary Pearce, both of Westport, Oct. 24, 1827.*
- Susannah and Caleb Congdon, both of New Bedford, 26th, 11 mo. 1789, in D.,* B.C.M. [Susanna, d. Benjamin and Eunice of New Bedford, and Caleb Congdon of New Bedford, s. Joseph and Susannah of Providence, R. I., C.R.3.]
- Sylvia P. (Tabor) and Irvin Smith, Oct. 9, 1832,* P.R.32.
- Thankfull and Constant Wood, both of D., int. Oct. 25, 1762.
- Thomas [dup. *crossed out*, Jr.], s. Thomas [dup. *crossed out*, of D.], and Rebeckah [dup. Rebekah] Harlow, d. Samuel of Plymouth, July 4, 1700.*
- Thomas and Elizebeth Lewis, Dec. 27, 1733.*
- Tho[ma]s and Ruth Bennet, both of D., Jan. 23, 1742, in D.,* B.C.M.
- Thomas of D. and Ruth Taber of D. [int. wid. Thomas], Aug. 1, 1751.
- Thomas Jr. of D. and Anstis Pierce of Little Compton, int. May 5, 1753.
- Thomas of D., s. Benj[ami]n, and Mary Bennet of D., int. Apr. 17, 1766.
- Thomas [int. of D.], s. Stephen, and Elisabeth Swift [int. of D.], wid. Jonathan, July 31, 1766. [Elizabeth, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Thomas of D., s. Thomas, and Lydia Taber of D., d. Peter, int. July 25, 1767.
- Tucker and Loes Taber, both of D., int. Feb. 14, 1748.
- Tucker and Submitte [int. Submit] Booth, both of D., Jan. 1, 1786. [Submit, P.R.I.]
- Warren of D. and Nancy Cown [int. Nancy F. Carver] of Westport, June 19, 1834.
- Wealthy and Amos Simmons Jr., Sept. 30, 1792,* C.R.4.
- William and Marabath Sol of D., Oct. 25, 1727.*
- William, s. Phillip, and Hannah White, d. William, Dec. 27, 1730.*
- William and Mary Wing, both of D., Apr. 11, 1751.

* Intention not recorded.

TABER, William, s. Joseph and Mary of D., and Martha Hart, d. Luke and Mary of D., Dec. 7, 1769, C.R.3.

William (Tabor) and Betsy Talman, Aug. 1, 1790,* C.R.4.
Zepheniah and Hannah Records, Sept. 22, 1737, in N. Kingston, Kings Co.*

TACK, Ruth M. and Pardon C. Brownell, both of D., int. Sept. 16, 1848.

TAILOR (see Taylor).

TALBOT (see Tolbert).

TALLANT, Thomas of New York and Rebecca S. Munroe of D., int. May 26, 1847.

TALLMAN (Talman), Abigail of D. and Lovet Briggs of Little Compton, Jan. 25, 1767.

Amy [int. Almy] of D. and Frederick Gifford of Littlecompton, May 14, 1818.

Anna and Edward Peetes, both of D., int. May 24, 1819.

Betsey of D. and Phillip Haskin of Freetown, int. Apr. 14, 1807.

Betsy (Talman) and William Tabor, Aug. 1, 1790,* C.R.4.

Catharine S., 21 [int. of D.], d. Stephen and Susan, and Thomas F. [int. J.] Burnham, 28, housewright [int. of D.], b. Boston, s. John and Mary of Boston, Nov. 10, 1847.

Content of New Bedford and Daniel Allen of D., int. Apr. 17, 1796.

David of D. [int. s. Jonathan] and Patience Mosher of D. [int. d. Ephraim], Apr. 19, 1767.

Elisabeth and Joseph Soul, both of D., Nov. 18, 1762.

Ezekell and Catherine Fisher, both of D., Sept. 18, 1783.* [See Zekell.]

Gideon and Nancy Allmy, both of D., Feb. 21, 1771. [Almy, B.C.M.]

Hannah and Antipas Taber, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1751-2.

Han[nah] of D. [int. Hannah, wid. Zebedee of D.] and Benjamin Hammond of D., May 26, 1774. [Hannah, B.C.M.]

Hannah and Edward Wing Jr., both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1775.

Ja[me]s (Talman) and Rest Sherman, both of D., Oct. 23, 1742,* B.C.M.

James of D., s. Nathaniel, and Jemima Joy of D., int. Mar. 17, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

- TALLMAN, James of Westport and Patience Greenman, resident in D., int. Nov. 18, 1799.
- James A. of New Bedford and Miss Hannah R. Cummings of D., int. June 10, 1842.
- Jeremiah, resident in D., and Catherine Akin of D., int. Jan. 12, 1799.
- John and Dorothy Allen, both of D., May 23, 1765.*
- Jonathan (Talman) of D., s. Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Stamp of D., int. Sept. 21, 1754.
- Lydia and Gilbert Russell, both of D., Nov. 30, 1783.
- Marcy and William Peekcom 2d [int. Peckcom Jr.], both of D., Jan. 26, 1769. [Peckham Jr., B.C.M.]
- Mary and Joseph Perry, both of D., int. Jan. 17, 1761.
- Mary, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], and Ichabod [int. Ichabud] Cushman, both of D., Oct. 13, 1799.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nancy and Samuel Craw, both of D., Jan. 11, 1816.
- Nancy, Miss, of D., and George Manchester of Tiverton, int. Jan. 11, 1826.
- Nicholas and Phebe Craw, both of D., Oct. 14, 1816.
- Patience and Zebulon Mosher [int. both of D.], Sept. 15, 1778. [both of D., B.C.M.]
- Phebe and Ichabod Cushman, both of D., Jan. 19, 1772.
- Polley and Abijah Upham, both of D., int. Oct. 17, 1796.
- Rebecah of Westport and Nathaniel Grinnal [int. Grennal], resident in D., July 9, 1819.
- Rebecka [int. Rebekah] of D., d. Nathaniel, and John Fisher of D., s. John, Oct. 26, 1749. [Rebekah, B.C.M.]
- Rebecka and Peleg Butts, both of D., Mar. 8, 1795. [Rebecca Salmon [dup. Tallman], B.C.M.]
- Restcom and Marcy Gorum, both of D., May 14, 1780.
- Roby and Amraphel [int. Ralph] Wood, both of D., June 5, 1805.
- Ruth and Daniel Buts, both of D., May 12, 1767.
- Sarah and Richard Hudlestone [int. Hudleston], both of D., June 30, 1727. [Huddleston, B.C.M.]
- Sarah of D. [dup. int. d. Natha[nie]ll] and William Brightman Jr. of D., int. Jan. 29, 1759.
- Satira of Westport and Stephen Howland of D., int. Aug. 22, 1813.
- Silvanus [int. Sylvanus] C., single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., and Abby H. Taylor, 20 [int. b. D.], d. Isaiah and Sarah of D., Feb. 9, 1845, in D.

* Intention not recorded.

- TALLMAN, Silvia [int. Miss] and James Tripp, both of D., Mar. 7, 1827.
 Statira (see Satira).
 Stephen of Westport and Susannah Bozworth of D., int. Jan. 22, 1819.
 Susanna of New Bedford and Thomas Delano of Nantucket, Dec. 18, 1794,* C.R.4.
 Sylvia (see Silvia).
 Tabitha J. [int. G.], 16, b. D., d. Stephen and Susan, and Holder Potter Jr., single, 24, carpenter, b. D., s. Holder and Hannah, all of D., Mar. 19, 1846.
 Timothy and Mary Dyer of D., Dec. 25, 1729.* [both of D., B.C.M.]
 Wesson (Talman) and Lidya Sisson, both of D., int. Oct. 5, 1754.
 Wesson and Exsperience Sherman, both of D., int. Dec. 13, 1760.
 William [int. Talman] and Betty [int. Bette] Morton, both of D., Apr. 11, 1754. [Talman and Betty Morton, B.C.M.]
 William Jr. and Rhoda Akin, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1774. [m. Feb. 13, B.C.M.]
 Zebedee [int. Zebelun] and Sarah Winslow, both of D., Aug. 20, 1792. [Zebedee and Sarah Winslow Booth [dup. and second dup. omit Booth], B.C.M. Zebedee and Sarah Winslow, P.R.I.]
 Zebedee of D. and Lucinda Sampson, int. June 24, 1823.
 Zebulon and Hannah Kerby Jr., both of D., Mar. 24, 1768.
 Zebulon (see Zebedee, 1792).
 Zekell and Catherine Pirce [? *correct reading, indistinct*], both of D., int. Aug. 9, 1783. [See Ezekell.]
- TANNER** (see Tunner).
TAPHAM (see Topham).
TARR, Edith of D. and Samuel H. Oxx of Newport, R. I., int. July 1, 1848.
 Henry of Newbedford and [int. Miss] Edith Eldridge [int. Eldredge] of D., Apr. 27, 1826.
 Nathaniel (see Nathaniel Far).
TAYLOR (Tailor, Tayler), Abby H., 20 [int. of D.], d. Isaiah and Sarah of D., and Silvanus [int. Sylvanus] C. Tallman, single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., Feb. 9, 1845, in D.
 Benjamin and Hannah T. Howland, both of D., int. Aug. 26, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

- TAYLOR, Betty [int. Bettey of D.] and Daniel Mackcowen [int. Mackcown], "Trancient Man," July 3, 1760.
- Deborah (Tayler) of Little Comton and Benjamin Sisson of D., int. Apr. 29, 1748.
- Eliza L., 19, of D., b. D., d. Isaiah and Sarah of D., and John Simmons, single, 21, mariner, of D., s. Mary C., June 7, 1846.
- Eunice (Tayler), Miss, and Insign Baker, both of D., int. Mar. 24, 1821.
- Gideon of Little Compton and Mary Brownel of D., int. Dec. 22, 1752.
- Isaiah and [int. Miss] Sally Macumber, both of D., Apr. 7, 1811.
- James of D. and Lois B. Tinkham of Middleborough, int. Feb. 26, 1848.
- Jane and Abraham Eldridge [dup. Eldredge, int. both of D.],
— [dup. June 29], 1832, in D.
- Mary (Tailor), wid. [int. Taylor, *omits* wid.], and Nathan Shearman [int. both of D.], Sept. 5, 1749. [Mary Tabor, B.C.M.]
- Mary of D. and Elnathan Coombs of Rochester [int. Combs of Middleborough], Nov. 29, 1759, in Rochester.
- Mary and George Stowell [int. Stowel], both of D., Dec. 2, 1832.
- Mary Wilcox (see Mary Wilcox, 1759).
- Phebe Ann and William Woodbridge, both of D., Dec. 23, 1832.
- Rebecca H. of D. and Gilbert Howland Jr. of Newbedford, int. Sept. 12, 1833.
- Robert (Tayler) and Temperance Jenne, both of D., int. Aug. 15, 1765. [Taylor, m. Dec. 1, C.R.4.]
- Samuel of Little Compton and Lydia Brownell of D., int. Dec. 19, 1778.
- Sarah (Tayler), Miss, and Ansell Crocker, both of D., int. Mar. 22, 1823.
- Stephen [int. Taylor] and [int. Miss] Sally Wood, both of D., Mar. 6, 1808.
- Thomas Allen and Roba Allen, both of D., Dec. 6, 1787.
- William [int. William W. Tailor] and Mary Ann Sanford, both of D., Aug. 28, 1832.

TEPHAM (see Topham).

TERANCE, Aleccander and Mary Cannon, Sept. 26, 1738.*
[Alexander Torrance, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- TERRY**, Benjamin [int. Jr.] and Mary Eldridge [int. Eldridge], [bot]h of D., [*worn*]“ember” 17 [int. Sept. 25], 1773. [Benjamin Jr. and Mary Eldridge, both of D., Nov. 7, B.C.M.]
- Brightman and Joanna Thustern, both of Troy, Nov. 3, 1827.*
- Charles Mason of Troy and Miss Dighton Millard of D., int. June 20, 1817.
- Deborah of D. and Ebenezer Hammond of Rochester, int. Nov. 19, 1766. [m. Jan. 18, 1767, C.R.4.]
- Ebenezer of Troy and Besey Allen [int. Miss Betsey Allin] of D., Apr. 22, 1813. [Betsey Allen of D., P.R.I.]
- Isaac [int. Torry] and Hulah [int. Huldah] Taber, both of D., Oct. 12, 1777. [Terry and Huldah Taber, B.C.M.]
- Isaac F. and Miss Fanny [int. Fanney] W. Ashley, both of D., July 18, 1841.
- Job of Troy and Miss Elisabeth Reed of D., int. Jan. 16, 1826. [Job 2d of Troy, m. Feb. 12, P.R.I.]
- John and Joanna Pope, both of D., int. Oct. 16, 1745.
- John, 1775 (see John Perry).
- Joseph and Violet Russell, both of D., int. July 2, 1786.
- Joseph and Hannah Dillingham, Sept. 30, 1798,* C.R.4.
- Lemuel (see Lemuel Gurney).
- Martha [dup. int. Terey] and James Solomon [int. and dup. int. Soloman, dup. int. Indians], both of D., Oct. 4, 1787. [Terry and James Solomon, B.C.M.]
- Sarah of D. and Silas Terry of Freetown, int. Mar. 12, 1766. [m. Nov. 7, C.R.4.]
- Sarah A. [int. Sarah Jane], Miss, and George W. Collins [int. Collens], merchant, both of D., Nov. 17, 1843, in D.
- Shubill [int. Shubael] of Freetown and Reliance Hathaway [int. Hathway] of D., Feb. 1, 1795. [Shubael of Freetown and Reliance Hathaway of D., P.R.I.]
- Silas of Freetown and Sarah Terry of D., int. Mar. 12, 1766. [m. Nov. 7, P.R.I.]
- Silas of Troy and Sarah B. Faunce of D., int. Oct. 19, 1832. [Sara A., m. Nov. 11, P.R.I.]
- Stephen and Sibel Davis, “people of colour,” both of D., int. July 14, 1830.
- Thomas and Sarah Winslow, both of D., int. Sept. 5, 1771. [m. Nov. 17, C.R.4.]
- TERSIS**, William Sanford (see William Sanford, 1785).

* Intention not recorded.

TEW, Paul of Dighton and Margait Wrightington of D., int. Jan. 8, 1774. [Margret of D., m. Mar. 11, B.C.M. Margaret of D., m. Mar. 11, C.R.4.]

THACHER (Thatcher), Carissa [int. Clarissa] D. of D. and Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.] George Denham of [int. *adds* S.] Weymouth, Sept. 13, 1843.

Davis of D. and Mary Nye of Fairhaven, int. Apr. 23, 1819.

Gorham and Eunice [int. Eunice] Sears, both of D., — [int. Oct. 15], 1818.

Gorum and Phebe Sowle, both of D., int. June 26, 1813.

Hitta and Isaiah Matthews, both of D., int. Apr. 1, 1822.

Isaac of D. and Miss Eliza Ann Howland of Newbedford, int. Nov. 10, 1827.

Josiah C. of D. and Elizabeth R. Hyde of Ashford, Conn., int. Dec. 21, 1844.

Judah (Thatcher) and Polly Howland, both of D., int. July 25, 1807.

Judah of D. and Rebecah R. Custus of Yarmoth, int. Oct. 30, 1818.

Matthews [int. Matthew] (Thacher) and Betsey Crocker, both of D., May 13 [*sic*, int. May 15], 1813.

Mehitable (Thatcher) and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Benjamin Killy [int. Kelly], both of D., Jan. 23, 1804.

Mehitable, 1822 (see Hitta).

Ofelia C. of D. and Peter Butler of Newbedford, int. Oct. 9, 1840.

Sally, Miss, and Edward Lowring, both of D., int. Oct. 29, 1827.

Serena of D. and Ebenezer Alden of Fairhaven, int. Aug. 10, 1844.

Warren of D. and Miss Lucan [? Lucan *or* Susan] M. Nye of Fairhaven, int. June 13, 1829.

William (Thatcher) Jr. and Hannah Howland, both of D., int. Aug. 28, 1805.

THOMAS (Tomas), Ann Maria of D., d. ——— of D., and William Wright, single, merchant, of Newbedford, s. ——— of Newbedford, July 1, 1844, in D.

Barnabas of Tivertown and Barbary Booth of D., Jan. 7, 1816.

Benjamin (Tomas) of Porthmouth, R. I., and Ruth Cook of D., int. Mar. 18, 1758.

Elisabeth [int. Elizebeth] of D. and Elisha Hatch [int. Hach] of Freetown, Sept. 27, 1750.

* Intention not recorded.

- THOMAS, Elisabeth and London Slocum, "Molattos," both of D., int. Sept. 24, 1774.
 Eliza D. of New Bedford and Joseph C. Little of D., int. June 5, 1847.
 Elisabeth (see Elisabeth).
 Emeline P. [int. Miss Emmeline P.] of D. and Joel Smith of Troy, Jan. 17, 1830.
 George of Portsmouth, R. I., and Martha Tucker, d. Abraham of D., 30th, 7 mo. 1708, C.R.3.
 Huldah and Abner Howard, both of D., Feb. 11, 1776.
 Judith and Godfrey Congdon, both of Newbedford, Mar. 16, 1834.*
 Lawra Ann of D. and Thomas Danmore of Newport, Jan. 14, 1836.*
 Leander and Lavina Gifford, both of D., May 10, 1840.
 Lidia of D. and Zacheus Curtice of Plymouth, int. Aug. 21, 1742. [Lydia and Zacheus Curtis, m. Nov. 4, B.C.M.]
 Mary of D., d. George of Portsmouth, R. I., and Stephen Willcock, s. Stephen of D., 27th, 11 mo., "called January," 1730-1, C.R.3.
 Mary Jane and Gilbert R. Taber, both of D., Dec. 1, 1839.
 Rowland [int. Roland] of Middleborough and Jemima Fisher of D., Mar. 11, 1774. [Roland of Middleboro, Mar. 27, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
 Sarah and Daniel Sippeo, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1768.
 Sarah P. of D. and Francis B. Fairbrother [int. Frances B. Faerbrother] of Providence, Aug. 15, 1835.
 Thatcher and Mary W. Ricketson, both of D., int. June 16, 1835.
THOMPSON (Thomson), Abner (Thomson) of D. and Nancy H. Gifford of Westport, int. Nov. 2, 1822.
 Ezra of Savannah, Ga., and Cynthia Gifford of D., int. July 4, 1820.
 George (Thomson) [int. Tompson] of Newbedford and Surviah Cooper [int. of D.], "Black people," Mar. 17, 1813.
 Joseph (Thomson) [int. Thompson], single, 35, laborer, of Westport, s. Ephraim (Thompson) and Lucy of Westport, and Caroline Little, 19, of D., d. Otis and Lucy of D., Sept. 22, 1845, in D.
 Lucy, Miss, of Newbedford, and Obed Shearman of D., int. Nov. 7, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

THOMPSON, Margaret [int. Margreat Thomson] of Stoughton and Isaac Jenne of D., Sept. 27, 1770, in Stoughton.

Mary C. and Henry W. Smith, Apr. 27, 1837,* P.R.32. [Mary Childs Thompson, May 10, 1836, in Swansey, P.R.40.]

Rebeca [int. Rebecca] T., 20, of D., b. D., d. Alve and Lydia of D., and George W. Davis, single, 27, teamer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Grandison and Clarissa of New Bedford, July 4, 1848 [? in Westport].

THORNTON, Elisha Jr. of New Bedford, s. Elisha and Anna of Smithfiend, Providence Co., R. I., and Rebecca Russell, d. Humphry and Bethiah of D., 31st, 10 mo. 1804, C.R.3. Phebe and George Smith Jr., both of D., May 11, 1767. [Apr. 11, B.C.M.]

Phebe, d. Elisha, and Nathaniel Howland, ch. John and Reliance, ——— [this entry written in pencil], C.R.3.

THRASHER, Samuel and Rebecca Allen, both of D., Jan. 4, 1778.

THURSTON (Thustern, Thuston), Edward (Thuston), s. Edward and Hannah of Freetown, and Pernel Sawdy, wid. Samuel of D., July 6, 1758, C.R.3.

Hannah (Thuston) of Freetown and William Mosher of D., Aug. 27, 1752, in Freetown.

Hope (Thuston) of Little Compton and Ichabod Potter of D., int. Dec. 3, 1751.

Joanna (Thustern) and Brightman Terry, both of Troy, Nov. 3, 1827.*

Patience and William Halladay Potter, both of D., int. Aug. 26, 1781.

Polly and John Francis, Jan. —, 1823,* P.R.18.

Sarah of Freetown and Samuel Rider of D., int. Sept. —, 1755.

TIBBETTS (Tibbets, Tibbits, Tibbitts), Elisabeth [int. Tibbets] of D. and John Howland of D., s. Philip, Aug. 19, 1779. [Elizabets Tibbets, B.C.M.]

George (Tibbits) [int. Tibbits of D.], b. R. I., s. John and Elisabeth, and Kaziah ——— [int. Keziah Brownell of D.], May 26, 1748.

Henry of D. and Elisabeth Shearman of Pourtsmouth, R. I., int. Jan. 1, 1785.

John (Tibbets) [signed Tibbitts] of E. Greenwich, R. I., and Sarah Soule of D., 19th, 2 mo., "called April," 1726, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- TIBBETTS**, John (Tibbitts) [int. Tibbets] and Bershebe [int. Barshabe] Sisson, both of D., Mar. 2, 1777. [Tibbitts and Barshabe Sisson, B.C.M.]
- Zurviah [int. Tibbitts] and John Lanworthy [int. Langworthy], both of D., July 6, 1780. [Tibbetts and John Langworthy, B.C.M.]
- TIFFINY**, Elisabeth of Bristol, R. I., and William Brightman of D., int. May 15, 1754.
- TILLEY**, John and Elisabeth Henderson, both of D., int. Nov. 23, 1770. [John Jr., m. Apr. 7, 1771, C.R.4.]
- TILLINGHAST**, Nicholas of Bridgewater and Ruby Potter of D., int. Oct. 17, 1848.
- Thomas, resident in D., and Edith Russell of D., Oct. 6, 1799.
- William and Mary Shrefe, both of D., Oct. 28, 1770.
- TILLMAN**, Nathaniel [int. Tilman] and Rosanna Whitehead [int. Rosannah Whitehed, residents in D.], "people of Colour," June 10, 1821.
- TILTON** (Tillton), Abial [int. Abia] and John Cannon, both of D., Nov. 9, 1780. [Abiah Sellten[?], B.C.M.]
- Hannah (Tillton) of Chilmark and Abner Hathaway of D., int. Dec. 4, 1773.
- TINKCOM** (Tinckham, Tinkham), Amy and Ephraim Tripp, both of D., int. Nov. 1, 1774.
- Anna of Middleborough and James Warren of D., int. Mar. 20, 1778.
- Barbary of D. and Samuel Myrick of Bartley, int. Aug. 19, 1774.
- Deborah and William Allen, both of D., int. July 11, 1772.
- Deborah and William Wagenner, both of D., int. Aug. 13, 1774.
- Ephraim and Elisabeth J[*torn*, Jones††, int. Jones], [bo]th of D., June 12, 1774. [Elizabeth Jones, B.C.M.]
- Hannah of D. and Joseph Paul of Bartley [int. Barcley], Jan. 18, 1781. [Joseph of Bartley, B.C.M. Tinckham of D. and Joseph Paul of Berkly, C.R.4.]
- Huldah (Tinckham) of New Bedford and Gilbert Townsend of Berkeley, Oct. 16, 1794,* C.R.4.
- Isaac of Middleborough and Lucretia Hammond of D., int. Dec. 28, 1765. [Tinckam of Middleborough, m. Apr. 27, 1766, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

TINKCOM, John (Tinkham) [int. Tenkum Jr.] of D. and Mary Myrick of Berkley, Jan. 16, 1772, in Berkley.

Lois B. (Tinkham) of Middleborough and James Taylor of D., int. Feb. 26, 1848.

Marmaduke (Tinckham) and Mary Reed, Apr. 20, 1794,* C.R.4.

Mary [int. Tinkham], d. John (Tinckcom) of D., and Joseph Taber, s. Joseph of D., 15th, 9 mo., "called November," 1739, C.R.3.

Mary and Thomas Tripp, both of D., int. Dec. 6, 1766. [m. June 18, 1767, C.R.4.]

Peter of D. and Eunice Clark of Rochester, int. Mar. 17, 1745-6. Sarah (see Sarah Penkcum).

TISDALE, Sophiah A., Miss, of Taunton, and Nicholas H. Shearman of D., int. Sept. 27, 1823.

TOBEY (Tobe, Toby), Abigail [int. Toby] and Jabez Taber [int. both of D.], Nov. 21, 1756.

Avery and Betty Harvey, both of New Bedford, Jan. 14, 1798,* P.R.1.

Bethshua of D. and John Padelford of Taunton, int. Apr. 28, 1769.

Betty and Cornelius Jenne Jr., both of D., int. Jan. 9, 1765. Charity (Toby) and Job Keen, Dec. 15, 1791,* C.R.4.

Deborah and Silas Swift, both of D., int. Dec. 17, 1765.

Desi[re] and Christopher Hammond, both of D., Aug. 15, 1784.

Dinah [int. Toby] and Adam —— [int. Allen], "Negro man belonging to Mr Benjamin Allen" [int. both of D.], Dec. 12, 1751.

Elisabeth and Lemuel Tobey, both of D., Jan. 1, 1778.*

Elisha and Hannah Negus, both of D., July 16, 1784.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elnathan (Tobe) [int. Toby] and Deborah Taber, both of D., Sept. 3, 1749.

Ester [int. Hester] and Auther Hathaway, both of D., Mar. 4, 1784. [Ester and Arther Hathaway, B.C.M. Esther and Arthur Hathaway, C.R.4.]

Jabez [dup. and int. Toby] and Anna Spooner [int. both of D.], Mar. 2, 1748-9. [Toby and Anne Spooner, both of D., B.C.M.]

Job and Mary Perry, both of D., int. Aug. 19, 1785.

John (Toby) and Mary Bennet, both of D., Jan. 9, 1755. [Tobey, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- TOBEY, Jonathan (Toby) and Elize[be]th Canon, Sept. 26, 1738.* [Tobey and Elizabeth Cannon [dup. Canon], B.C.M.]
- Jonathan [int. Jr.] of D. and Love White of Freetown, Dec. 28, 1777, in Freetown.
- Lemuel and Elisabeth Pope, both of D., int. Dec. 3, 1777. [Elizabeth, m. Jan. 1, 1778, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Lemuel and Elisabeth Tobey, both of D., Jan. 1, 1778.*
- Lewis (Toby) of Sandwich and Rebekah Ingraham of New Bedford, May 17, 1795,* C.R.4.
- Lot (Toby) and Elnener Dexter, both of D., int. Dec. 30, 1775.
- Lot and Abigail Tomkins, Jan. 7, 1790,* C.R.4.
- Lott and Kaziah Jenne, both of D., int. Jan. 30, 1761.
- Mary and Avary [int. Avara] Parker [int. both of D.], Apr. 17, 1766.
- Mary and James Warrin, both of D., int. Aug. 27, 1768. [Warren, m. Dec. 1, C.R.4.]
- Noah of D. and Lydia Butler of Tisbury, int. May 28, 1768.
- Patience [int. Toby] and John Langworthy, both of D., June 5, 1785. [Tobey, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Prince and Jean Delano Jr., both of D., int. Aug. 2, 1764.
- Rebecca [int. Rebecah Toby] and Benjamin Blossom [int. Blossom] Jr., both of D., Mar. 23, 1775. [Rebeckah Tobey and Benjamin Blossom Jr., B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Salvina and Daniel Bennet, both of D., int. Sept. 30, 1780.
- Samuel of D. and Esther Rider of Rochester, int. Aug. 13, 1752.
- Samuel of Sandwich and Abigail Mitchel of D., int. July 14, 1790. [both of D., m. July 22, C.R.4.]
- Sarah of D. and William Parker Jr. of Freetown, int. Apr. 26, 1752.
- Sarah [int. Toby] and Barzillai Ellis [int. Barzillia Elles], both of D., Mar. 10, 1774. [Tobey and Barzillai Ellis of D., B.C.M. Tobey and Barzillai Ellis, C.R.4.]
- Seth of D. and Mary Williamson of Middleborough, int. June 1, 1770.
- Silvanus of D. and Sarah Jenne of D., d. Job, int. Apr. 8, 1763. [m. May 1, C.R.4.]
- Silvanus and Ruth Hammond, both of D., int. May 22, 1785.
- Silvia and Isaiah Tower, both of D., int. May 18, 1786.
- Thankfull of D. and Ruben Mason of Freetown, int. Sept. 12, 1778.
- Thomas and Patience Wing, both of D., int. Dec. 13, 1777.

* Intention not recorded.

TOBEY, William of D. and Abigail Conant of Boston, int. Mar. 12, 1782.

Zaccheus (Toby) Jr. and Ame Samson, both of D., int. Dec. 1, 1756.

Zaccheus (Toby) 3d and Mary Gifford, both of D., int. Jan. 9, 1778.

Zoeth of D. and Abigail Keen of Middleborough, int. Apr. 12, 1781.

Zoheth Jr. and Sarah West, Feb. 15, 1791,* C.R.4.

TOCCOMONNA, Isaac [int. Touomona] and Martha Slocum, "Black people," both of D., Aug. 10, 1785. [Toccomonna, B.C.M.]

TOLBERT, Alice and Phillip Covell, "people of colour," residents in D., int. Feb. 7, 1813.

TOMAN, Martha [int. Towman] and Michel [int. Micheal] Russell, both of D., Nov. 30, 1778. [Toman and Michel Russell, B.C.M.]

TOMAS (see Thomas).

TOMPKINS (Tomkins, Tompink), Abigail (Tomkins) and Lot Tobey, Jan. 7, 1790,* C.R.4.

Gilbert (Tomkins) of Little Compton and Lucy Brownell of D., int. June 17, 1784.

Isaac B. (Tompkin), single, 22, mariner, of Rochester, b. Rochester, s. Peirce (Tompkins) and Marabah of Rochester, and Abby D. Allen, 22, of Westport, b. Westport, d. Stephen and Hannah of Westport, Nov. 12, 1848.*

Prissilla [int. Priscilla Tomkins] and John Armsby [int. Armsbey], both of D., Oct. 8, 1778. [Prissalla Tomkins and John Armsby, B.C.M.]

TOPHAM (Tephram), James (Tephram) and Salley Morson, both of D., June 21, 1793.* [Upham and Sally Morrison, B.C.M. P.R.I.]

Judith [int. Judah Lapham] of D. and Silvanus Studley, resident of D., Oct. 4, 1818.

TORRENCE (see Terance).

TORY (see also Terry), Esther of Boston and Israel Cheever of D., "Minister of ye Prsbeterien Church there," int. Oct. 25, 1751.

* Intention not recorded.

TOWARREY (Towanah, Toworey), Hope and William Cornel, "black people," both of D., int. Sept. 30, 1797.

Joseph (Towanah) and Patience Prince, Indians, both of D., Dec. 30, 1768.

Patience (Toworey), Indian, and Abraham Lawton, "a Mustee," both of D., Nov. 14, 1778.

TOWER, Isaiah and Silvia Tobey, both of D., int. May 18, 1786.

Lurana [int. Lorani] and John Proud, both of D., May 26, 1776. [Lurana, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

TOWMAN (see Toman).

TOWNSEND, Avery of New Bedford and Nancy Dennis of D., int. May 31, 1818.

Gilbert of Berkeley and Huldah Tinckham of New Bedford, Oct. 16, 1794,* C.R.4.

Samuel and Rebecca Cory, both of D., Oct. 29, 1843.

William of Providence and Hannah Spooner Loyon [int. Lyon, *omits* Spooner], late of Newport, now of D., July 13, 1777. [Hannah Loyon of D., B.C.M. Hannah Lyon, late of Newport, now of D., C.R.4.]

TOWOREY (see Towarrey).

TRAFFORD (Traford), Bradford of D. and Miss Sarah Castino of Westport, int. Oct. 19, 1810.

Elisabeth and Holder Tucker, both of D., Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1789.

Joseph and Ruth Maccumber, both of D., Sept. 29, 1777.

Joseph Jr. and Phebe Eldridge, both of D., int. May 30, 1812.

Mehitable [int. Mehitable, *signed* Mehitable], d. Philip and Neomy of D., and Nethaniel [int. Nathaniel] Gifford, s. Timothy and Martha of D., 9th, 2 mo. 1780, C.R.3.

Mercy and Peter Philips Jr., both of D., int. Nov. 2, 1771.

Naomi and Samuel Chadwick, both of D., int. Dec. 13, 1805.

Philip, s. Thomas and Mary of D., and Naomi Allen, d. Jediah dec'd and Penelope of D., 27th, 3 mo. 1754, C.R.3.

Philip of D. and Alvira Richardson of Foxbury, int. Oct. 2, 1831.

Phillip of D., s. Thomas, and Mercy Mosher of D., d. Daniel, Sept. 17, 1749.

Ruey (Traford) and John Kirby, both of D., int. Aug. 7, 1802.

Salley, Miss, and John Lewis, resedints of D., int. Dec. 2, 1826.

Samuel and Hannah Head, both of D., May 25, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

TRAFFORD, Susannah of D. and Oliver Sowle of Westport, int.
Oct. 19, 1815.

Tho[ma]s and Mary Smith, d. Hezdicekiah, Jan. 7, 1714.*

TRAFTON, Samuel and Lydia Shearman, both of D., int.
Sept. 16, 1809.

Sophronia [int. and dup. int. Miss, int. Cyphrona] and Lemuel
Drew, residents of D., Oct. 6, 1828.

TRIPP (Trip), Abigail, Miss, of Fairhaven, and Benjamin
Howland of D., int. Mar. 5, 1825.

Abal [Abel†, Abiel†] and Anne Daves, Jan. 25, 1710-11.*

Abial and Hannah Mosher, both of D., int. Mar. 8, 1770.

Abigail (see also Abagail, Abigal, Abigall).

Abigail and John Davis, both of D., int. Feb. 21, 1777.

Abigail and Jacob Soul, both of D., Aug. 28, 1783.

Abigail of D. and John Weight of Tiverton, int. Dec. 4, 1784.

Abigal of D. and Job Mosher of D., s. Benj[a]m[in], int.
Sept. 29, 1759.

Abigall, d. Joseph and Elisabeth of D., and James Cornel, s.
Stephen and Hannah of D., 26th, 9 mo., "called November," 1734, C.R.3.

Abner and Bethiah Sherman, both of D., May 13, 1792.

Abner of Westport [int. resident of D.] and Hannah Potter
of D., June 5, 1803.

Abraham and Polly Warren, both of Westport, Aug. 8, 1793.*

Acus of D. and Sarah Godfree of Chatham, int. June 28, 1754.

Adaline W., 24 [int. of D.], d. Howard and Thankful of D.,
and David C. Wilkey, single, 30, farmer, of D., b. D., s.
David and Amy of D., Nov. 11, 1847.

Admiral of Westport and Susannah Nickerson [int. Miss Susan
Nicherson] of D., May 4, 1828.

Alfred B. of Westport and Elisabeth W. Gifford of D., Feb. 21,
1837.

Almy of D. and James Napp of N[ew] Bedford, int. Feb. 27,
1819.

Andrea M. and Anna Reed, both of D., int. May 12, 1849.

Ann of D., d. Abial, and Constant Tripp of D., s. Daniel, Sept.
27, 1747.

Anna G. and Stephen Tripp, both of Westport, Feb. 4, 1838.

Annis, single, and Roswell F. Brook, single, May 26, 1844,
in D.*

Anthony and Rebecca Havens, both of D., Mar. 20, 1766.

* Intention not recorded.

- TRIPP, Benjamin of D. and Lydia French of Berkley, Nov. 16, 1791, in Berkley.*
- Benjamin and Mercy Wilkey, both of D., Mar. 24, 1833.
- Benjamin F. of Fairhaven and Miss Ann C. West of D., Nov. 6, 1842.
- Bridget of Tiverton and Reuben Shearman of D., int. Nov. 21, 1766.
- Caleb of D. and Abigail Lake of Tiverton, int. Feb. 3, 1786.
- Caroline of Westport and Allen Reed of D., Nov. 24, 1839.
- Catherine and Ebenezer Tripp Jr., both of D., Mar. 15, 1732-3.
- Catherine [int. Catharine] of D., d. Peleg, and Jonathan Mosher of D., s. Wesson, Feb. 11, 1781. [Catharine, B.C.M.]
- Celia and Warren Tripp, both of Westport, July 15, 1830.*
- Charity of D. and Joseph Soul of Tiverton, int. Nov. 8, 1763.
- Charles F. and Julia Ann Sowle, both of Westport, Aug. 14, 1836.*
- Constant of D., s. Daniel, and Ann Tripp of D., d. Abial, Sept. 27, 1747.
- Constant of D. and Mary Church, wid., of Little Compton, now a resident in Tiverton, int. Dec. 1, 1770.
- Content, Miss, of Westport, and Jonathan Whalen of D., int. Mar. 31, 1821.
- Content [int. Mrs.] of Westport and Allen Willcox of D., Dec. 29, 1825.
- Culbert [int. Culbut] and Jean Tripp, both of D., Sept. 18, 1774. [Constant [dup. Culbert], B.C.M.]
- Cynthia (see Synthia).
- Daniel and Hannah Potter, both of D., int. June 2, 1764.
- Daniel [int. Jr.] and Sarah Cummins [int. Cummings], both of D., Nov. 7, 1776. [Daniel and Sarah Cummins, B.C.M. Trip Jr. and Sarah Cummings, C.R.4.]
- Daniel Jr. of Westport and Hannah Tripp of D., June 9, 1791.
- Daniel and Ruth Tripp, both of Westport, Aug. 7, 1828.*
- Daniel and Mary Upham, both of Westport, June 2, 1833.*
- David Jr. and Silvia [int. Lucy] Tripp, both of D., Feb. 14, 1779. [Silvia, B.C.M.]
- Deborah of Westport and Benjamin Russell of D., Jan. 29, 1795.
- Dedama [int. Didamon] of D. and John Gorden of Boston, Oct. 4, 1838.
- Delia and Elijah Horne, both of New Bedford, Nov. 8, 1829,* P.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Delilah and Ichabod Brownell Jr., both of D., Sept. 7, 1780.

Didama and Harvy Russell, both of D., int. May 27, 1837.

Didamia (see Dedama and Didama).

Dinah and Zekell Davis, both of D., Feb. 15, 1787. [Zekiel, B.C.M.]

Diniah [*signed* Dinah], d. Joseph and Elisabeth both dec'd of D., and Joseph Soule [*signed* Soul], s. Jacob and Rebeckah both dec'd of D., 13th, 7 mo. 1758, C.R.3.

Durphy of Westport and Cyntha Reed of D., int. Jan. 1, 1804. Ebeneser [int. Ebenezer] and [int. Miss] Ruth Joy, both of D., Feb. 9, 1826.

Ebenezar of D. and Mary Tripp of Westport, int. Aug. 3, 1794. Ebenezer and Abigail ———, Jan. 20, 1702-3.

Ebenezer Jr. and Catherine Tripp, both of D., Mar. 15, 1732-3.

Ebenezer Jr. of D. and Susannah [int. Susanna] Potter of D. [int. d. Stokes], Jan. 6, 1772.

Edith and Samuel Upham, both of D., int. Feb. 21, 1824.

Edith and Thomas Tripp, both of Westport, Feb. 10, 1833.*

Elce, d. Abial of D., and Moses Hoag of Oblong, Bucks Co., int. Oct. 14, 1758.

Eleanor (see Ellenor).

Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth], d. Benjamin and Elisabeth of D., and William Gifford, s. Jeremiah and Mary of D., 2d, 2 mo., "called April," 1741, C.R.3.

Elisabeth of D., d. Frances, and Giles Tripp of D., int. Nov. 17, 1755.

Elisabeth of D. and Elisha [Elisha *written over* Elijah] Russell of D., s. Joshua, int. May 30, 1761.

Elisabeth of D., d. Wesson, and John Tripp of D., s. Isaac, Nov. 1, 1787. [Elisabeth, B.C.M.]

Elisabeth and Ruben Devol, both of Westport, Jan. 24, 1793.*

Elisabeth and Garner Potter, both of D., Dec. 8, 1796.

Elisabeth of D. and Levi Cornel, "Transient person," int. Mar. 25, 1797.

Elisabeth I. [int. Elizabeth, *omits* I.], single, 19, housekeeper [int. of Westport], and Benjamin Smith, single, 25, mariner, of D., b. D., s. ——— of D., Apr. 4, 1844, in D.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth, Elisabeth I. and Elizebeth).

Elizebeth and Elisha Akin, both of D., July 5, 1739.

Elizebeth of D., d. John, and Robert Brownell of D., s. Joseph, Aug. 8, 1745.* [Elisabeth, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- TRIPP, Elizebeth, wid., and Nathaniell Blackwell [int. Nathaniel Blackwell], both of D., May 28, 1752, in D. [Elizabeth and Nathaniel Blackwell, *B.C.M.*]
- Ellenor of D. and John Wilbour of Little Compton, int. Oct. 11, 1760.
- Elsie (see Elce).
- Ephraim and Amy Tinkcom, both of D., int. Nov. 1, 1774.
- Ephraim and Hester [int. Esther] Russell, both of D., June 4, 1780. [Hester, *B.C.M.*]
- Eunice of D. and James Allen of D. [int. s. Francise], Oct. 4, 1767.
- Experience and William Robinson, Dec. 23, 1787,* *C.R.4.*
- Feodate [int. Theodate] of D., d. Ebenezer, and Samuella Wait of D., s. Joseph, Oct. 8, 1747. [Feodale, *B.C.M.*]
- Frances and Annes Gidley, both of D., int. Jan. 20, 1785.
- Frances [*sic*, int. Francis] and [int. Miss] Betsey Upham, both of D., Mar. 20, 1831.
- Francis [int. Frances], s. James and Elizabeth both dec'd of D., and Content Griffeth [int. Griffin], d. Jeremiah dec'd and Mary of D., 13th, 6 mo. 1756, *C.R.3.*
- Francis (Trip) [int. Frances Tripp] of D. and Desire Hoxie [int. Desire Hoxcey] of Sandwich, July 6, 1758, in Sandwich.
- Francis of Newbedford [int. resident in D.] and Abigail Gifford of D., Oct. 13, 1811.
- Francis and Miss Amy Russell, both of D., int. Aug. 11, 1822.
- George and Abigail Davis, both of D., Mar. 4, 1735-6.*
- Giles of D. and Elisabeth Tripp of D., d. Frances, int. Nov. 17, 1755.
- Handell J., single, 27, sawyer, of Rochester, b. Rochester, s. Sylvanus and Mary of Rochester, and Charlotte S. Nickerson, 18, of D., b. D., d. Levi and Martha of D., Dec. 20, 1846 [? in Rochester].
- Hannah and David Devil, both of D., int. Feb. 1, 1745.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth both dec'd, and Israel Wood, s. Jonathan dec'd of D. and Peace, Apr. 5, 1758, *C.R.3.*
- Hannah and John Taber, both of D., Dec. 8, 1776.
- Hannah of D. and Daniel Tripp Jr. of Westport, June 9, 1791.
- Hannah of Westport and Patrick Potter of D., int. Dec. 18, 1834.
- Henry of Westport and Eunice Gifford of D., —, 1813 [*sic*, int. Jan. 18, 1814].
- Holder and Meribah A. Tripp, both of Westport, Apr. 5, 1840.*

* Intention not recorded.

- TRIPP, Howard and Emily M. Gifford, both of Westport, Oct. 3, 1833,* P.R.I.
- Hulda of D., d. Francis, and William Tripp of D., s. Abial, Dec. 11, 1746.*
- Humphrey, single, 43, farmer, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Elihu and Mary of Westport, and Eliza A. Sisson, 31, d. George and Mahala, Oct. 22, 1848.*
- Ichabod Jr. and Meribah Potter, both of D., Jan. 9, 1772.
- Isaac of D., s. James, and Thankfull Brownell of D., d. Thomas, Jan. 4, 1749-50. [Brown [dup. Brownel], B.C.M.]
- Isaac and Edey Russell, both of D., int. Sept. 21, 1757.
- Isaac of Westport and Mary Chace [int. Chase] of D., June 4, 1795. [Chase of D., P.R.I.]
- Isaac and Delila Washburn, both of D., int. Feb. 10, 1824.
- Isaac S. of D. and Aseneth A. Ricketson [dup. Ricketson] of Newbedford, int. Aug. 21, 1843.
- Isabel (see Isbel Mosher).
- Ishmael of D. and Sally Gibbs of Newbedford, int. Nov. 14, 1818.
- Ishmale and Exsperience Jenne, both of D., int. Jan. 30, 1761.
- James and Elezibeth ———, Aug. 12, 1702. [James of D. and Elizabeth Cudworth of Sittuate, C.R.3.]
- James and Meribah Tripp, both of D., int. Oct. 7, 1769.
- James [int. 2d] and Patience Devol, both of D., Nov. 13, 1783.
- James, resident in Newbedford, and Miss Marcy Caswell, int. July 23, 1820.
- James 2d and Miss Reuby Peets, both of D., int. July 5, 1826.
- James and [int. Miss] Silvia Tallman, both of D., Mar. 7, 1827.
- James B. and Patience Tripp, both of Westport, Jan. 6, 1833.*
- Jane and Gideon R. Borden, both of Westport, Sept. 23, 1838.*
- Jean and Culbert [int. Culbut] Tripp, both of D., Sept. 18, 1774. [Constant [dup. Culbert], B.C.M.]
- Jerih [int. Jireh] of Westport and Mehetable [int. Miss Mahetable] Gifford of D., May 29, 1831.
- Jerusha S., 21, b. Westport, d. Jotham R. and Elizabeth, and Alexander K. Howland, single, 26, merchant, b. Westport, s. Wing and Rebecca, all of Westport, Sept. 9, 1849.*
- Jesse and Experiance Delano [int. both of D.], Sept. 29, 1748.
- Jirah (see Jerih).
- Job and Hannah Carvor, both of D., int. Nov. 12, 1771.
- Job and Phebe Brightman, both of D., Aug. 7, 1783.
- Job and Betsey Cowing, both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1819.
- Jobe (see Unidentified).

* Intention not recorded.

- TRIPP, John and Rebeckah Sponer, Jan. 13, 1712.*
 John and Hannah Davel, Oct. 24, 1737.* [Daval [dup. Davol],
 Mar. 24, B.C.M.]
 John and Penelope Brightman, both of D., int. Aug. 2, 1746.
 John 3d of D. [int. s. George] and Bershabah Devol [int.
 Barshaba Davil] of D., Mar. 27, 1774. [Barshabe Devil,
 B.C.M.]
 John and Hannah Wilcox [int. Willcox], both of D., Jan. 16,
 1783.
 John of D., s. John, and Barshaba Potter of D., int. Apr. 3,
 1786.
 John of D., s. Isaac, and Elisabeth Tripp of D., d. Wesson,
 Nov. 1, 1787. [Elizabeth, B.C.M.]
 John and Hannah Mirick, June 9, 1796,* C.R.4.
 John, widr., 81, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Francis and Edith
 of Westport, and Hannah Whalon, wid., 69, b. D., d.
 Gideon Rogers and Sarah of D., Nov. 6, 1848 [? in West-
 port].*
 John M. of D. and Ruth S. Gifford of Westport, July 12, 1840.
 Jonathan and Abigail Mosher, both of D., Aug. 23, 1764.
 Jonathan and Alice Devol, both of Westport, Mar. 25, 1804.*
 Jonathan and Mary Kirby, both of Westport, Mar. 4, 1832.*
 Joseph and Mehetabel Fish, Aug. 6, 1667.*
 [Jo]seph and Elezebeth Smith, Oct. 13, 1708 [? 8 or 9].*
 [Oct. 13, 1709, P.R.42.]
 Joseph of D. and Abigall [int. Abigail] Wait of D., 3d, 1 mo.,
 "called March," 1737, C.R.3.
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth of D., and Judeth [int. Judah]
 Mosher, d. Jonathan and Isabel of D., 26th, 4 mo., "called
 June," 1740, C.R.3.
 Joseph and Susannah Aulden, both of D., int. Apr. 4, 1776.
 Joseph, resident of D., and Harmony Ricketson of D., int. Dec.
 14, 1819.
 Joshua and Sarah Wilkeson, both of D., int. Jan. 6, 1756.
 Joshua and Sarah Earl, both of Westport, Nov. 27, 1796.*
 Judith Ann [int. Miss] and Thomas Jones, both of D., Oct.
 5, 1826.
 Keziah [int. Kezia] of Westport and Samuel Rider of D.,
 Dec. 20, 1795. [Keziah of Westport], P.R.1.]
 Lavina of D. and Robert Simson Garside of England, int Dec.
 3, 1831.
 Lovet and Margeat Wood, both of D., int. Aug. 21, 1771.

* Intention not recorded.

- TRIPP, Lucindee W. of Westport and Lemuel Wodell of Newbedford, Oct. 6, 1834.*
- Lucy (see Silvia, 1779).
- Luthurn D., single, 20, farmer, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Gideon W. and Phebe of Westport, and Julia A. Shearmon, 19, of Westport, d. Pardon (Shearman) and Nancy, July 4, 1847.*
- Lydia and Peleg Sanford, both of D., June 16, 1796.
- Lydia, Miss, resident in D., and George Sanford of New Bedford, int. Mar. 8, 182[1].
- Lydia and George Sowle, both of Westport, Dec. 25, 1831.*
- Lydia B. and Warren Reed, both of D., int. July 2, 1849.
- Maria, 1790 (see Meriah).
- Maria [int. Meriah] and Lemuel Barker, both of D., Nov. 28, 1793. [Maria, B.C.M.]
- Maribah and Frederick Gifford, both of D., June 18, 1837.
- Marthay Jr. and Jonathan Allen, both of D., int. Dec. 9, 1756.
- Mary and Thomas Wate, Jan. 25, 1710-11.*
- Mar[y] of D. and Daniel Goddard of James Town, Nov. 21, 171[torn, 1717†‡].* [Mary of D. and Daniel Godward of Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 21, 1717, B.C.M. Mary, d. James and Liddah dec'd of D., and Daniel Goddard, s. Henry and Mary of James Town, R. I., 21st, 9 mo. 1717, C.R.3.]
- Mary, d. Abiel and Anna of D., and Henry Chase, s. Abraham and Elisabeth of Tiverton, 14th, 11 mo., "called January," 1734-5, C.R.3.
- Mary and Stephen Wate, both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1764.
- Mary of D. and George Brownell of D., s. Ichabod, int. Aug. 30, 1773.
- Mary of D. [int. d. Nathaniel] and William Gifford Jr. of D., June 17, 1779.
- Mary of Westport and Ebenezar Tripp of D., int. Aug. 3, 1794.
- Mary, Miss, and Salmon Brown, both of Troy, May 23, 1829.*
- Mary Ann of D. and Wilson B. Parlow of New Bedford, int. Oct. 5, 1832. [Wilson Barlow of New Bedford, m. Oct. 21, P.R.I.]
- Mary Ann of Westport and Clark Gifford of Littlecompton, May 18, 1843.*
- Mary S. of Westport and Walter Briggs Jr. of D., Apr. 30, 1839.
- Matilda of Westport and Allen Wilcox [int. Willcox] of D., Feb. 8, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

- TRIPP, Mehetabeel and William Devel Jr., both of D., int. Aug. 12, 1751.
- Mehetable [int. Meheteble] and Ebenezer [int. Ebeneser H.] Davis, both of D., Mar. 21, 1838.
- Mercy and Samuella Potter, both of D., July 6, 1749.
- Meriah and Jeremiah Devol, both of Westport, Jan. 14, 1790.*
- Meribah and James Tripp, both of D., int. Oct. 7, 1769.
- Meribah, 1837 (see Maribah).
- Meribah A. and Holder Tripp, both of Westport, Apr. 5, 1840.*
- Nancy of Westport and Benjamin Little of D., int. Oct. 28, 1820.
- Nathan of D., s. Ichabod, and Lydia Pettey [int. Petty] of D., d. Joseph, Oct. 12, 1775, in Tiverton, Newport Co.
- Nathan of D. and Mahalee Smith of R. I., int. Aug. 10, 1820.
- Nathan C. and Emelin [int. Emeline] Sekell, residents of D., Aug. 3, 1834.
- Nathaniel Jr. and Miss Lucy Petty, both of Westport, June 6, 1829.*
- Noah and Catharine Sowle, both of Westport, [Dec.] 7, 1834.*
- Othniel, s. Peleg of D., and Abigail Jenkins of D., d. Zechariah dec'd, 28th, 9 mo., "called November," 1745, C.R.3.
- Othniel of D. and Phebe Milk of Westport, int. Feb. 20, 1791.
- Patience and James B. Tripp, both of Westport, Jan. 6, 1833.*
- Patience and Reuben Simmons, both of Westport, Apr. 12, 1835.*
- Patients [int. Patience], residing in D., and Paul Gifford [int. of D.], July 10, 1803.
- Peace of D. and Isaac Taber of Tiverton, int. Dec. 24, 1784.
- Peleg and Elizabe[th] Cornell, second w., d. Stephen (Cornel) of D., Jan. 29, 1712.*
- Peleg of D. and Sarah Haskell of Rochester, Apr. 25, 1784, in Rochester.
- Peleg and Susannah [int. Sasannah] Gifford, both of D., Aug. 5, 1784.
- Phebe of D. and Peter Snell of Freetown, May 5, 1763.
- Phebe and Prince Howland, both of D., Nov. 28, 1768.
- Phebe and John Craw, both of D., int. July 18, 1813.
- Phebe and Charles Potter, both of Westport, Feb. 2, 1834.*
- Phebe of D. and John Taber Jr. of Newbedford, Sept. 18, 1834.
- Philip, s. Joseph and Elisabeth of D., and Sarah Wood, d. Jonathan and Peace of D., 7th, 12 mo. 1752, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- TRIPP, Preserved [int. Preservid] and Joanna [int. Joannah] Potter, residents in D., Oct. 29, 1809.
- Rachel and Daniel Howland Jr., both of D., int. Oct. 21, 1752.
- Rachel and John Case, both of D., int. Sept. 17, 1774.
- Rachel, Miss, and Solomon W. Wilber, both of Troy, Oct. 14, 1829.*
- Rebecca, d. Daniel, and James Cornell, int. June 24, 1765.
- Rebecca and George Potter, both of D., int. Jan. 23, 1767.
- Rebecca of Westport and Clark Freelove of Troy, Aug. 20, 1820,* P.R.I.
- Rebecca A., Miss, of New Bedford, and Zenas B. Cowen of D., int. Nov. 7, 1842.
- Rebekah of D., d. John, and Reuben Wait of D., s. Thomas, Mar. 7, 1744-5.* [Mar. 1, B.C.M.]
- Rescum of Westport and Sarah Reed, d. Thomas late of D., int. Oct. 6, 1809.
- Reuben [int. Ruben of Rochester] and Susanna [int. Susannah] Delano of D., Nov. 1, 1777, in Rochester.
- Reuby [int. Miss] of Westport and Leonard Nickerson [int. Nicherson] of D., Dec. 27, 1827.
- Robert of Tiverton and Jane Freelove of Freetown, Jan. 3, 1793.* [Jan. 13, B.C.M. Jan. 3, P.R.I.]
- Ruby (see Reuby).
- Russell and Didamy Nickerson [int. Miss Didame Nicherson], both of D., Nov. 18, 1827.
- Ruth and Joseph Soule, both of D., int. Dec. 13, 1761.
- Ruth of D. and Silvanus Allen [int. 2d] of D., s. Noah, Oct. 25, 1764.
- Ruth and Daniel Tripp, both of Westport, Aug. 7, 1828.*
- Samuel and Elce Hathaway, both of D., int. Dec. 2, 1757.
- Samuel of D. and Mary Mason of New Bedford, int. June 10, 1798.
- Sarah (—[*worn*]) [Tripp†, int. Tripp] and Nathan Delano, both of D., July 23, 1752. [Tripp, B.C.M.]
- Sarah of D. and Daniel Powers, "transient person," int. Aug. 26, 1798.
- Sarah B., Miss, and Peleg H. Gifford, both of Westport, May 22, 1845, in D.*
- Sasanna, wid. [int. Susannah, *omits* wid.], and Samuel Proctor, both of D., Feb. 1, 1781. [Susanna, wid., and Samuel Proctor, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Seabury [int. Sabry] and Benjamin Cornell, both of D., May 10, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

- TRIPP, Silvia of D. and Daniel Cory of Tiverton, Mar. 18, 1774.
[Zelpha of D., B.C.M.]
- Silvia [int. Lucy] and David Tripp Jr., both of D., Feb. 14, 1779. [Silvia, B.C.M.]
- Stephen and Patience Potter, both of D., int. Jan. 31, 1758.
- Stephen Jr. and Anna G. Tripp, both of Westport, Feb. 4, 1838.
- Stephen and Rachel Weston, both of D., int. June 15, 1841.
- Stephen and Mary Ann Cook, both of D., June 20, 1843.
- Susan and Prince Little, both of Westport, June 8, 1820.*
- Susan and William Tripp, both of Westport, Feb. 6, 1834.*
- Susan, 22, of D., d. Stephen and Nancy, and Gideon Reynolds, single, 31, mariner, of New Bedford, b. D., s. Philip and Hannah of D., Aug. 17, 1847.*
- Susanna, 1781 (see Sasanna).
- Susannah, d. Benjamin and Esther of D., and John Gidley, s. Henry and Elisabeth of D., 27th, 3 mo. 1754, C.R.3.
- Susannah and Stephen West Jr., both of D., int. Nov. 27, 1763.
- Susannah and Shadr[a]ch Wate, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1785.
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Sylvia G. and Isaac I. Lapham [int. Isaa[c] J. Sanford, both of D.], Apr. 4, 1832.
- Synthia [int. Miss Cynthia] and Alexander Nickerson [int. Nicholson], both of D., Sept. 20, 1827.
- Thankful and Levi Shearman, both of D., int. July 7, 1774.
- Theodate, 1747 (see Feodate).
- Theodate and Peleg Potter, both of D., int. Jan. 9, 1761.
- Thomas, s. Ens. James [James *written after* Jabes *crossed out*], and Esther Brightman, d. Thomas, May 17, 1731.*
- Thomas and Patience Cornell, both of D., Sept. 29, 1757.
- Thomas Jr. and Mary Wood, both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1764.
- Thomas and Mary Tinkcom, both of D., int. Dec. 6, 1766. [m. June 18, 1767, C.R.4.]
- Thomas and Edith Tripp, both of Westport, Feb. 10, 1833.*
- Timothy of D. and Eunice Wood of Westport, int. Feb. 19, 1792.
- Tobe, "Indian man," and Susanna Scoate, "Indian woman," of Rochester, int. Nov. 2, 1771.
- Vertue of D. and John Mosher of D., s. Robert, int. Mar. 7, 1768.
- Wait, 1755 (see Wate).
- Wait and Thomas Brownell [int. Brownel Jr.], both of D., Nov. 2, 1785 [int. Oct. 7, 1775]. [Thomas Brownell, Nov. 2, 1775, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Warren and Celia Tripp, both of Westport, July 15, 1830.*

Washington B. of Westport and Abigail [int. adds R.] Chace of D., Dec. 10, 1843, in D.

Wate and Thomas Wood, both of D., int. June 7, 1755.

William of D., s. Abial, and Hulda Tripp of D., d. Francis, Dec. 11, 1746.*

William, s. Othniel and Mary of D., and Lydia Shearman [int. Lyda Sherman], d. James and Grizzel of D., 8th, 4 mo. 1752, C.R.3.

William, s. Abial, and Thankfull Devil, int. June 11, 1757.

William, s. Othniel and Mary of D., and Meriah Hammond, d. Thomas and Sarah of D., Oct. 26, 1758, C.R.3.

William of Tiverton, R. I., s. Tho[ma]s, and Philadelphia Wilcocks of D., int. June 26, 1759.

William and Lydia Lawton, both of D., int. Sept. 19, 1761.

William, s. Othniel and Mary (dec'd) of D., and Elisabeth Maxfield, d. Timothy and Patience of D., Sept. 15, 1768, C.R.3.

William 2d and Rebekah Howland, both of D., int. Oct. 20, 1810.

William and Susan Tripp, both of Westport, Feb. 6, 1834.*

Zilpha, 1774 (see Silvia).

Zi'pha and Jesse Cornell [int. Cornel], both of D., Mar. 1, 1778. [Cornell, B.C.M.]

TROOP, Elisabeth, Miss [int. of Bristol], d. Thomas of Bristol, and Edward Richmond [int. of D.], s. Capt. Perez dec'd of D., Oct 29, 1770, in Bristol.

TROY, William and Harriet I. Sadler, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1844.

TUCKANIE, Martha and Joseph Ellis, Feb. 21, 1742-3, in D.,* B.C.M.

TUCKER, Abby W. and Abner R. Tucker, both of D., Oct. 25, 1838.*

Abigail, d. Abraham of D., and Joseph Chase, s. William of Swansey, 10th, 6 mo., "called August," 1710, C.R.3.

Abigail and Holder Slocum, both of D., Oct. 8, 1771.

Abner and Lydia Ann Chace, both of D., May 29, 1838.

Abner R. and Abby W. Tucker, both of D., Oct. 25, 1838.*

* Intention not recorded.

- TUCKER, Abraham, s. Henry dec'd of D., and Mary Slocum of R. I., Oct. 30, 1679.*
- Abraham and Hana[h] Mott, second w., of R. I., Nov. 26, 1690.*
- [A]braham Jr. and Elizebeth [dup. Elezebeth] Russell, Mar. 1, 1721 [dup. 1721-2].* [Elizabeth, both of D., Mar. 1, 1721-2, B.C.M. Abraham Jr., s. Abraham of D., and Elizabeth Russell, d. John of D., 1st, 1 mo. 1721-2, C.R.3.]
- Abraham, s. Abraham, and Hanna Hull, d. Trustam, 4th, 2 mo. 1728, C.R.3.
- Abraham Jr. and Rebeckah Russell, both of D., Dec. 21, 1738.*
- Abraham, s. Benjamin and Silvia (dec'd) of D., and Hannah Shearman, d. Abraham and Mary dec'd of D., 25th, 11 mo. 1789, C.R.3.
- Abraham of D. and Mary Sisson of Portsmouth, R. I., int. May 5, 1798.
- Abraham 3d and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Paul, both of D., Nov. 7, 1833.
- Alice of D. and Peleg White Peckham of Westport, int. Feb. 11, 1816.
- Ann Elezabeth [int. Elizabeth], 16, of D., d. Peace, and James M. Devenport, single, 24, riger, of Newbedford, s. Precilla, June 9, 1844, in D.
- Anna [*signed* Ann], d. Joseph and Mary of D., and David Sherman [int. Shearman] of D., s. Abraham and Mary dec'd of D., 9th, 11 mo. 1798, C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. Abraham dec'd and Rebeckah of D., and Silvia Ricketson, d. William Jr. and Hannah of D., Oct. 27, 1763, C.R.3.
- Benja[*min*] and Sarah Barny [int. Barney], both of D., Mar. 19, 1778. [Barney, B.C.M.]
- Benjamin, s. John and Rhoda of D., and Lucretia Russell, d. Elijah dec'd and Hannah of D., 11th, 10 mo. 1802, C.R.3.
- Benjamin 3d of D. and Peace Borden [int. Peace W. Burden of Tivertown], Mar. 30, 1820.
- Benjamin R., merchant, of D., and Nancy S. Olds of D., wid. Dr. ———, int. Oct. 28, 1813.
- Caleb and Hannah Donnom, both of D., int. Aug. 20, 1751.
- Caleb, "Negro man," and Hannah Jesper, both of D., int. Feb. 3, 1760.
- Catherine of D. and John Almy of D. [int. John C. Allmy late of Newport, R. I., now resident in D.], Dec. 7, 1777. [John Almy, both of D., B.C.M. John Almy, C.R.4.]

- TUCKER, Content, d. Abraham of D., and Benjamin Wing, s. Matthu of D., 18th, 8 mo., "called October," 1722, C.R.3.
- Content, d. William and Mary of D., and Jonathan Hussey [*signed* Jona. Jr.], s. Jonathan and Hephzibah of D., 23d, 3 mo. 1775, C.R.3.
- Daniel H. and Ruth B. Devol [int. Devoll], both of D., June 29, 1842.
- Edith, d. Joseph and Mary of D., and Edward Wing, s. Edward and Rebecca of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., July 2, 1766, C.R.3.
- Edward, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, and Anne [int. Anna] Gifford, d. Daniel and Anne, all of D., 25th, 2 mo. 1790, C.R.3.
- Eliphal of D. and Ebenezar Allen of D., s. Ebenezar, int. Apr. 29, 1758.
- Elisabeth of D., d. Capt. Henry, and Gideon Cornell of D., int. Oct. 4, 1771.
- Elisabeth of D., d. Jonathan and Mehitabel of D., and George Brownel Almy of New Bedford, s. Holder of Porthmouth, Newport Co., R. I., and Hannah, 31st, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth, d. Edward and Anna of D., and Zephaniah Barker of Hosick, s. Caleb and Sarah of Hosick, Renselaer Co., N. Y., 27th, 10 mo. 1825, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth of D. and Henry C. Wilson of N. Y., int. Jan. 29, 1842. "taken down by request of Elizabeth Tucker before it had been Posted up 14 days"
- Elizabeth H. of D. and Thomas N. Smith of Buffalo, int. Oct. 21, 1837.
- Elizebeth of D. and James Barker, "the fast day of" Dec. 1715.* [Elizebeth, d. Abraham and Hannah of D., and James Barker, s. William and Elizebath of R. I., 1st, 10 mo., C.R.3.]
- Griffin and [int. Miss] Niobe West, both of D., Nov. 19, 1809.
- Hannah, d. Abraham dec'd of D., and James Green, s. Jabez of Warwick, R. I., 22d, 6 mo., "called August," 1734, C.R.3.
- Hannah, d. Abraham and Hannah of D., and Josiah Wood, s. William and Hannah of D., July 11, 1753, C.R.3.
- Hannah, 1788 (see Hannan).
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mehetable of D., and Isaac Almy, s. Job of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., and Catherine (dec'd), 30th, 10 mo. 1800, C.R.3.
- Hannah of D. and Jonathan R. Howord [int. Howard] of Cumberland, Jan. 30, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

- TUCKER, Hannah S., single [int. of D.], and Lindsey W. [int. *omits* W.] Pool, single, farmer, of D., b. D., Aug. 18, 1844, in D.
- Hannan and Collins Smith, both of D., 2d, 1 mo. 1788,* B.C.M. [Hannah Tucker, d. Benja[*min*] and Silvia (dec'd) of D., and Collins Smith, s. Henry and Cynthia (dec'd) of D., C.R.3.]
- Henry Jr. and Elizebeth Rickitson, both of D., Oct. 18, 1733.* [Elizabeth Ricketson, B.C.M.]
- Henry 2d [int. Jr.] and Ailce Ricketson, both of D., June 1, 1780. [Henry 2d and Alice Ricketson, B.C.M. H[*worn*]y 2d and Alce Ricketson, C.R.4.]
- Henry and Edith Howland, both of D., Mar. 27, 1805.
- Hester and Paul Russell, both of D., Dec. 29, 1776.
- Hitty of D. and James H. Collens of Newbedfor[d], int. Oct. 5, 1841.
- Holder and Elisabeth Trafford, both of D., Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1789.
- Isaac and Saphronia [int. Sophronia] Drew, both of D., Jan. 30, 1836.
- James, s. Abraham and Elisabeth of D., and Ruth Tucker, d. Joseph and Mary of D., 4th, 4 mo., "Called June," 1747, C.R.3.
- James, s. John and Rhoda of D., and Phebe Tucker, d. Benjamin and Sylvia dec'd of D., 13th, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.3. [30th, 6 mo., C.R.5.]
- James Jr. and [int. Miss] Phebe H. Mosher, both of D., May 31, 1827.
- Jesse and Mary Ann Wilbur, both of D., 30th, 11 mo. 1843, in D.* [Jesse of D., s. James of D. and Sarah (dec'd), and Mary Ann Wilbur, d. Isaac of Hopkinton, Washington Co., R. I., and Susannah both dec'd, C.R.3.]
- Joanna, d. Abraham dec'd of D., and John Russel [*signed* Russell], s. John dec'd of D., 26th, 3 mo., "called May," 1726, C.R.3.
- John and Ruth ———, 25th, 2 mo. 1688, C.R.3. [John of Shrewsbury and Ruth Wooley of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., East New Jersey, P.R.36.]
- John, s. Joseph and Mary dec'd of D., and Rhoda Wing, d. Benjamin and Rhoda dec'd of D., Oct. 25, 1769, C.R.3.
- John and Mrs. Almeda Wilkey, both of D., int. Aug. 1, 1825.
- John of D. and Miss Mary B. Swain of Nantucket, int. May 14, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

- TUCKER, Jonathan, s. Abraham and Hannah of D., and Mehetable Mosher, d. William and Hannah of D., June 6, 1771, C.R.3.
- Joseph, s. John of D., and Mary Howland, d. Nicholis of D., 22d, 10 mo., "called desember," 1720, C.R.3.
- Joseph and Phebe Howland [int. both of D.], May 17, 1832.
- Julia and Abraham B. Anthony, both of D., int. June 26, 1835.
- Lydia, d. John and Rhoda of D., and Zephaniah Buffinton [int. Buffington], s. Stephen and Sarah of D., 30th, 4 mo. 1795, C.R.3.
- Lydia, d. James of D. and Phebe, and Paul Howland of New Bedford, s. Gideon of New Bedford and Catharine, 7th, 6 mo. 1821, C.R.3.
- Martha, d. Abraham of D., and George Thomas of Portsmouth, R. I., 30th, 7 mo. 1708, C.R.3.
- Martha, d. Joseph and Mary of D., and Timothy Gifford, s. Timothy and Hannah of D., 16th, 10 mo. 1755, C.R.3.
- Mary of D. and John Wing of Sandw[i]ch, Sept. 11, 1727.* [Mary, d. Henry of D. and Phebe, and John Wing, s. John of Sandwich, Barnstable Co. ["and Mary his former wife," *inserted*], 14th, 7 mo., "called September," C.R.3.]
- Mary and Peleg Howland, both of New Bed[ford], 31st, 10 mo. 1787,* B.C.M. [Mary, d. Joseph Jr. of D. and Mary, and Peleg Howland of New Bedford, s. Isaac of New Bedford and Anne, C.R.3.]
- Mehetable, d. Jonathan and Mehetable of D., and Job Eddy, s. Zephaniah and Anna of D., 1st, 12 mo. 1803, C.R.3.
- Mehitable and Alden Barker, both of D., July 3, 1806.
- Mehitable, 1841 (see Hitty).
- Meribah of D. [int. d. Capt. Henry] and William Wilcox of D. [int. s. Capt. Jeremiah], June 13, 1767.
- Moses, single, 24, mariner, of D., b. D., s. Henry and Edith of D., and Sarah J. Howland, 18 [int. of D.], d. Rowland and Mary, July 1, 1847.
- Patiance [int. Patience], d. Abraham dec'd and Rebeckah of D., and John Ricketson, s. William and Hannah of D., Aug. 11, 1763, C.R.3.
- Patience, d. Henry of D., and John Russell, s. John of D., 6th, 11 mo., "called January," 1731, C.R.3.
- Patience, 1770 (see Phebe).
- Patience and Stephen Sisson, both of D., Sept. 22, 1791.
- Patience S. and John M. Cornell, both of D., May 21, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

- TUCKER, Peace [int. *adds* W.], wid., 44, b. D., d. Theophilus Borden and Ann, and Jeremiah Cornell, single, 45, farmer, b. D., s. John and Cloe, all of D., Mar. 14, 1847.
- Phebe of D., d. Henry, and Abednego Rickett of D., int. Dec. 2, 1757.
- Phebe [int. Patience] and Benjamin Willcox [int. Wilcox], both of D., Apr. 19, 1770. [Phebe and Benj[amin] Wilcox, B.C.M.]
- Phebe, d. Benjamin and Sylvia dec'd of D., and James Tucker, s. John and Rhoda of D., 13th, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.3. [30th, 6 mo., C.R.5.]
- Phebe and Elijah Devol, both of D., int. Jan. 22, 1832.
- Phebe, d. James of D. and Sarah, and Daniel Wilbur of D., s. Isaac dec'd of Hopkinton, Washington Co., R. I., and Susannah, 31st, 8 mo. 1837, C.R.3.
- Phebe H. (see Rebecca A.).
- Rebecca and Thomas Briggs, both of D., June 18, 1770.
- Rebecca, d. Jonathan of D., and Abraham Wing of Sandwich, s. Edward and Edith of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., 21st, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.3.
- Rebecca A. [dup. Phebe H.] of D. and Christopher A. [dup. *omits* A.] Church of Westport, Oct. 30, 1834.
- Rebeckah, d. Abraham and Elisabeth of D., and Francis [int. Frances] Allen, s. Benjamin and Deborah of D., 15th, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1742, C.R.3.
- Rebekah, d. Abraham dec'd and Rebekah of D., and Samuel Shove, s. Edward and Phebe of Dighton, Nov. 11, 1762, C.R.3.
- Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Lucretia of D., and William Gifford of D., s. William of D. and Freelove, 6th, 5 mo. 1830, C.R.3.
- Ruth, d. Abraham dec'd of D., and Nicolas Davis of Rochester, Plimouth Co., 10th, 5 mo., "called July," 1729, C.R.3.
- Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary of D., and James Tucker, s. Abraham and Elisabeth of D., 4th, 4 mo., "Called June," 1747, C.R.3.
- Ruth, d. John and Lydia (dec'd) of D., and Robart [*signed* Robert] Barker, s. Jabez of D., 11th, 1 mo. 1781, C.R.3.
- Ruth of D. and Joseph R. Brayton of Tiverton, R. I., Mar. 27, 1842.
- Sarah, d. Abraham and Hanna of D., and Edward Wing of D., 1st, 6 mo. 1717, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- TUCKER, Sarah, d. Abraham and Hannah of D., and Luthun [int. Luthan] Wood, s. William and Hannah of D., Dec. 3, 1761, C.R.3.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mahtable of D., and Osman [int. Ozbon] Wood of D., s. Luthur and Susanna (dec'd) of D., 29th, 6 mo. 1797, C.R.3.
- Sarah and Ebenezer H. Maxfield, both of D., int. May 28, 1814.
- Silvia [int. Sylvia] and Abraham R. [int. *omits* R.] Maxfield, both of D., Mar. 28, 1805.
- Silvia, Miss, and Charles W. Barker, both of D., int. Mar. 26, 1825.
- Sylvia R., d. James of D. and Phebe (dec'd), and Thomas K. Wilbur of D., s. Isaac of Hopkinton, Washington Co., R. I., and Susannah, 10th, 4 mo. 1823, C.R.3. C.R.5.
- William and Mary Slocum, both of D., int. Nov. 30, 1754 [dup. Nov. 16, 1754, "ye 4th Day of ye 4 mo. 1755 . . . forbid"].
- William and Sally Howland, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1814.
- Zilpha [int. Zilpah] of Newbedford and Joseph Auker [int. Aucor] of D. [int. "Mulattoes"], Nov. 10, 1788. [Zelpha of New Bedford and Joseph Auker of D., B.C.M.]
- TUCKERMAN**, Sarah and Nicholas Veal [int. Viel], residents in D. [int. both of D.], May 31, 1778. [Veal, both of D., B.C.M.]
- TUCKHAM**, Prince [int. Peckcom] of D. and Sarah Austin of Chilmark, Nov. 28, 1780, in Chilmark.
- TUFFT**, Joseph of Windham, Conn., and Ann Springer of D., int. Mar. 3, 1759.
- TUNNER**, Caroline [? Tunner, Tanner *or* Turner] of Newport and William H. Heath of D., int. Nov. 5, 1833.
- TUPPER**, Abigail and Elkanah Mitchel, both of D., int. Sept. 29, 1763. [m. Nov. 24, C.R.4.]
- Eldad of Sandwick and Alce Sherman of D., int. Oct. 1, 1774.
- Elisabeth and Ephraim Kempton, both of D., May 8, 1774. [Ephraim Jr., B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Exsperience of D. and Ebenezer Cannon of Barnstable, int. Aug. 29, 1761. [Experience, m. Oct. 29, C.R.4.]
- Rebecca and Neal McNeal [int. Macleal], both of D., Oct. 2, 1777. [Macneal of D., B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

TUPPER, Rebeckah [int. Rebekah] of Sandwich and Elkanah Morton [int. Jr.] of D., Dec. 12, 1752, in Sandwich.

Roland of Sandwich and Zerviah Willis of D., Nov. 24, 1743,*
B.C.M.

Samuel and Joanna [int. Joana] Hathaway, both of D., Oct. 27, 1751. [Joanna, B.C.M.]

Samuel Jr. and Patience Hammond, both of D., June 10, 1781.

TURNER, Calvin [int. Calven] K. and Martha Brightman, both of D., May 5, 1839.

Calvin K. [int. 2d] and Miss Caroline M. B. [int. *omits* B.] Reed, both of D., Jan. 1, 1843.

Calvin R. and Mrs. Mary Macomber, resedents of D., int. May 21, 1825.

Caroline (see Caroline Tunner).

Christopher of D. and Mary Borden of Portsmouth, R. I., int. Aug. 24, 1748.

Harriet [int. Hariet] and Thomas I. [int. J.] Lee, both of D., Dec. 25, 1833.

Mary and Samuel Hamond [int. Haman], both of D., Jan. 27, 1747. [Hammond, B.C.M.]

UNDERWOOD, Judah [int. Juda] and Peter Nickols [int. Nichols], "Black people," both of D., Sept. 30, 1787. [Judah and Peter Nicols, B.C.M.]

UPHAM, Abijah and Polley Tallman, both of D., int. Oct. 17, 1796.

Betsey [int. Miss] and Frances [*sic*, int. Francis] Tripp, both of D., Mar. 20, 1831.

Giles and Silvia Shearman, both of D., int. June 1, 1822 [dup. Nov. 18, 1821, "forbid . . . as my daughter is not of age Abraham Shearman"].

James (see James Tepham).

John H., single, 21, mariner, of New Bedford, b. D., s. Samuel and Edith of New Bedford, and Adelin B. Chase, 17, of D., d. Resolve (Chace) and Delila, Apr. 2, 1848.*

Mary and Daniel Tripp, both of Westport, June 2, 1833.*

Samuel and Edith Tripp, both of D., int. Feb. 21, 1824.

Sarah Ann, 19, d. Samuel and Edith, and Asa R. Sherman, single, 21, printer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Thurston R. and Eliza of New Bedford, June 6, 1849.*

* Intention not recorded.

VAIL (Veal, Voyal), Anstis (Voyal) and Eleazer Slocum, both of D., Mar. 14, 1765. [Vival, B.C.M.]

Mary (Voyal) and Eber Davis, both of D., int. Mar. 15, 1762. Mary Ann and Benjamin Peirce, both of Newbedford, July 10, 1842, in Newbedford.*

Nicholas (Veal) [int. Viel] and Sarah Tuckerman, residents in D. [int. both of D.], May 31, 1778. [Veal, both of D., B.C.M.]

VALLAAR, Lois of Plymouth and Zoeth Hammond of D., int. Mar. 10, 1775.

VENSON (see Vincent).

VERAY, Francis of D. and Lydia H. Simmons of Littlecompton, int. Nov. 16, 1833.

VICKREY, Sarah of Taunton [Taunton *written above* both *crossed out of* Dartmouth] and William Shaw Jr., int. Sept. 19, 1778.

VINCENT (Venson), Almira and John Bracy, both of Fairhaven, Oct. 2, 1836,* P.R.I.

Betsey and Joseph Lett, both of D., int. Mar. 29, 1834.

Desire, Mrs. [int. Vinson, *omits* Mrs.], and Nicholas Taber, both of D., Feb. 26, 1784. [Desire Vinson, B.C.M.]

Dezier (Venson) of D. and Lot Haskell of Rochester, int. Nov. 11, 1780.

Harriet of Fairhaven and Oliver W. Wilcox of Westerly, R. I., Feb. 21, 1836,* P.R.I.

Isaac [int. Benson] of Yarmouth and Hannah Pope of D., [int. June 26, 1756].

Joshua [int. Venson] of D. and Hannah Church of Rochester, Apr. 16, 1780, in Rochester.

Philip (Venson) of D. and Eunice West of Rochester, int. Nov. 3, 1780.

VORNOFT, Jon "from Holland in Europe" and Lydia Pettis of D., int. Jan. 1, 1820.

VOTAU (Voteat, Voter), Johanna [int. Joanna Votan of Freetown] and Barnabas Spooner [int. of D.], Dec. 25, 1755.

John (Voteat) and Margaret Braley, both of Freetown, Dec. 27, 1810.*

Loud (Voter) [int. Gload Votan] of Freetown and Patience Spooner [int. of D.], Oct. 30, 1766, in Freetown.

* Intention not recorded.

VOYAL (see Vail).

WADDLE (see Wodell).

WADDOL (see Wodell).

WADY, Eliza Ann and John Johnson, both of Newbedford,
June 12, 1836.*

Henry and Hannah Shearman, both of D., Dec. 3, 1812.

Henry H. of D. and Miss Content D. Howland of New Bedford, int. June 13, 1845.

Humphrey and Clarissa [int. Clarrissa] Gifford, both of D.,
Sept. 5, 1816.

Humphry and Meribah Wilcox, both of D., Feb. 5, 1784.

Ira S. of D. and Mary Staples Lucus [int. Lucas] of Newbedford, June 26, 1836.

James and Mary Howland, both of D., Sept. 13, 1815. [Mary, d. David and Avis (Akin), Sept. 19, in D., P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Humphry and Sarah of D., and Daniel Wood, s. Daniel and Elisabeth of D., 12th, 11 mo., "called January,"
1743-4, C.R.3.

Mary D., Miss, of Newbedford, and William Wady of D., int.
Apr. 10, 1846.

Patience W. and Charles H. Pease [int. Peas, both of D.],
June 20, 1831.

Rhoda H. and Levi Kendrick, both of D., int. Apr. 27, 1839.

William of D. and Miss Mary D. Wady of Newbedford, int.
Apr. 10, 1846.

WAGGONER (Waggenner), Samuel and Jane Kempton, Jan.
15, 1797,* C.R.4.

William (Waggenner) and Deborah Tinkcom, both of D., int.
Aug. 13, 1774.

WAINER (Waner, Wayner), Margreat [int. Margait] (Waner), Indian, and Newport Gardner [int. Ridance],
"Negro Man" [int. both of D.], Apr. 8, 1773.

Micael of Westport and Rhobe Auker of D., int. Dec. 2, 1814.

Micheal and Deborah Pequit, both of D., int. Nov. 20, 1769.

Michel (Waner) [int. Mikel Wanne] and Mary Slocum,
"Mulattoes," both of D., Oct. 11, 1772.

Mikell and Lydia Pequit, Indians, both of D., May 1, 1770.*

Sarah (Wayner) and Pero Russell, "black people," int. Dec.
20, 1795.

WAIST (see West).

* Intention not recorded.

WAIT (see Wate).

WAITE (see Wate).

WALKER, Bethiah, d. Isaac and Bethiah of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., and Barnabas Mosher, s. Joseph and Mehetabel of D., 11th, 8 mo., "called october," 1744, C.R.3.

Geneverah and Silvanus [int. Salvenus] Gifford, both of D., July 28, 1748. [Silvanus, B.C.M.]

John, s. John of Marshfield, Plimouth Co., and Sarah Summers, d. John of Rochester, Plimouth Co., 31st, 8 mo. 1720, C.R.3.

John, s. John late of D. and Sarah, and Margrate [int. Margrit] Mosher, d. Joseph and Mehetabel of D., 10th, 4 mo., "called June," 1747, C.R.3.

Kezia, d. John and Sarah both dec'd of D., and Seth Russell, s. Abraham and Dinah of D., Dec. 9, 1765, C.R.3.

Mary of D. and Job Manchester of Tiverton, int. Sept. 22, 1750.

Sarah and John Taber, both of D., July 16, 1753, C.R.3.

Washington T., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 34, mariner, of D., b. New Bedford, s. George and Mary of New Bedford, and Mehitabel [int. Mihitable] Howland, 19 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Borden and Nabby of D., Apr. 20, 1848 [? in New Bedford].

WALL, William A. and Rhobe T. Russell, 20th, 5 mo. 1823,* P.R.30.

WALTERS, Charles A. [int. Walter] of Newbedford and Ann S. [int. G.] Almy [int. of D.], Feb. 2, 1840.

Hannah of Troy and Nathan Raymond of Fairhaven, May 7, 1832,* P.R.1.

WANER (see Wainer).

WANTON, John of Providence, R. I., and Merrebah [*signed* Meribah] Slocum, wid., of D., 14th, 3 mo. 1746, C.R.3.

John and Abigail Wood, both of D., Jan. 23, 1778.

WARD, Jack ([*blot*]ard) [? Ward *or* Howard] and Martha Prince, both of D., int. May 20, 1775.

Jane W., Miss, of Newbedford, and George F. Slocum of D., int. Aug. 30, 1827.

Martha and Samuel Gray, both of D., Nov. 23, 1780.*

* Intention not recorded.

WARDEN (see Worden).

WARNER, Lucy [int. Miss], resident of D., and Michael Baker [int. 2d] of D., Jan. 15, 1826.
Sally and Frederick Smallee, residents in D., int. Jan. 22, 1825.

WARREN (Warrin), Elisabeth A. [int. Elizabeth] and Timothy Howland, both of D., Aug. 18, 1840, in New Bedford. [Elizabeth and Timothy Howland, s. David and Avis (Akin), P.R.38.]

James (Warrin) and Mary Tobey, both of D., int. Aug. 27, 1768. [Warren, m. Dec. 1, C.R.4.]

James of D. and Anna Tinkcom of Middleborough, int. Mar. 20, 1778.

James and Sally Shearman, both of D., int. Oct. 25, 1817.

Joseph and Miss Hannah Baker, both of D., int. July 25, 1829.
Lemuel and Rachel Wodel, both of D., July 20, 1794. [Samuel [dup. Lemuel], B.C.M.]

Lydia of Middleborough and Paul Allen of D., int. Dec. 27, 1784.

Mary of Bridgewater and Thomas Delano of D., int. Mar. 28, 1777.

Mercy, d. Nathaniel dec'd of Plimouth, and Jonathan Delano, Feb. 28, 1677-8.*

Polly and Abraham Tripp, both of Westport, Aug. 8, 1793.*

Rhoda and Nathaniel Brownell, both of D., int. Oct. 24, 1768.

Rhoda and Elisha Russell, both of D., Nov. 21, 1773.

WARTERMAN (see Waterman).

WASHBURN (Washbon, Washborn, Washbourn, Washbun, Worsburn, Worshburn), Anne (Worshburn) and John Shearman, both of D., int. Dec. 29, 1785.

Asa and Miss Anna Dustin, both of D., int. Apr. 20, 1811.

Barsilla [int. Bezalel Worshbour] of D. and Bathsheba [int. Barshaba] Hammond of Rochester, Dec. 23, 1762, in Rochester.

Bathsheba [int. Bethsheba] and Jeremiah Buffinton [int. Buffenton], both of D., Feb. 26, 1795. [Bathsheba and Jeremiah Buffinton, P.R.1.]

Bazaleal (Worsburn) [int. Bezaleel Washburn] of D. and Hannah Griffeth of D. [int. Freetown], May 10, 1770. [Bezaleal Worshburn, both of D., B.C.M.]

Bazaliel [int. Bazaleal] (Worshburn) and Patience Sollard, both of D., July 10, 1785. [? Lollard *or* Sollard, P.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

- WASHBURN, Bazealeail (Worshburn) Jr. of D. and Rhoda Crapo of Freetown, int. July 10, 1784.
- Betsey R. of D. and George W. Hathaway of Newbedford, July 3, 1831.
- Bezaleel (see Barsilla, Bazaleal, Bazaliel, Bazealeail).
- Calven of Sherburne and Rhoda Hammond of D., int. Aug. 2, 1774.
- Caroline, Miss, of Middleborough, and Francis Horton of D., int. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Delila and Isaac Tripp, both of D., int. Feb. 10, 1824.
- Hannah and Jacob Humphrys, both of D., Oct. 27, 1768.*
- Ire [int. Ira] and Martha Chase [int. Chace], both of D., May 17, 1781. [Ire and Martha Chace, Mar. 17, B.C.M.]
- Jonathan (Washbun) of D. and Miss Philena Rounsival of Freetown, int. Apr. 4, 1814.
- Lettis (Worshburn) and Marcy Spooner, both of D., June 6, 1779. [Mercy, B.C.M.]
- Lettis (Worshburn) [int. Warshburn] and Sarah Spooner, both of D., Jan. 24, 1782. [Worshburn, B.C.M.]
- Lydia (Worshburn) and John Shearman, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1767.
- Mary (Worshburn) of D. and Elijah Smith of Southampton, L. I., Oct. 6, 1780. [Washburn of [worn]ham, Oct. 12, C.R.4.]
- Moses (Washborn) [int. Worshbourn] Jr. and Sarah Pope, both of D., Nov. 27, 1753. [Sept. 27, B.C.M.]
- Nehemiah (Worshburn) and Mary Merihew [int. Merihow], both of D., July 20, 1780. [Merihew, B.C.M. Merihou, C.R.4.]
- Peter (Washbourn) [int. Warshbourn] of D. and Abigail Pope of D. [int. d. Thomas], Jan. 17, 1754.
- Phebe, resident in D., and Stephen Gifford of D., Jan. 2, 1817.
- Reliance (Worshburn) [int. Washbond] of D. and Amos Randal of Rochester, Dec. 3, 1775. [Worshborn of D. and Amos Randall of Rochester, B.C.M. Washburn of D. and Amos Randal of Rochester, C.R.4.]
- Rest (Worshburn) and William Rennels, both of D., int. Sept. 20, 1786.
- Robe [int. Robey Washbun] and Simeon Chace [int. Jr.], both of D., Mar. 5, 1797. [Roby Washburn and Simeon Chace Jr., P.R.I.]
- Thomas (Washbon) [int. Warshburn] of D. and Mary Crapo of Rochester, Dec. 18, 1763, in Rochester.

* Intention not recorded.

WASHBURN, Thomas of D. and Polly Boomer of Troy, Oct. 10, 1805.

WASTE (see West).

WATE (Wait, Waite, Wayte, Weight), Abigail [int. Abigail] (Wait) of D., and Joseph Tripp of D., 3d, 1 mo., "called March," 1737, C.R.3.

Abner (Wait) and Susanna Buffinton, both of D., int. Nov. 8, 1775.

Bezalell (Wayte) [int. Bezaleel Wast] of D. and Joanna [int. Johannah] Cannon of Barnstable, Nov. 28, 1765, in Barnstable.

Daniel (Wait) and Phebe Manchester, both of D., int. Sept. 25, 1775.

Daniel of D. and Rhoda Hart of Tiverton, int. Jan. 19, 1787.

Eddy (Waite) of Westport and Isaac Boomer of Freetown, Dec. 25, 1796,* P.R.I.

Elisabeth and [S]hadrach Shearman, both of D., Mar. 9, 1786.

Elizebeth (Wait), d. Joseph of D., and Barjonas Wilcocks of Little Comton, s. John, Mar. 29, 1744.* [Elizabeth Waite of D. and Barjonas Wilcox of Little Compton, B.C.M.]

Henry (Wait) and Phebe Akin, both of D., int. June 4, 1774.

Jeremiah and Patience Kerby, both of D., int. Dec. 7, 1754.

John of Tivertown and Mary Soul of D., int. Jan. 25, 1755.

John and Ruth Soul, both of D., Sept. 29, 1772.

John (Weight) of Tiverton and Abigail Tripp of D., int. Dec. 4, 1784.

Joseph (Waite) and Elezebeth Wolf of D., Nov. 30, 1715.*

Lillis and John Webb, both of D., Dec. 15, 1776.

Marcy and George Wrightington, both of D., int. Dec. 31, 1757.

Peleg of Tivertown, R. I., and Ruby Howard of Westport, Dec. 3, 1817.*

Pheby of D., d. Ruben, and John Kerby of D., s. Ichabod, int. Jan. 11, 1755.

Reuben (see also Ruben).

Reuben (Wait) of D., s. Thomas, and Rebekah Tripp of D., d. John, Mar. 7, 1744-5.* [Mar. 1, B.C.M.]

Rhoda [int. Roba] and Barnabas Shearman, both of D., Apr. 29, 1776. [Rhoda, B.C.M.]

Ruben (Wait) and Elesabeth H[torn], both of D., Aug. 2, 1720.* [Roben and Elizabeth Hix, B.C.M.]

Ruben and Mary Armatage [int. Amantage], both of D., Feb. 28, 1782.

* Intention not recorded.

WATE, Ruth P. (Wait) and Job Gifford, both of D., int. Oct. 8, 1800.

Samuel [int. Jr.] and Sarah Cuishman, both of D., Apr. 29, 1776. [Samuel and Sarah Cushman, B.C.M.]

Samuell (Wait) of D., s. Joseph, and Feodate [int. Theodate] Tripp of D., d. Ebenezer, Oct. 8, 1747. [Feodale, B.C.M.]

Sarah, wid., of D., and Edmond Davis of Westport, Apr. 18, 1790. [Edmund, both of D., B.C.M. Waite of D. and Edmond Davis of Westport, P.R.I.]

Shadr[a]ch and Susannah Tripp, both of D., int. Mar. 18, 1785.

Stephen and Mary Tripp, both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1764.

Stephen [int. Wait] and Lillis Church, both of D., Mar. 10, 1776. [Wate, B.C.M.]

Thomas and Mary Tripp, Jan. 25, 1710-11.*

WATERMAN (Warterman), John, resident of D., and Lydia Woodmancy of D., Feb. 24, 1806.

Lydia of D. and James Dingley of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., int. Mar. 7, 1808.

Lydia and Jacob Dingley, residents in D., int. July 17, 1823.

Nehemiah (Warterman) of Newbedford and Rhoda H. Akin of D., int. Apr. 18, 1839.

Sarah of Warrick, R. I., and William Smith of D., s. David, int. Oct. 12, 1765.

WATKINS, James of D. and Hannah R. Butts of Newbedford, int. Nov. 27, 1837.

WATSON, Samuel and Elmira Russell, 24th, 5 mo. 1827,* P.R.30.

WAYNER (see Wainer).

WAYTE (see Wate).

WEAVER (Weever), David and Phebe G. Cown [int. Phila G. Cowen], both of D., Nov. 10, 1833.

Hannah of Tiverton and Mikell Randall [int. Michal Randall] of D., Sept. 18, 1774. [Mikel Randall of D., B.C.M.]

Hannah (Weever) of Foster and Jacob Pool of D., int. June 4, 1814.

Hannah and Malitiah [int. Malatiah] Hathaway, both of D., Jan. 5 [sic, int. Jan. 17], 1835.

Ichabod of Swanzay and Hannah Mendell of D., int. Feb. 6 [? 6, blurred, 6†, 6 or 16†], 1745.

* Intention not recorded.

- WEAVER, Joseph of D. and Sarah Briant [int. Bryant] of Freetown, Jan. 25, 1788, in Freetown.
- Lillis and Enos Wood, both of D., Dec. 6, 1763. [Lettis, B.C.M.]
- Mary, Miss, and Surbinas [int. Sabinas] Pool Jr., both of D., Oct. 18, 1829.
- Ruth of Swanzezy and Stephen [int. Stoughton] Potter of D., Mar. 8, 1751-2, in Swanzezy.
- Ruth [int. Miss] of D. and Phillip Sandford [int. Philip Sandford] of Westport, Oct. 2, 1829.
- Samuel [int. *adds* W.] and Olive Pool, both of D., May 19, 1833.
- Sarah A., 20, of D., b. D., d. Elizabeth, and Phineas W. Crapo, single, 24, farmer, of Fall River, b. Fall River, s. John and Ruth of Fallriver, Jan. 7, 1847.
- WEBB, John and Lillis Wate, both of D., Dec. 15, 1776.
John, "a foreigner," and Mahalah Dick, "people of Colour," int. July 20, 1813.
- WEEDEN (Weden), Caleb [int. Weedon] and Hannah Skiff, both of D., Oct. 1, 1778. [Weeden, B.C.M. C.R.4.]
- Daniel (Weden) of James Town and Joannah Slocum of D., Mar. 2, 1720-1.* [Weeden, s. John dec'd of Jamestown, R. I., and Joanah Slocum, d. Eleazer of D., 2d, 1 mo., "called March," 1721, C.R.3.]
- John (Weden) and Deliverence Eldred, both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1764.
- John and Luby Doty, both of D., int. Mar. 4, 1785.
- William of Newport [int. *adds* R. I.] and Sarah Peck [int. Peckham] of D., Nov. 7, 1752, in D. [Peckham of D., B.C.M.]
- WEEKS, Caroline L., 20 [int. resedent of D.], and Samuel W. Francis, single, 21, of D., b. D., s. Nathan, May 14, 1848.
- Charles [int. Ricks] and Clarisa [int. Clarry] Willson, "Black people," residents in D., Dec. 8, 1812.
- Charles, 1814 (see Charls).
- Charlotte [int. Charlottee] and Peleg Sherman Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], both of D., Feb. 11, 1799.
- Charls, resident in D., and Bathsheba Baxter, int. Oct. 30, 1814.
- Elisa [int. Eliza] Ann of D. and James Hathaway of Newbedford, Nov. 6, 1834.
- George and Keziah Baker, both of D., Jan. 27, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

WEEKS, Hannah and George Hitch, both of D., int. Jan. 21, 1765.

Henry of D. and Tarzah Phinney of Falmouth, int. Aug. 2, 1823.

Hiram and [int. Miss] Cordelia Studley, both of D., Nov. 30, 1830.

Joshua of D. and Mary Burden of Freetown, int. Sept. 24, 1803.

Joshua Jr., single, 26, mariner, b. D., s. Joshua and Mary, and Elizabeth A. Crapo, 17, b. D., d. Peter and Sarah, all of D., May 13, 1846.

Mary of Falmouth and Daniel Sanford of D., Nov. 18, 1782, in Falmouth.

Nancy and Mulford Baker, both of D., Oct. 10, 1817 [*sic, rec. before mar.* Oct. 10, 1816, int. Sept. 16, 1816].

Phebe [int. Miss, of D.] and David Judd of Conn., Dec. 1, 1830.

Polly and John Nickerson [int. both of D.], Nov. 19, 1818.

Rebecah and George Kempton [int. Kemton], both of D., Nov. 11, 1810.

Sarah, resident in D., and Archalus Baker of D., Dec. 26, 1822.

Sylvia S. and David R. Wilcox, both of D., int. Dec. 29, 1849.

Thomas [int. Weeks] and Lucy Willcox [int. both of D.], Nov. 15, 1831.

William of D. and Myra E. Allen of Westport, Apr. 24, 1836.

WEEVER (see Weaver).

WEIGHT (see Wate).

WELDIN (see Whelden).

WELKEY (see Wilkey).

WESGATE (see Westgate).

WEST (Waist, Waste), Abigail and Lemuel Hathaway, both of D., May 5, 1782.

Abigail and Manasseh Kempton Jr., Aug. 28, 1791,* C.R.4.

Almy and William Peckham, both of D., Nov. 6, 1726.*

Ann [*signed Anne*], d. Stephen and Susanna of D., and Jacob Mott, s. Adam and Apphia of D., 14th, 2 mo., "called April," 1748, C.R.3.

Ann C., Miss, of D., and Benjamin F. Tripp of Fairhaven, Nov. 6, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

- WEST, Audra and Job Cook, both of D., int. Apr. 17, 1766.
 Bartholomew and Ann Eldridge [int. Eldrige], both of D.,
 July 16, 1747. [Eldridge, B.C.M.]
 Bartholomew 2d and Mary Shaw, both of D., int. Jan. 10, 1769.
 Deborah and Joseph Blackmar, both of D., int. Oct. 14, 1774.
 Deborah of D. and Job Braley of Freetown, int. Aug. 2, 1800.
 Delia of Westport and Samuel Briggs of D., int. June 14, 1840.
 Drewzilla of D. and Enoch Hammond of Rochester, int. Nov.
 27, 1761.
 Edward and Sarah Eldridge [int. Eldredge], both of D., Oct.
 13, 1782. [Eldridge, B.C.M. Eldredge, C.R.4.]
 Eli (Waste) and Jemima Badcock, both of D., int. Oct. 26,
 1771. [West, m. Nov. 21, C.R.4.]
 Eli and Miss Mercy Rogers, both of D., int. Aug. 3, 1831.
 [Mary, m. Aug. 18, P.R.I.]
 Elisabeth and Silas Sears, both of Rochester, July 11, 1782.
 Elizabeth and Simeon Price [int. Prise], both of D., Nov. 25,
 1767. [Price, B.C.M.]
 Elizabeth, Miss, of New Bedford, and Frederick P. Chase of
 Westport, Mar. 28, 1842.*
 Elnathan and Mary Wood, both of D., Aug. 15, 1784.
 Eunice, d. Stephen of D., and Beriah Goddard of D., 5th, 10
 mo., "called December," 1734, C.R.3.
 Eunice of Rochester and Philip Venson of D., int. Nov. 3, 1780.
 Hannah (Waste) and Thomas Fuller, both of D., int. Mar. 18,
 1762. [m. Sept. 2, C.R.4.]
 Hannah and Elijah Norton, both of D., Nov. 24, 1776. [Nov.
 21, C.R.4.]
 Harriet and Henry Francis, "people of colour," residents in D.,
 int. May 24, 1824.
 John of D., s. Rev. ———, and Watestill Marcy Chase of Tis-
 bury, int. July 3, 1758.
 John C., single, 26, mariner [int. of D.], b. D., s. Noah and
 Hannah of D., and Mary Annah Collins, 18[int. of Prove-
 dence, R. I.], b. Providence, d. ——— of Providence,
 Sept. 12, 1847.
 Keturah of D. [int. d. Thomas of D.] and Samu[e]ll [int.
 Samuel] Sprague of Rochester [int. s. Noah of Roches-
 ter], Mar. 7, 1754.
 Marcy (Waste) of D. and Concider Crapo [int. Consider
 Creapo] of Rochester, Mar. 30, 1757.
 Marcy and John McFerson, both of D., int. Mar. 17, 1762.

* Intention not recorded.

- WEST, Mary and Lieuen Pope, both of D., int. Oct. 10, 1761.
[Luen, m. Dec. 3, C.R.4.]
- Mary of D., d. Richard, and Thomas Allen of D., s. Frances,
Apr. 28, 1776.
- Mary and Ackiel Sisson, Jan. 6, 1788,* C.R.4.
- Mary C. and William Card Jr., both of Newbedford, Jan. 12,
1843.*
- Mercy (see also Marcy).
- Mercy and Isaac Reed, both of D., int. Feb. 11, 1836.
- Mercy and Thomas D. Brown of Newbedford, Oct. 18, 1840.*
- Nathan [int. Waste] of D. and Marcy Asten [int. Austines]
of Middleborough, Jan. 29, 1778. [West of D. and Mercy
Asten of Middleboro, B.C.M.]
- Niobe [int. Miss] and Griffin Tucker, both of D., Nov. 19,
1809.
- Noah (Waste) and Betty West, both of D., int. Jan. 27,
1773.
- Noah of D. and Hannah Crossman of Tivertown, int. Mar.
31, 1808.
- Patience and Edward Hudson, both of D., int. Jan. 15, 1768.
[m. Mar. 24, C.R.4.]
- Quash of D. and Phillis Mingo of Freetown, int. Mar. 1, 1742-3.
- Rebecca and Boarman Snow, both of D., int. June 13, 1767.
- Rhoda, Miss, of Newbedford, and Peleg Babcock of D., int.
July 31, 1827.
- Richard and Mary Maccumber, both of D., int. Jan. 5, 1753.
- Samuel, Rev., of D., and Mrs. Experience [int. Exsperience,
omits Mrs.] Howland of Plymouth, Mar. 7, 1768, in Plym-
outh. [Experience of Plymouth, C.R.4.]
- Samuel, Rev., and Mrs. Louisa Jenne [dup. Lovisa Jennee, wid.
Benjamin], Jan. 20, 1790 [dup. 1789],* C.R.4.
- Samuell and Salomy Eldridge [int. Salome Eldrige], both of
D., Aug. 17, 1749. [Salomy Eldridge, B.C.M.]
- Sarah (Waste) and Jeduthan Spooner, Dec. 1, 1736.* [West,
B.C.M.]
- Sarah of D. and Isaac Freeman Jr. of Rochester, int. Dec. 6,
1763.
- Sarah (Waist) of D. and Peter Crapo of Rochester, int. May
14, 1766. [Wast of D., m. Nov. 13, C.R.4.]
- Sarah and Zoheth Tobey Jr., Feb. 15, 1791,* C.R.4.
- Sarah and Amos Taber Jr., Apr. 6, 1794,* C.R.4.
- Simeon M. of Newbedford and Louisa B. Chace of D., int.
Mar. 12, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

WEST, Stephen Jr. and Susanah Jenney, both of D., Jan. 15, 1718.*

Stephen Jr. and Susannah Tripp, both of D., int. Nov. 27, 1763.

Stephen Jr. and Hope Taber, both of D., Dec. 21, 1775.

Susan T. of New Bedford and Thomas Shearman of D., int. Feb. 23, 1848.

Susana and William Hicks, both of D., int. Nov. 25, 1752.

Susannah and Goddard Spencer, both of D., int. Feb. 13, 1768.

Thomas [int. Jr.] of D. and Deborah Freeman of Rochester, Nov. 17, 1757, in Rochester.

Thomas (Waste) Jr. and Elisabeth Crowel, both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1762.

Thomas, Rev., of D., and Mrs. Priscilla [int. Prissilla] Hammond of Rochester, Nov. 30, 1763, in Rochester.

Thomas of D. and Rebecca Cannaday of Milton, int. Apr. 8, 1778.

Thomas, Rev., of D., and Mrs. Deborah Freeman of Rochester, int. Apr. 11, 1780.

William 2d and Johannah Peekcom [int. Joanna Peckham], both of D., Sept. 26, 1778. [Joanna Peckcom, B.C.M.]

William of D. and Dolly Burgess of Yarmouth [int. Remember Burgis of Cape Cod], Jan. 28, 1781, in Yarmouth.

Zebulon of Toland and Mary Delano of D., Oct. 7, 1731.*

WESTGATE (Wesgate, Westcoat), Abigail (Wesgate) and Solomon Haskil, both of Freetown, Sept. 25, 1817.*

Benj[ami]n (Westcoat) of Freetown and Anne Blackmer of D., int. Jan. 14, 1764.

Charles of Tiverton and Mary Lindsey of Newbedford, Apr. 21 1833.*

Hannah (Westcoat) of D. and Benja[min] Pigsley, "Trancient person," int. Feb. 3, 1780.

Harriate of D. and Noah Reynolds of Freetown, int. Sept. 26, 1840.

Mercy and Timothy L. Dunlap, both of Troy, May 13, 1832,*
P.R.I.

Prudence and Alden Braley, both of Freetown, Mar. 8, 1818.*

Wanton and Susan Crapo, both of Troy, Aug. 21, 1831.*

WESTON, Abigail of D. and Aaron Hammond of Rochester, int. Aug. 24, 1769.

Betty and Noah Waste, both of D., int. Jan. 27, 1773.

Eliphas and Mary Hach, both of D., int. June 10, 1785.

* Intention not recorded.

WESTON, George and Rachel Pope, both of D., int. Apr. 14, 1739.

John and Jenne Hammond, both of D., int. Mar. 8, 1764.

John of New Bedford and Lydia Maxfeld of D., int. Oct. 11, 1800.

Rachel and Stephen Tripp, both of D., int. June 15, 1841.

Samuel and Elisabeth Androus, both of D., Nov. 30, 1768.

[Elizabeth Andrews, B.C.M.]

Seth of Duxbury and Dezire Jenne Jr. of D., int. Oct. 30, 1761.

WHALEN (see Whalon).

WHALLER, Daniel [int. Whaler] and Abigail Collens, both of D., Mar. 11, 1779. [Whaler, B.C.M.]

WHALON (Whalen), Abigail and Oliver Brown, both of D., Nov. 3, 1804.

Charity (Whalen) [int. Whalon] and Ebenezer Johnson, both of D., Sept. 29, 1808.

Clarissa [int. Miss] and Stephen Reed, both of D., Apr. 9, 1829.

Daniel and Hannah Rogers, both of D., May 6, 1804.

Daniel Jr. and Sybil [int. Sibyl] Rogers, both of D., Oct. 7, 1804.

Elizabeth and Job Mellard [int. Millord], both of D., Apr. 26, 1843.

Gideon R., single, 23, mariner, of Westport, b. D., s. Daniel and Sybel of D., and Caroline King, 21, of Westport, b. D., d. Ephraim and Maria of Westport, Sept. 21, 1848.*

Hannah (Whalen) of D. and Richard B. Bedon, int. Aug. 6, 1822.

Hannah, wid., 69, b. D., d. Gideon Rogers and Sarah of D., and John Tripp, widr., 81, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Francis and Edith of Westport, Nov. 6, 1848 [? in Westport].*

Hannah R., 19, d. Jephthah and Hope, and George R. Brownell, 24, farmer, of Westport, b. Westport, s. Frederick and Charlotte of Westport, Nov. 7, 1847.*

Harret [int. Miss] and Phillip Reed, both of D., Feb. 23, 1826.

Hiram and Marium [int. Miriam] Pool, both of D., Sept. 13, 1838.

James M. and Alice Sampson, both of D., Jan. 11, 1838.

Jephthah [int. Jephthah] of D. and [int. Miss] Hope Case, resident of D., May 14, 1826.

Jephthah and Rhoda Reed, both of D., June 3, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

WHALON, John R. (Whalen) [int. Whalon] and Martha [int. adds B.] Lamb, both of D., Jan. 15, 1832.

Jonathan (Whalen) of D. and Miss Content Tripp of Westport, int. Mar. 31, 1821.

Jonathan and Saviah Wing, both of Westport, Nov. 15, 1826.*

Joseph, resident in D. [int. of Swansey], and Zelva Woodmansce [int. Susanna Woodmansey] of D., June 10, 1789.

[Zilva Woodmansee, both of D., B.C.M. Whealen, resident of D., and Zelia Woodmansea, June 10, 1790 [*sic*], P.R.I.]

Joseph and Maribah Pettey, both of D., int. Jan. 25, 1837.

Mercy (Whalen) [int. Whalon] and Henry Chace [int. Chase], both of D., June 19, 1808. [Whalon and Henry Chase, P.R.I.]

Nancy T. and Warren Levally, both of Troy, July 3, 1831.*

WHARTON, Ravel [int. Whorten] and Mary Scroggings [int. Serogings], both of D., Dec. 17, 1767. [Wharton and Mary Scroggins, B.C.M.]

WHEALER (see Wheeler).

WHEELDEN (see Whelden).

WHEELER (Wheeler), Ann Eliza, Miss, and Rhodolphus Slocum, residents of D., int. Apr. 28, 1846.

Freelove (Whealer) of Scituate and Enock Brownell of D., int. Feb. 6, 1773.

Polly of D. and Thomas Clark, resident in D., int. Oct. 23, 1821. [m. Dec. 4, P.R.I.]

Squire of D. and Polly Peeas of Fairhaven, int. Dec. 21, 1817.

WHELAN (see Whalon).

WHELDEN (Weldin, Wheelden, Wheldon), Abigail (Wheldon), Miss, of D., and Rev. Hazael Lucas of Dennis, int. Apr. 21, 1831.

Isaac of D. and Jane C. Shearman of N. Bridgewater, int. May 1, 1841.

Joseph T. and Sarah C. Chadwick, both of D., int. Sept. 19, 1837.

Polly (Wheelden) and Nathaniel Shepherd, both of D., int. Oct. 11, 1823.

Roxanna (Wheldon), 36, of D., b. D., d. Isaac and Abby of D., and John Gorham, single, 37, carpenter, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. John and Susan, June 4, 1846 [? in New Bedford].

* Intention not recorded.

WHELDEN, Ruth B. (Weldin), resident of D., and John Jones of D., int. Nov. 21, 1819.

WHEPE, George of Sherburne, Nantucket Co., and Sarah Penckum of D., int. Nov. 29, 1771. [Whippe of Sherborn on Nantucket and Sarah Tinckham of D., m. Apr. 30, 1772, C.R.4.]

WHILPPLE (see Whipple).

WHIPPE (see Whepe).

WHIPPLE (Whilpple), Silve (Whilpple) of Smithfield and Soloman Lapham of D., int. Feb. 28, 1756.

William (W[torn, Whipple†]) [int. of Providence] and ——— [torn, Mary Wright†, int. Mary Right of D.], ——— [torn, Dec.†] 12, 1773. [Whipple and Mary Wright, both of D., Dec. 12, B.C.M.]

WHITCOM, James Jr. of Rochester and Jean Spooner of D., July 12, 1727.

WHITE (Whitite), Abigail and William White 3d [int. 2d], both of D., Apr. 17, 1766. [William 3d, B.C.M.]

Abner of D. and Ruth Brownell of Little Comton, int. Mar. 10, 1745-6.

Alfred of Yarmouth and Hannah C. Homer of D., int. Dec. 13, 1844.

Amy of Westport and Obed Hathaway of D., int. Dec. 13, 1814.

Anan and Jacob Taber 3d, both of D., int. Oct. 14, 1775.

Ann [int. Anna], Miss, of Westport, and Leonard Gifford of D., Mar. 30, 1819.

Benjamin and Almy [int. Amy] Ball, both of D., Mar. 16, 1775. [Almy, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Charles of Westport and Miss Elizabeth S. Almy of D., int. July 16, 1826.

Content P. of D. and Job Paine [int. Pane] of Newbedford, Oct. 6, 1839.

David of N. Y. and Phebe Hathaway of D., int. Feb. 9, 1818.

Deborah, Miss, of Westport, and Joshua Potter of D., int. Nov. 6, 1825.

Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar] of Freetown and Phebe Fisher of D., Oct. 25, 1798. [Ebenezer of Freetown, P.R.1.]

Elisa, Miss, of Westport, and Abraham Barker of D., int. Apr. 28, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

- WHITE, Elisabeth of D. [int. d. William 2d] and Stephen Peekcom of D., Nov. 16, 1771.
 Elisabeth, Miss, of Westport, and John Allen 2d of D., int. June 8, 1826.
 Eliza (see Elisa).
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
 Experience and Philip Chase, both of Freetown, Feb. 28, 1790.*
 George and Mary Smith, both of D., int. Dec. 24, 1784.
 George (Whitite) and Elisabeth Wilcox, both of D., int. Nov. 7, 1788.
 Gideon of Westport and Abigail Gifford of D., int. Dec. 12, 1798.
 Hannah, d. William, and William Taber, s. Phillip, Dec. 27, 1730.*
 Hannah and Weston Kerby, both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1750.
 Hannah and Thomas Wing, both of D., int. Jan. 16, 1762.
 Hannah and David Soul, both of D., Oct. 23, 1777.
 Hannah of D. and Luthan Kirby of Westport, Sept. 22, 1791.*
 [Lathan of Westport, B.C.M.]
 Holder of D. and Cynth [int. Cynthia] Milk of Westport, Aug. 30, 1788. [Cynthia of Westport, B.C.M.]
 Holder of Westport and Sarah Burden of Troy, Dec. 1, 1816.*
 Hope Ann of D. and Alden G. Snell of Newbedford, int. Mar. 15, 1837.
 Humphry and Sibbel Kerby, both of D., int. Feb. 11, 1786.
 Israel and Sibbel Hicks, wid., both of D., int. June 14, 1754.
 Jerathmael of Westport and Alice Howland of D., Nov. 21, 1793.
 Job and Amy Gifford of Westport, Dec. 6, 1807.* [Job, residing in Westport, and Ann *[sic]* Gifford of Westport, P.R.I.]
 Job of Westport and Mary Duglas, resident in D., int. Aug. 17, 1815.
 Jonathan and Abigail Wing, both of D., int. Jan. 1, 1756.
 Joseph, Dr., and Miss Elisabeth Bessey, both of D., int. May 13, 1808.
 Love of Freetown and Jonathan Tobey [int. Jr.] of D., Dec. 28, 1777, in Freetown.
 Lydia P. and George W. Wing, both of Westport, Jan. 31, 1832.*
 Malaki H. of D. and Hannah T. Pane of Freetown, int. Nov. 28, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

- WHITE, Malicah [int. Malachi] and [int. Miss] Content Crapo, both of D., Sept. 8, 1811. [Malachi, P.R.I.]
- Mary and James Soul [Soul *written after* Sisson *crossed out*, int. Soul], both of D., Apr. 11, 1765.
- Mary of Freetown and Seth Hilman of D., int. Mar. 23, 1773.
- Mary H. [int. Miss] and Davis Collens [int. Collins], both of D., Feb. 21, 1836.
- Mehitable of Westport and Jabez Howland of D., int. Nov. 11, 1804.
- Molly of D. and Abraham Howland of Middleborough, int. Sept. 1, 1786.
- Noah of Newbedford and Barbary Bailey of D., int. Mar. 11, 1832.
- Obed and Sarah Peckcom [int. Peekcom], both of D., July 29, 1779. [Peckcom, B.C.M.]
- Oceann [int. Oshe Ann] of Westport and David M. [int. *omits* M.] Howland [int. 2d] of D., Dec. 15, 1831.
- Peleg and Rachel Cornell, both of D., int. Oct. 2, 1754.
- Peleg of D. and Amey Peckham of Westport, May 15, 1791. [Almy of Westport, B.C.M.]
- Peleg, 1809 (see Peleg White Slocum).
- Phebe, d. Susannah of D., and Gershom Smith, s. Isaac and Mary of D., 29th, 4 mo. 1756, C.R.3.
- Phebe, wid. [int. *omits* wid., *adds* of Freetown], b. Freetown, and Pardon Pierce, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], farmer [int. of D.], b. D., Aug. 10, 1844, in D.
- Phebe T. and Joseph Sisson, both of D., Dec. 8, 1818.
- Phillip of New Bedford and Patience Russell of D., Jan. 25, 1807.
- Rebecah of D. and Robert Bentley of England, now a resident in D., int. June 5, 1764. [m. July 20, C.R.4.]
- Rhoda and Stephen Cornell, both of D., int. Apr. 27, 1781.
- Roger and Lydia Peekcom [int. Peckcom], both of D., Jan. 30, 1783.
- Ruth of D., d. George, and Culbert Willcox of D., s. Stephen, int. Jan. 8, 17[torn, 174†, *rec. between* int. Jan. 8, 1754 and int. Jan. 12, 1754].
- Ruth of D., d. Jonathan, and Gideon Cornel [int. Cornell 2d] of D., s. Joshua (Cornell), Sept. 13, 1778. [Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Salley [int. Sarah] and Zenus Ripley, both of D., Aug. 11, 1793. [Sally, B.C.M.]
- Sally of Westport and Samuel Barker of D., int. Dec. 19, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

- WHITE, Samuel and Abigail Annes, both of D., int. Mar. 31, 1784.
 Samuelli of Rochester and Mary Chase of D., May 11, 1731.*
 Samuelli of D. and Elisabeth Jacson of Rochester, int. Apr. 24, 1746.
 Sarah, 1793 (see Salley).
 Sarah Jane of Westport [int. D.] and Jabez Barker 2d of D., May 19, 1840.
 Shearman of D. and Clarissa Manchester, int. Dec. 16, 1831.
 Silvenus and Mary Gifford, both of D., int. Mar. 30, 1773.
 Solomon and Hester Dick, Apr. 28, 1799,* C.R.4.
 Thankfull, Miss, of Yarmouth, and Joseph Rider of D., int. Mar. 5, 1808.
 Theophilus [int. Theophiles] and Mary Wilcox, both of D., Apr. 8, 1779.
 Thomas of Freetown and Elezibeth [int. Elizebath] Jenne of D., Aug. 25, 1751. [Elizabeth of D., B.C.M.]
 Vylle and Pero Snell, negroes, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1772.
 William of D. and Mercy Seears of Rochester, int. Dec. 3, 1751.
 William 3d [int. 2d] and Abigail White, both of D., Apr. 17, 1766. [William 3d, B.C.M.]
 William Jr. and Hannah Stetson, both of D., Mar. 24, 1784.
 Zip, "Negro Man," and Elisabeth David, "Indian woman," both of D., int. Feb. 2, 1765.
- WHITEHEAD**, Rosanna [int. Rosannah Whitehed] and Nathaniel Tillman [int. Tilman, residents in D.], "people of Colour," June 10, 1821.
 Washington [int. Whithead] and Judeth [int. Judith G.] Andrews, both of D., Oct. 12, 1837.
- WHITEING**, Lucy and Richard Beeby, both of D., int. Mar. 20, 1805.
 Thomas F. of D. and Susan Hefforde of Newbedford, int. Oct. 13, 1832.
- WHITELY** (Whitly), Eady [int. Edeth], d. John of D., and Joseph Merihoo [int. Merihew], s. Josiah of D., 12th, 10 mo., "called December," 1734, C.R.3.
 John (Whitly) and Abigail Allen, both of D., July 4, 1728.* [Whitely and Abigail Allea, C.R.3.]
- WHITEN**, Ruth of Swansey and John Shepherd of D., int. June 25, 1751.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITFIELD, Joseph and Parnal Jenne, both of D., int. Oct. 3, 1772. [Whitefield, m. Oct. 11, c.R.4.]

WHITING (see Whiteing).

WHITITE (see White).

WHITLY (see Whitely).

WHITRIDGE (Whitterrege), Druziller (Whitterrege), resident in D., and Gedion Bennet, int. Sept. 1, 1759.

Mary [int. Whitteridge] of Rochester and John Londin [int. Lowden] of D., Dec. 17, 1761, in Rochester.

WHITTEN (see Whiten).

WHITTERREGE (see Whitridge).

WICKAM (see Wickham).

WICKCOM (see Wickham).

WICKET, Jenney, "Wicket alies Willbur," resident in D., and Joseph Anthony of D., "black people," int. Jan. 15, 1791.

WICKHAM (Wickam, Wickcom), Benjamin and Desire Meryho, both of D., June 23, 1737.* [Meryhew, B.C.M.] Dorcas (Wickcom), "Indian woman," and George Crank, "Negro man," both of D., int. Jan. 16, 1773. [m. Feb. 25, c.R.4.]

Isaac (Wicka[worn, Wickam†]) and Zilpha Ceaser, both of D., int. May 5, 1744.

Isaac and Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] Holms, both of D., Jan. 19, 1749. [Elizabeth Holmes, B.C.M.]

John and Thankfull Briggs, both of D., Apr. 3, 1736.*

Mary (Wickam) and William Potter, both of D., Oct. 10, 1734.* [Wickham, B.C.M.]

WICKSON, Gideon B. [int. Wixson of D.] and Sabury Smalley [int. Smalle, resident in D.], Feb. 20, 1823.

Zuba, Miss, of Dennis, and John Killey of D., int. June 18, 1810.

WIDYER, Thomas of Manchester and Miss Carlotte I. Akin of D., int. Aug. 6, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

- WILBUR** (Wilber, Wilbor, Wilbore, Wilbour, Willbore, Willbour, Willbur), Aaron (Wilbour) of Little Compton and Elisabeth Manchester of D., int. Dec. 25, 1777.
- Abby [int. *adds* M.] and John Andrews Jr., both of D., Nov. 8, 1835.
- Abigail (Wilbore) and Thomas Lapham, Feb. 2, 1729.* [Feb. 2, 1729-30, B.C.M. Wilbor, d. Benjamin (Wilbur) dec'd of D., and Thomas Lapham, s. John of D., 4th, 10 mo., "called february," 1729-30, C.R.3.]
- Abigail (Willbour) [dup. Willbor] of Little Compton and Joseph Sowle Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] of D., int. Feb. 23, 1775 [dup. "I therefore forbid the Banns . . . Comfort Macomber"].
- Abigail, d. Jonathan (Wilbor) and Huldah of D., and William Howland, s. Gideon and Sarah of D., 3d, 11 mo. 1784, C.R.3.
- Andrew T. of D. and Hannah Simmons of Westport, int. Oct. 27, 1838.
- Barsheba (Wilbor) and Timothy Ricketson, both of D., Feb. 3, 1731.* [Bathsheba Wilbore and Timothy Ricketson, B.C.M. Bathsheba Wilber, d. Benjamin dec'd of D., and Timothy Ricketson, s. Jonathan of D., C.R.3.]
- Barzilla (Willbur), resident in Newbedford, and Bathsheba Russell of D., Oct. 20, 1811.
- Bathsheba, 1731 (see Barsheba).
- Bathsheba (Wilbour) [int. Bethsheba Willbur] of D. and Griffin [int. Griffen] Barney of New Bedford, Jan. 21, 1790, in New Bedford.
- Content (Wilbour) and Henry Gidly [int. Gidley], both of D., Oct. 17, 1767. [Wilbur and Henry Gidley, B.C.M.]
- Daniel of D., s. Isaac dec'd of Hopkinton, Washington Co., R. I., and Susannah, and Phebe Tucker, d. James of D. and Sarah, 31st, 8 mo. 1837, C.R.3.
- David (Wilbour) of Little Compton and Mary Kirby of D., int. Feb. 14, 1760.
- David (Wilbour) and Hannah Briggs, both of D., Apr. 18, 1765. [Wilbur, B.C.M.]
- Dewit C. (Wilber) [int. Wilbur], single, 28, housewright, b. D., s. Thomas and Ruth, and Harriet Cowing [int. Cowen], 18, domestic, b. D., d. Stephen and Weltha, all of D., June 15, 1845, in D.
- Ebenezer (Wilbour) of Little Compton and Ruhamah Kerby of D., int. June 31 [*sic*], 1763.

* Intention not recorded.

- WILBUR, Elisabeth (Wilbor), d. Benja[mi]n dec'd of D., and William Russell, s. Jonathan dec'd of D., 15th, "of the month called november," 1739, C.R.3.
- Elisabeth [int. Elesabeth] (Wilbore) of Troy and Gardner Macumber of D., June 2, 1807.
- Elizabeth (Willbore) [int. Wilbour] of D. and Philip Sisson of Tiverton, R. I. [int. *omits* R. I.], June 16, 1757.
- Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Susanna, and Joshua Gardner, 10th, 11 mo. 1825, in Hopkinton,* P.R.35.
- Emely of D. and John Davis of Newbedford, int. Dec. 24, 1831.
- Frederick P. (Wilber) [int. Frederic P. Wilbur], single, 24, housewright, b. D., s. Thomas and Ruth, and Joanna [int. *adds* P.] Mosher, 18, domestic, b. D., d. Isaac and Rebecca, all of D., June 15, 1845, in D.
- Gideon, s. Isaac and Susanna, and Susan Gardner, 13th, 11 mo. 1828, in Hopkinton,* P.R.35.
- George (Wilbor) and Rachel Shearman, Oct. 26, 1738.*
- Hannah [int. Mary Wilbour] and Lemuel Kempton, both of D., Feb. 18, 1779. [Hannah Wilbore, B.C.M. Mary Wilbore, C.R.4.]
- Hannah (Willbur) and Benjamin Baker Jr., both of D., Mar. 5, 1801. [Wilbour, P.R.1.]
- Hannah and Charles Briggs, both of D., int. May 2, 1836.
- Henry (Wilbor) of D. and Abigail Rickitson of D., d. Jonathan, July 20, 1738.*
- Henry (Wilbour) and Phebe Chase, both of D., Feb. 18, 1765.
- Henry [int. Wilbour] of D. and Mary Lawton of D., wid. Jonathan of Freetown, Mar. 21, 1780. [Wilbur, B.C.M.]
- Henry (Wilbour) Jr. of D. and Deborah Freelove of Freetown, Apr. 14, 1785.
- Hezekiah (Willbur) [int. Wilbur] of D. and Desier [int. Dezire] Swift of D. [int. New Bedford], Dec. 14, 1794. [Wilbour of D. and Desire Swift of New Bedford, P.R.1.]
- Hulda (Wilbour), d. Jonathan of D. and Hulda, and Walter Shearman, s. Sampson of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., 30th, 8 mo. 1797, C.R.3.
- Ichabod (Wilbour) and Rhoda Gifford, both of D., int. Dec. 15, 1786. [m. Jan. 25, 1787, B.C.M.]
- Isaac (Wilbour) [int. of Little Compton], s. Charles of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I., and Hannah Taber [int. of D.], d. Capt. Philip of [D.], Apr. 30, 1786.
- Isaac (Willbur) and ——[Lydia] ——, July 15, 1792.*

* Intention not recorded.

- WILBUR, Isaac and Susanna Wilcox, 15th, 10 mo. 1794,*
P.R.35.
- Jacob (Willbur) and Hannah Blackman, both of D., Aug. 11,
1793. [Wilbour, P.R.I.]
- Jenny (see Jenney Wicket).
- John (Wilbour) of Little Compton and Ellenor Tripp of D.,
int. Oct. 11, 1760.
- Jonathan (Wilbour) and Huldah Ricketson, both of D., int.
Oct. 10, 1761.
- Joseph (Wilbour) [int. Willbur] of Little Compton and Ruth
Brownell of D., Feb. 8, 1786. [Wilbour of Little Com-
pton, Feb. 8, 1776, B.C.M.]
- Lydia (Wilbour), "Mrs.," and Ezekell Chace, both of D.,
Oct. 6, 1782. [Zekell, negroes, B.C.M. Ezekiel, P.R.I.]
- Lydia ——— [*illegible*, ? Horn or Ann] (Wilbour) and Edwin
Luce, both of New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1831,* P.R.I.
- Mary (see Hannah, 1779).
- Mary (W[*worn*, Wilbour†‡]) [int. Wilbour] and John Reed
[int. Read], both of D., Dec. 31, 1786. [Wilbor and
John Read, P.R.I.]
- Mary of D. and William E. Macomber of Newbedford, int.
Oct. 23, 1843.
- Mary Ann and Jesse Tucker, both of D., 30th, 11 mo. 1843,
in D.* [Mary Ann, d. Isaac of Hopkinton, Washington
Co., R. I., and Susannah both dec'd, and Jesse Tucker
of D., s. James of D. and Sarah (dec'd), C.R.3.]
- Mehitable (Wilbour) and Joseph Howland 2d, both of D.,
int. June 4, 1785.
- Meribe [int. Meribah] (Wilbor) of D., d. Benjamin, and Jona-
than Ricketson Jr. of D., s. Jonathan, ——— [int. Oct. 12],
1747. [Meribe Wilbore and Jonathan Ricketson Jr.,
B.C.M.]
- Merribeh (Willbur) of D. and Mark Haskel of New Bedford,
int. Aug. 20, 1796.
- Nicanor (Wilbour) [int. Willbour] and Meribah Sherman
[int. Shearman], both of D., Apr. 22, 1774. [Nieanor
Wilbur and ——— Shearmon, B.C.M.]
- Peter (Willbur) of Rainham and Mary Demoranville of D.,
int. June 17, 1815.
- Phebe S. of D. and Daniel S. Dorkum of Boston, int. Sept.
17, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

- WILBUR, Phillip [*signed Philip*] (Wilbour), s. Johathan and Huldah of D., and Cynthea [*signed Cynthia*] Mosher, d. Stephen of D. and Deborah (dec'd), 28th, 11 mo. 1810, C.R.3.
- Prudy, Miss, and Caleb Briggs, both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1843.
- Rachel (Wilbour), d. George and Deborah of D., and Caleb Macumber [*signed Macomber*], s. John and Desire of D., 20th, 10 mo. 1768, C.R.3.
- Sarah (Wilbor) of Little Compton and Wesson Soul of D., int. Oct. 24, 1772.
- Sarah A. (Wilbor) [int. Wilbur] and Samuel G. Smith, both of D., June 13, 1841.
- Satira, d. Jonathan of D. and Huldah, and Barrett Beard of D., s. Obediah of D. and Mary, 10th, 4 mo. 1828, C.R.3.
- Simeon (Wilbour) of Scituate, R. I., and Phebe Wood of D., int. May 17, 1776.
- Solomon W. (Wilber) and Miss Rachel Tripp, both of Troy, Oct. 14, 1829.*
- Statira (see Satira).
- Stephen (Willbur) and Robey Smith, both of D., int. July 1, 1797.
- Theodore, single, 46, farmer, of D., b. Raynham, s. Josiah (Wilbar) [*dup. crossed out, Wilber*] and Bathsheba of Raynham, and Phebe T. Bisbee [*dup. crossed out, Bisbe*], wid., 34, b. D., d. Jephtha Ashley and Almeda of D., Oct. 31, 1847.*
- Thomas (Willbour) of Scituate, R. I., and Ann Wood of D., int. July 31, 1773.
- Thomas K. of D., s. Isaac of Hopkinton, Washington Co., R. I., and Susannah, and Sylvia R. Tucker, d. James of D. and Phebe (dec'd), 10th, 4 mo. 1823, C.R.3. C.R.5.
- William (Willbur) and Betsey Pane, both of Freetown, Feb. 1, 1821.*
- William, single, 27, mason, of Newbedford, b. Newbedford, s. Nathan and Phebe of Little Compton, and Rhoda G. Dyer, 30, of Westport, b. Westport, d. George (Sisson) and Matilda of Westport, Feb. 14, 1847.*
- Zilpha, 19, of Freetown, b. Freetown, d. Peter and Mary, and Samuel S. Delano, 24, farmer, of Freetown, b. Freetown, s. Richard, June 11, 1846.*
- WILCOX** (Wilcocks, Wilcoks, Wilcoxs, Wilcox, Willcock, Willcox, Willcoxs), Abigail (Willcox) of D. and Daniel Gifford of Westport, int. Apr. 1, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.

- WILCOX, Abner (Wilcocks) [int. Wilcocks] and Content Howland 2d, both of D., May 14, 1762. [Wilcox, B.C.M.]
- Allen [int. Willcox] of D. and Matilda Tripp of Westport, Feb. 8, 1807.
- Allen (Willcox) of D. and [int. Mrs.] Content Tripp of Westport, Dec. 29, 1825.
- Almy (Willcox) and Timothy Ingraham Jr., both of D., int. Mar. 1, 1771.
- Almy (Willcox) and Sebury Cory, both of D., int. Mar. 27, 1802.
- Barjonas (Wilcocks) of Little Comton, s. John, and Elizebeth Wait, d. Joseph of D., Mar. 29, 1744.* [Wilcox of Little Compton and Elizabeth Waite of D., B.C.M.]
- Benjamin (Willcox) [int. Wilcox] and Phebe [int. Patience] Tucker, both of D., Apr. 19, 1770. [Wilcox and Phebe Tucker, B.C.M.]
- Benjamin (Willcox) Jr. of D. and Jane Atwood of Province Town, int. June 18, 1792.
- Benjamin (Willcox) and Patty Brownell, both of Westport, Nov. 4, 1820.*
- Bennet (Willcox) of New Bedford and Hannah Smith of D., Mar. 24, 1810.
- Bradford (Willcox) [int. Wilcox] and Rachel Gifford, both of D., Dec. 27, 1840.
- Catharine and Oliver Briggs, Oct. 27, 1737.*
- Catharine I. [int. Willcox] and Arnold W. Macomber, both of D., July 4, 1839.
- Catherine (Wilcocks) [int. Wilcocks] and Thomas Cornel [int. Cornell], both of D., Mar. 28, 1765. [Wilcox and Thomas Cornell, B.C.M.]
- Catherine (Willcox) and Elihu Russell, both of D., Apr. 12, 1795.
- Charles (Willcox) and Rebecah Young, both of D., int. Nov. 13, 1814.
- Charles (Willcox) [int. Wilcox] and Judith Ann Jones, both of D., Mar. 19, 1840.
- Charles H., single, 21, farmer, of D., b. D., s. Charles and Rebecca of D., and Mary Ann Nickerson, 16 [int. of D.], d. John and Polly of D., Dec. 26, 1847.
- Comfort (Willcox), Miss, of Newbedford, and John Macomber 2d of D., int. May 26, 1833.
- Content and John Allen, both of Westport, Feb. 14, 1836.*

* Intention not recorded.

- WILCOX, Culbert (Willcox) of D., s. Stephen, and Ruth White of D., d. George, int. Jan. 8, 17[torn, 174†, *rec. between* int. Jan. 8, 1754 and int. Jan. 12, 1754].
- Daniel [int. Wilcoks] of D. [int. s. William dec'd] and Almy Peekcom [int. Peckcom] Jr. of D., June 20, 1754. [Wilcox and Amy Peckcom, B.C.M.]
- Daniel [int. Wilcoks] of D., s. Stephen, and Silve [int. Silvea] Russell of D., Dec. 5, 1754. [Wilcox and Silve Russel [dup. Russell], B.C.M.]
- David (Willcox) [int. Wilcox] and Sarah Howland, both of D., Sept. 18, 1769. [Wilcox, Sept. 18, 1768, B.C.M.]
- David R. and Sylvia S. Weeks, both of D., int. Dec. 29, 1849.
- Deborah [int. Willcox] and Elijah Allen, both of D., Jan. 26, 1777. [Wilcox, B.C.M.]
- Deborah and David Spooner, both of D., int. June 4, 1785.
- Deborah and Alvin Bartlett, both of D., Apr. 3, 1808.
- Dolly (Willcox) of D. and Silus Gifford of Greenfield, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1815.
- Elisabeth and George Whitite, both of D., int. Nov. 7, 1788.
- Elisabeth S. (Willcox) [int. Willcoe] and Giles H. Winslow, both of D., Jan. 1, 1834.
- Elizebeth [int. of D.], d. Daniel of Little Comton, and Joshua Gifford [int. of D.], s. Sarah of D., Dec. 18, 1749. [Elizabeth of Little Compton and Joshua Gifford of D., B.C.M.]
- George and Margret [int. Margreat] Allen, both of D., Aug. 5, 1779. [Margeret, B.C.M.]
- Hannah and Thomas Hathaway, July 9, 1738.* [Tho[ma]s Jr., B.C.M.]
- Hannah of D., d. Joseph, and Joseph Brightman of D., s. Thomas, Oct. 2, 1748.
- Hannah and Thomas Dennis, both of D., int. Dec. 8, 1755.
- Hannah and John Davis, both of D., Sept. 20, 1781.
- Hannah [int. Willcox] and John Tripp, both of D., Jan. 16, 1783.
- Henry (Willcox) and Ruby Barker, both of D., Feb. 2 [1792].
- Henry T. (Willcox) of Westport and Nancy R. Wing of D., int. Dec. 12, 1838.
- Howland (Willcox) and Susannah Allen, both of D., int. Mar. 11, 1815.
- Iyle (Wilcoxs) and Deborah Russell, both of D., int. Sept. 13, 1760.
- Jane [int. Miss Jane Willcox Jr.] of D. and Daniel Pease Esq. of Lubeck, Mar. 1, 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

- WILCOX, Job (Wilcocks) of Freetown and Elisabeth Meriheu of D., int. July 10, 1761.
- Job [int. Wilcoxs] and Lusannah [int. Lucy] Badcock, both of D., July 28, 1779. [Wilcox and Susannah Badcock, B.C.M.]
- John of Little Compton and Jone Brightman of D., int. Oct. 22, 1757.
- Juda and Gardner Brightman, both of D., int. Oct. 6, 1787.
- Judea [int. Judah] and Richard Akin, both of D., Jan. 26, 1777. [Judah, B.C.M.]
- Lucretia (Willcox) and John Sawyer, both of Newbedford, Apr. 17, 1836.*
- Lucy (Willcox) and Thomas Weeks [int. Weeks, both of D.], Nov. 15, 1831.
- Lydia of Westport and Ellis Brightman of D., int. Nov. 16, 1788.
- Martha (Willcox), d. Stephen and Mary of D., and Job Gifford, s. Simeon late of D. and Susanna, 11th, 2 mo. 1750, C.R.3.
- Mary (Willcock) [int. Willcox], d. Daniel dec'd and Sarah of D., and Isaac Smith, s. Geershom dec'd and Rebecca of D., 25th, 4 mo., "called June," 1730, C.R.3.
- Mary (Willcox) of D. and Humphry Smith, Apr. 1, 1731.* [Mary, d. Jeremiah of D., and Humphry Smith, s. Deliverance dec'd of D., C.R.3.]
- Mary of D., d. "Stephen Wilcoxs. Taylor," and William Akin of D., int. Nov. 3, 1759.
- Mary [int. Willcox] and Stephen Peekcom [int. Peckcom] Jr., both of D., July 20, 1772.
- Mary and Theophilus [int. Theophiles] White, both of D., Apr. 8, 1779.
- Meribah and Humphry Wady, both of D., Feb. 5, 1784.
- Oliver W. of Westerly, R. I., and Harriet Vincent of Fairhaven, Feb. 21, 1836,* P.R.1.
- Patience [int. Willcox] of Westport, d. Benjamin, and Richard Almy of D., s. Christopher, Apr. —, 1799, in Westport.
- Patience and Eli W. Potter, both of Newbedford, Dec. 10, 1835.*
- Phebe (Willcock), d. Stephen and Mary of D., and Jacob Russell, s. John dec'd and Joanna of D., Dec. 30, 1756, C.R.3.
- Phebe, 1776 (see Phebe Wilkey).

* Intention not recorded.

- WILCOX, Phebe (Willcox) of D. and Christopher Slocum [int. 2d] of D., s. Peleg, Feb. 10, 1791. [Wilcox and Christopher Slocum, B.C.M.]
- Philadelphia (Wilcocks) of D. and William Tripp of Tiverton, R. I., s. Tho[ma]s, int. June 26, 1759.
- Rebecca [int. Miss Rebeca] (Willcox) of D. and Alfred Leonard of Newbedford, Oct. — [int. Oct. 14], 1825.
- Rhoda (Willcox) of Westport and Clarke Ricketson of D., int. Aug. 30, 1794.
- Ruth (Willcox), wid., and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Elihu Akin, both of D., Apr. 12, 1790. [Elihu, B.C.M.]
- Ruth L. of Westport and Henry Smith of D., int. Sept. 7, 1844. [Ruth Lawrence Willcox, m. Oct. 1, P.R.23.]
- Ruth S. (Willcox) of Westport and Lemuel Barker 2d of D., int. July 8, 1832.
- Samuel (Wilcocks) of D. and Comfort Sebury of Little Compton, int. Jan. 24, 1761.
- Samuel (Willcox) of Westport and Matilda Brightman of D., int. Jan. 12, 1793.
- Sarah (Willcox) [int. Wilcox] and Freeman Taber, both of D., Apr. 12, 1770.
- Sarah of Tiverton and Thomas Sisson of D., int. Sept. 30, 1786.
- Sarah (Willcox) of D. and Waterman Beard, resident in D., int. July 8, 1792.
- Sarah (Willcox), Miss, of D., and William Demming of Mane, int. Sept. 2, 1826.
- Seabury of Westport and Deborah B. Garrison of D., int. Dec. 22, 1834.
- Silvanus (Willcoxs) [int. Willcox] and Patience Potter, both of D., Nov. 11, 1770. [Wilcox, B.C.M.]
- Stephen (Willcock) and Susannah Brigs, Feb. 9, 16[*worn*, 169-†, 1695? ‡].*
- Stephen (Willcock), s. Stephen of D., and Mary Thomas of D., d. George of Portsmouth, R. I., 27th, 11 mo., "called January," 1730-1, C.R.3.
- Stephen of D., s. Daniel, and Mary Rickitson of D., July 10, 1731.* [July 10, 1734, B.C.M.]
- Stephen [int. Jr.] and Ruth Allen, both of D., Feb. —, 1782. [Willcox, Feb. 13, B.C.M.]
- Susanah (Wilcox) of D. and Edward Cornel, Aug. 5, 1729.* [Wilcox and Edward Cornell [dup. Cornill], both of D. [dup. June 5], B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

WILCOX, Susanna (Willcox) of D. and Ephraim Gifford of Westport, int. June 14, 1794.

Susanna and Isaac Wilbur, 15th, 10 mo. 1794,* P.R.35.

Thomas and Catherine Howland [int. Wing], both of D., Oct. 2, 1766. [Howland, B.C.M.]

Thomas and Judith Ann Gifford, both of D., Apr. 4, 1844.

Willard (Willcox) and Ruth Lawrence, both of D., Mar. 21, 1795.

William (Willcox), s. Daniel dec'd, and Dorothy Allen of D., d. Benjamin of D., 8th, 12 mo., "called february," 1732-3, C.R.3.

William (Wilcocks) [int. of D.] and Sarah Smith [int. of D., d. Elezeur], Jan. 2, 1762. [Wilcox, both of D., B.C.M.]

William of D. [int. s. Capt. Jeremiah] and Meribah Tucker of D. [int. d. Capt. Henry], June 13, 1767.

William (Willcox) of Westport and Abigail Lawrence of D., int. Feb. 19, 1798.

WILKESON, Bennajah of D. and Susannah Hathaway of Tivertown, int. Mar. 29, 1760.

Sarah and Joshua Tripp, both of D., int. Jan. 6, 1756.

Susannah and John Ammentage, "Trancient Person," int. Oct. 2, 1760.

WILKEY (Welkey), Alden of D. and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Davis of Roschester, Jan. 11, 1784. [Rebecca of Rochester, B.C.M. Wilkie of D. and Rebecca Davis of Rochester, C.R.4.]

Almeda, Mrs., and John Tucker, both of D., int. Aug. 1, 1825.

Betsey and Russell Phillips, both of D., Dec. 20, 1804.

Cornell and Mary Horskins, both of D., June 23, 1782.

David and Almy Cook, both of D., Feb. 24, 1803.

David C., single, 30, farmer, of D., b. D., s. David and Amy of D., and Adaline W. Tripp, 24 [int. of D.], d. Howard and Thankful of D., Nov. 11, 1847.

George [int. Willkey] and Mehitable [int. Mehetable] Cook, both of D., Nov. 1, 1798. [Wilkey and Mehitable Cook, P.R.I.]

Hannah (Welkey) [int. Wilkey] and Worth Bates, both of D., Jan. 1, 1781. [Wilkey, B.C.M. Wilkie, C.R.4.]

Lusannah and Shearman Crow, both of D., Sept. 29 [1782].

Martha of D. and Elnathan Coomes [int. Cooms], resident in D., Jan. 13, 1791. [Coombs, both of D., B.C.M. Cooms, resident of D., P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

WILKEY, Mercy and Benjamin Tripp, both of D., Mar. 24, 1833.

Phebe and Ebenezer [int. Eleazer] Allen, both of D., Oct. 13, 1776. [Eleazer, B.C.M. Phebe Wilcox and Eleazar Allen, C.R.4.]

Phebe Ann and Peleg C. Wing, both of D., Sept. 17, 1837.

Samuel [int. Willkey] and Huldah Collings [int. Huldah Collins], both of D., June 12, 1796. [Wilkey and Huldah Collins, P.R.I.]

Samuel and [int. Miss] Betsey Russell, both of D., Mar. 9, 1828.

Thomas and Lusannah Mosher, both of D., Dec. 26, 1765. [Susannah, B.C.M.]

WILCOX (see Wilcox).

WILLARD, Isaac and Susan Blossom, both of Troy, Aug. 30, 1810.* [Isaac Millard, P.R.I.]

Parker and Fanney P. Dyer, both of Newbedford, Sept. 6, 1835.*

Titus and Hannah Lawrence [int. Larrance], blacks [int. residents of D.], Oct. 11, 1789. [Lawrence, B.C.M.]

WILLBORE (see Wilbur).

WILLBOUR (see Wilbur).

WILLBUR (see Wilbur).

WILLCOCK (see Wilcox).

WILLCOX (see Wilcox).

WILLCOXS (see Wilcox).

WILLIAMS, Anna [int. Anne] of Rochester and Benjamin Hammond of D., Feb. 21, 1771, in Rochester.

Benjamin of Tanto[n] and Ann Pope of D., int. Sept. 20, 1745.

Benoni and Phebe Quannawin, "black people," both of D., int. Mar. 16, 1793 [dup. Dec. 25, 1791].

Catharine, wid. Obadiah of Shrewsbury, N. J., d. Humphry Wady of Shrewsbury, N. J., and Sarah, and John Russell, s. John dec'd of D. and Joanna, 24th, 2 mo. 1751, C.R.3.

Content [int. Miss] and Calvin W. Lincoln, both of D., Jan. 25, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

- WILLIAMS, Frorilla [int. Miss Frorillai, Frorillai *written above*
Florenda crossed out] and John Borden, residents of D.,
 Nov. 29, 1829.
- George W. and Sarah Akin, residents of D., Sept. 21, 1834.
- Henry and Miss Nancy Gardner, both of D., int. Oct. 31, 1842.
- Isaac of Elisabeth Town, N. J., and Lucy Slocum of Chilmark,
 June 24, 1819.*
- James and Fear Hammond, both of D., int. Nov. 22, 1774.
- John, s. Obediah dec'd and Catherin, and Martha Peabody, wid.
 Benja[*min*], d. Joseph Russell and Judith of D., 4th,
 9 mo. 1777, C.R.3.
- John of Pa. and Nancy Burden of D., int. Feb. 1, 1823.
- John and Hannah G. Chace, both of Newbedford, May 1,
 1831.*
- Joseph of Wellington and Miss Mary Ann Briggs of D., int.
 Sept. 11, 1824. [Joseph of Dighton, m. Oct. 10, P.R.I.]
- Joseph [int. *adds* R.] and Abigail [int. Abigail S.] Morsman,
 both of D., Dec. 8, 1841.
- Joseph R. and Clarissa Wodell [int. Wordell], both of D.,
 May 13, 1834.
- Joshua, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], of Easton [int. Eastown],
 and Achsa [int. Miss Achsah] Crocker of D., Oct. 23,
 1814.
- Lemuel of D. and Rebecca Otis of Barnstable, Apr. 30, 1777,
 in Barnstable.
- Maria (see Meriah).
- Martha and Thomas Ramelee, "people of Colour," int. Apr.
 29, 1821.
- Mary of Middeltown, R. I., and James Soule of D., int. Apr.
 24, 1746.
- Mary [int. Mercy] Ann, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], of D., b. D.,
 and Samuel L. Briggs, single, mariner [int. of D.], Oct.
 27, 1844, in D.
- Meriah and Jacob Faunplank, "people of Colour," residents
 in D., int. Aug. 28, 1824.
- Peter and Eliza A. Butts, both of D., Aug. 10, 1837.
- Sarah of D., d. Obediah dec'd of Shroseybury and Catherine
 (now w. John Russell of D.), and Nicolas Davis of D.,
 s. Nicolas of Rochester and Ruth (dec'd), Dec. 24, 1761,
 C.R.3.
- Sarah A. of D. and John Shepherd of Deerfield, N. H., int.
 May 28, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

WILLIAMS, Thomas, resident in D., and Anna Winslow of D.,
Nov. 7, 1799.

Thomas and Diana Clark of D., "people of colour," int. Apr.
21, 1816.

William and Deborah Chace, Jan. 26, 1833.*

WILLIAMSON, Mary of Middleborough and Seth Tobey
of D., int. June 1, 1770.

WILLIS, Benj[amin] and Hannah Spooner, both of D., Mar.
30, 1743,* B.C.M.

Ebenezer of D. and Elizebeth Howes of Chatham, int. Oct. 19,
1751. [m. Dec. 17, P.R.4. P.R.5.]

Eliakim, Rev., and Miss Lydia Fish of Duxbury, July 20,
1738,* P.R.5.

Elisabeth and James Haydon, both of D., int. July 27, 1784.

Hannah and Jeremiah Mayhew, Nov. 30, 1797,* C.R.4.

Hannah and Seth Hathway, both of D., Nov. 24, 1743,* B.C.M.

Isaac of Bridgewater and Mary Gifford of D., Apr. 6, 1724.

Jireth [int. Jireh] of D. and Abigail Blaney [int. Jr.] of Mal-
den, Oct. 22, 1756, in Malden.

Nabby and Ephraim Kempton 3d, July 21, 1790,* C.R.4.

Samuell and Mehitabel Gifford, Mar. 24, 1712-13.*

Samuell Jr. and Susanah Snell of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 31,
1747.

Zerviah of D. and Roland Tupper of Sandwich, Nov. 24, 1743,*
B.C.M.

WILSON (Willson), Benjamin of Troy and Hannah C.
Faunce of D., int. Nov. 17, 1832. [Hannah E. of D.,
m. Dec. 2, P.R.1.]

Betsey (Willson) of Freetown and Benjamin Rider Jr. of D.,
int. Feb. 13, 1796.

Clarisa [int. Clarry] (Willson) and Charles Weeks [int. Ricks],
"Black people," residents in D., Dec. 8, 1812.

David G. of Troy and Lovice [int. Lovica] Collens of D.,
Jan. 7, 1832.

David H., single, 25, farmer, of Somerset, b. Somerset, s.
Peter and Ann of Somerset, and Olive L. Collens, 24,
of D., b. D., d. Tho[ma]s (Collins) and Lois of D., Feb.
25, 1849 [? in Westport].

Henry C. of N. Y. and Elizabeth Tucker of D., int. Jan. 29,
1842. "taken down by request of Elizabeth Tucker before
it had been Posted up 14 days"

* Intention not recorded.

WILSON, Hope [int. Hopee] (Willson) of Freetown and Jeremiah Chase of D., Dec. 29, 1791. [Hope of Freetown, B.C.M.]

John [John *written above* Robert *crossed out*] and Clary Dick, both of D., int. Mar. 31, 1806.

Lucretia and Samuel Shomake, both of Newbedford, Aug. 13, 1839.*

Mercy of Freetown and Jonathan Rider of D., July 23, 1801.

Salley [int. Sarah] (Willson) of Freetown and Benjamin Collens of D., Jan. 22, 1795. [Sally Wilson of Freetown and Benjamin Collins of D., B.C.M.]

Samuel (Willson), resident in D., and Phebe Mingo of Troy, "people of Colour," int. Apr. 6, 1817.

Sarah L. (see Sarah L. Millon).

Thomas C., resident of D., and Deborah Butts of D., Sept. 8, 1803.

WINFORD, Hope, Miss, of Middleboro, and Joseph Snell, resident of D., int. Sept. 6, 1824.

WING, Abigail and Jonathan White, both of D., int. Jan. 1, 1756.

Abigail of Westport and Nathaniel Shearman of D., int. Aug. 4, 1806.

Abigail of D. and Robert Gifford of Westport, int. Nov. 14, 1815.

Abraham of Sandwich, s. Edward and Edith of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Rebecca Tucker, d. Jonathan of D., 21st, 5 mo. 1811, C.R.3.

Alice and Joseph Howland, both of D., Sept. 17, 1795.

Almy of D. and William Drinkwater of D. [int. Oblong], Aug. 20, 1780.

Amy and Otis Slocum [int. both of D.], Apr. 11, 1822.

Angeline and Ebenezer Blake, Nov. 18, 1832.*

Barnabas, s. Daniel and Elisabeth of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Jane Merihew [int. Merrihew], d. Joseph and Edith both dec'd of D., Jan. 26, 1769, C.R.3.

Benjamin, s. Matthu of D., and Content Tucker, d. Abraham of D., 18th, 8 mo., "called October," 1722, C.R.3.

Benjamin, s. John and Experience of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Mary Hillier, d. Jabez and Elisabeth of Rochester, 10th, 2 mo., "called April," 1734, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- WING, Benjamin, s. Joh[n] and Experience of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Experience Benson, wid. Joseph dec'd of Rochester, 2d, 9 mo., "Called November," 1737, C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Content of D., and Bathsheba Potter, d. Nathanael dec'd of D. and Mary, 13th, 2 mo., "called February," 1750 [*sic*, ? 1755], C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. Mathew and Elisabeth both dec'd of D., and Mary Potter, wid. Nathaniel of D., 6th, 12 mo. 1764, C.R.3.
- Benjamin, s. Zacheus and Content of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Peace Gifford, d. Adam and Ann of D., Apr. 18, 1768, C.R.3.
- Bennett, s. Edward and Mehitabel (dec'd) of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Rhoda Ricketson, d. William and Hannah (dec'd) of D., 27th, 3 mo. 1782, C.R.3.
- Butler, s. Elisha of Rochester, and Bershea [*signed* Bershe, int. Bathsheba] Clifton, d. Saveri of Rochester, 9th, 10 mo., "called desember," 1730, C.R.3.
- Caroline and Charles H. Gifford, 12th, 7 mo. 1849,* P.R.28.
- Catharine, d. John and Mercy of D., and Pardon Gifford, s. Samuel and Lillis of D., 8th, 3 mo. 1809, C.R.3.
- Catharinn, Miss, of D., and Joshua W. Gifford of Westport, int. Mar. 6, 1830.
- Catherine, 1766 (see Catherine Howland).
- Catherine and Cornelius Briggs, both of D., Oct. 23, 1768. [Catharine Briggs [*sic*], B.C.M.]
- Cloe of D. and Paul Swift of Falmouth, Jan. 15, 1778.
- Daniel, s. Joseph and Catharine, and Lydia Shepherd, d. John and Dorcas, all of D., Oct. 25, 1753, C.R.3.
- David and Sarah Shearman, both of D., Aug. 3, 1780.
- Deborah, d. Edward and Sarah late of D., and Lemuel Sisson, s. Richard late of D. and Mehetabel, 27th, 9 mo., "called november," 1745, C.R.3.
- Deborah and Thomas Howland, "Black people," residents in D., May 10, 1812.
- Desire, d. John dec'd of Rochester, and Pheneas [*signed* Phinehas] Chase, s. Abraham of Tiverton, 1st, 5 mo., "called July," 1719, C.R.3.
- Dorcas of Sandwich and John Shepheard of D., Jan. 4, 1719, in Sandwich.*
- Dorcas [int. of D.] and Thomas Allen [int. of D.], s. Peter, Dec. 13, 1772.
- Edward of D. and Sarah Tucker, d. Abraham and Hanna of D., 1st, 6 mo. 1717, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- WING, Edward and Patience Elice, both of D., Dec. 25, 1728.*
[Ellis, d. Freeman dec'd of Rochester, Plimouth Co., C.R.3.]
- Edward, s. John dec'd of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Rebeckah [int. Rebecca] Slocum, wid. Peleg of D., 5th, 5 mo., "called July," 1733, C.R.3.
- Edward, s. Edward and Rebeckah of Sandwiti, Barnstable Co., and Mehetabel Russell, d. John dec'd and Joanna of D., Jan. 5, 1757, C.R.3.
- Edward, s. Edward and Rebecca of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Edith Tucker, d. Joseph and Mary of D., July 2, 1766, C.R.3.
- Edward Jr. and Hannah Tallman, both of D., int. Feb. 25, 1775.
- Edward of Westport and Phebe Russell of D., int. Aug. 22, 1795.
- Edward [*signed* Edward 2d] of New Bedford, s. John of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Elizebeth, and Lydia Howland, d. Gideon of D. and Sarah, 2d, 9 mo. 1795, C.R.3.
- Edward of Westport and Phebe H. Hathaway of D., — [1840] [int. Dec. 14, 1839] [in New Bedford].
- Eles and Marcy Prince, "Molattoes," both of D., int. Sept. 25, 1774.
- Elisabeth of D. and John Salsbury of Little Compton, int. Feb. 14, 1761.
- Eliza S. and Joseph Chace, both of D., Feb. 11, 1841.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Ellis (see Eles).
- Ezra of Westport and Eliza Snow of D., Dec. 2, 1840.
- George of Yarmouth, s. Stephen of Sidney, Kennebeck Co., Me., and Dorothy, and Deborah [*signed* Deborah H.] Russell, d. Joseph of D. and Edith, 29th, 5 mo. 1822, C.R.3. [Deborah H., 19th, 5 mo., P.R.30.]
- George W. and Lydia P. White, both of Westport, Jan. 31, 1832.*
- Giles and Mary Cornell, both of D., int. Feb. 3, 1775.
- Hannah, d. John and Martha of Rochester, and Benjamin Bowerman, s. Thomas and Mary of Falmouth, 20th, 2 mo. 1715, C.R.3.
- Hannah of Sandwich and Benjamin Smith of D., Oct. 22, 1727-8, in Sandwich.*
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Content of D., and John Wood, s. Jedidiah and Keziah of D., 27th, 12 mo., "called February," 1744-5, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

WING, James Jr. of New Bedford, s. James of New Bedford and Hannah, and Sarah Buffinton [int. Buffington], d. Stephen of D. and Sarah dec'd, 26th, 4 mo. 1810, C.R.3. Jashub [int. Joshub] of D. and Elanor [int. Elenor] Handy of Rochester, June 8, 1780, in Rochester.

Jemima and Joseph Davis, both of D., int. Apr. 4, 1761.

Jemima and Ricketson Slocum, both of D., Jan. 31, 1811.

John of Sandw[i]ch and Mary Tucker of D., Sept. 11, 1727.* [John, s. John of Sandwich, Barnstable Co. ["and Mary his former wife," *inserted*], and Mary Wing, d. Henry of D. and Phebe; 14th, 7 mo., "called September," C.R.3.]

John Jr. and Lidia Almy, both of D., Feb. 11, 1750. [Lydia, B.C.M.]

John, s. Joseph and Catharine of D., and Jemima Shepherd, d. John and Dorcas of D., 25th, "of the month called October," 1750, C.R.3.

John and Marcy [Marcy *written above* Nancy *crossed out*] Almy, both of D., Apr. 27, 1780. [Nancy, B.C.M.]

John Jr. and Rebecah Slocum, both of D., Mar. 16, 1820.

John of D., s. John dec'd of D. and Mercy, and Hetta H. Gifford, d. Zebedee of D. and Rachel, 2d, 10 mo. 1834, C.R.3.

Jonathan, s. Benja[*min*] and Rhoda (dec'd) of D., and Anne Wood, d. Daniel and Mary dec'd of D., 16th, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.3.

Joseph and Sarah Brownel, both of D., Jan. 17, 1732.* [Brownell, B.C.M.]

Joseph and Mary Blackmar, May 12, 1737.* [Blackmer, both of D., B.C.M.]

Joseph and Elisabeth Lawrance, both of D., June 22, 1834.

Josephus and Sarah Peekcom, both of D., int. May 11, 1770.

Lydia and Benj[ami]n Akin, both of D., int. May 4, 1763. [Akins Esq., m. May 27, C.R.4.]

Lydia, wid., of Sandwich, and William Bennett of D., int. Nov. 10, 1782.

Lydia and Jonathan Kempton, both of D., Nov. 15, 1785. [Nov. 15, 1787, B.C.M.]

Lydia, 1800 (see Ruth).

Martha, 21, of Fairhaven, b. Fairhaven, d. Samuel and Sarah of Fairhaven, and James Dall, single, 24, mariner, of D., b. Rochester, s. James and Susan of Rochester, Mar. 21, 1847.

Mary and William Taber, both of D., Apr. 11, 1751.

Mary and Elihu Allen, both of D., Feb. 20, 1766.

* Intention not recorded.

- WING, Mary of D. and Ebenezer Allen late of Sherburne, now
residant in D., int. Jan. 3, 1772. [m. May 14, C.R.4.]
- Mary of D. and Edward Handy of Rochester, int. Jan. 19,
1786.
- Mathew and Elezebeth Ricketson [dup. Rickketson], Sept. 4,
1696.* [Matthew and Elizabeth Ricketson, wid. William,
d. Adam Mott Jr. (s. Adam Sr.), Sept. 4, 1694, P.R.20.]
- Mehitabel, d. Elisha of Rochester, Plimouth Co., and Seth Kil-
lie [*signed* Killey], s. Jeremiah of Yarmouth, Barnstable
Co., 23d, 9 mo., "called November," 1726, C.R.3.
- Nancy of Westport and Frederick W. Gidley, Jan. 21, 1841.*
- Nancy R. of D. and Henry T. Willcox of Westport, int. Dec.
12, 1838.
- Ollive of New Bedford and Isaac Russell of D., int. Jan. 13,
1821.
- Pardon and Amy Slocum, both of D., Feb. 22, 1810.
- Patience and William Wood, Sept. 29, 1737.*
- Patience and Samuel Kinney, both of D., int. Dec. 7, 1767.
- Patience of Newport and Josias Russell of Bedford in D.,
int. Apr. 28, 1774.
- Patience and Thomas Tobey, both of D., int. Dec. 13, 1777.
- Peace of D., d. Benjamin of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and
Peace dec'd, and Samuel Slead [int. Slade] of D., s. Ed-
ward of D. and Eliful, 30th, 11 mo. 1797, C.R.3.
- Peleg C. and Phebe Ann Wilkey, both of D., Sept. 17, 1837.
- Phebe, d. John and Mary of D., and Benjamin Slocum, s.
Benjamin late of D. and Meribah, 4th, 7 mo., "Called Sep-
tember," 1751, C.R.3.
- Phebe and James Briggs, both of D., Mar. 3, 1771.
- Phebe and Capt. Seth Maxfield, both of D., Sept. 8, 1803.
- Philip of D. and Abigail Swift of Sanwick, int. Nov. 9, 1775.
- Primus and Jenne Barker, both of D., Oct. 23, 1787. [Primus
Jr., B.C.M.]
- Prince [int. of D.], s. Benjamin of D., and Jemima Howland
[int. of D.], d. Thomas of D., Jan. 26, 1775, in Tiverton.
- Rebecah of Westport and Stephen Gifford Jr. of D., int. Aug.
22, 1813.
- Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Rhoda dec'd of D., and John Tucker,
s. Joseph and Mary dec'd of D., Oct. 25, 1769, C.R.3.
- Ruamy and John S. Gray, both of Newbedford, Apr. 7, 1833.*
- Ruth and Jesse Eirish [int. Girish], both of D., Oct. 18, 1764.
[Eirish, B.C.M.]
- Ruth [int. Lydia] and Pardon Cornel, both of D., Jan. 23, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

- WING, Samuel, s. Daniel of Sandwich, and Dorothy Clifton, d. Savery of ———, Plymouth Co., 3d, 11 mo. "1720 or 21," C.R.3.
- Samuel of D., s. Samuel and Dorothy dec'd of Sandwich, and Elizabeth Barker, d. James dec'd and Elizabeth of D., 2d, 6 mo. 1756, C.R.3.
- Sarah, d. Benjamin and Content of D., and Job Anthony, s. Jacob and Hop of D., 3d, 4 mo., "called June," 1747, C.R.3.
- Sarah and Amaziah Taber, both of D., Nov. 16, 1749.
- Sarah of D. and Nathaniel Parlow of Rochester, int. Apr. 9, 1757.
- Sarah and Elisha Allen, both of D., Oct. 15, 1780.
- Saviah and Jonathan Whalon, both of Westport, Nov. 15, 1826.*
- Stephen, s. John dec'd of Rochester, Plimmouth Co., and Margaret Clifton, d. Savery of Rochester, Plimmouth Co., 2d, 12 mo. 1730-1, C.R.3.
- Susanah [dup. Susanna, second w.], d. Edward and Rebeckah of D., and Luthen [dup. and int. Luthun] Wood, s. William and Hannah of D., 8th, 9 mo. 1773, C.R.3.
- Tabatha of D. and Jonathan Handy of Rochester, Nov. 20, 1781.
- Thomas and Hannah White, both of D., int. Jan. 16, 1762.
- William and Anna Akin, both of D., Jan. 23, 1804.
- Zerviah (see Saviah).
- WINSLOW, Abigail and David Rider, both of D., July 12, 1812.
- Anna of D. and Thomas Williams, resident in D., Nov. 7, 1799.
- Aurelia of New Bedford and Eleazar Prat 2d of Middleborough, Apr. 21, 1791,* C.R.4.
- Benjamin Jr. and Anna Cook, both of D., int. May 13, 1795.
- David of Freetown and "Mrs." Betty Kettiel [int. Betsey Catthel] of D., Dec. 2, 1783. [Betty Mitchel of D., Dec. 2, 1782, B.C.M. Betty Kithel of D., Dec. 22, 1783, P.R.I.]
- Elisabeth of Freetown and Weston [int. Wesson] Winslow of D., Jan. 21, 1776, in Freetown.
- Elisabeth and Butler Sherman, both of D., Apr. 26, 1795.
- Eliza and Lewis Gifford Jr., both of D., int. Sept. 3, 1824. [m. Sept. 30, P.R.I.]
- Elizabeth (see also Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth [int. 2d, Miss] and James Hathaway, both of D., Oct. 7, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

- WINSLOW, Ezra and Roze Spooner, both of D., int. Nov. 14, 1772. [Rosamond, m. Jan. 28, 1773, C.R.4.]
- Ezra Jr. and Polley Hollis, residents in D., Dec. 26, 1793.
- Ezra Jr. and Rebecah Winslow, both of D., int. Sept. 19, 1820. [Rebecca, m. Nov. 23, P.R.I.]
- Ezra of D. and Phebe Wordell [int. Wodell] of Westport, Apr. 3, 1834.
- Giles H. and Elisabeth S. Willcox [int. Willcoe], both of D., Jan. 1, 1834.
- Hallet H. of D. and Mary Clark of Rochester, int. Mar. 11, 1837.
- Hannah and Silvanus Hathaway, both of D., Nov. 21, 1754.
- Hannah, d. Edward and Abigail of D., and Joseph Gifford, s. Joseph and Content (dec'd) of D., Feb. 14, 1771, C.R.3.
- Hannah of Freetown and Silas Collins of D., Aug. 6, 1801.
- Hopestill [int. Hope] of Freetown and Stephen Taber 2d of D., July 19, 1767, in Freetown.
- Hutson and Phebe Baker, both of D., Oct. 30, 1810.
- Job and Lydia Melvin Ingraham, both of D., int. Feb. 14, 1771. [m. Mar. 31, C.R.4.]
- John and Abigail Mosher, both of D., Oct. 29, 1769.
- John and Elizabeth Cha[torn] [Chandler†, int. Elisabeth Chandler], both of D., Oct. 11, 1787. [Elizabech Chandler, P.R.I.]
- John and Amey [int. Amy] Barker, both of D., Oct. 5, 1794. [Amy [dup. Nov. 23], B.C.M.]
- John and Phebe W. Head, both of D., int. May 20, 1841.
- Jonathan Jr. and Sibel Potter, both of D., Dec. 15, 1772.
- Jonathan and Rhadergowhy [int. Rhaadowhy] Anthony, both of D., Jan. 1, 1804.
- Joshua and Miss Sophia Gifford, both of D., int. Sept. 13, 1845.
- Lovise [int. Lovicy] of Freetown and John Shaw of D., Dec. 14, 1775, in Freetown.
- Lusannah, resident in New Bedford, and Francis Freeman, resident in D., int. Apr. 27, 1818.
- Lydia of D. and Capt. Ebenezer Hathaway of New Bedford, Nov. 11, 1804.
- Lydia W. of N. Bridgewater [int. D.] and Archelus Baker Jr. of D., June 6, 1841.
- Maria L. of Westport and Daniel [Daniel *written after David crossed out*] B. Anthony of D., int. June 16, 1837.
- Mary P. [int. Miss] and Taber Gifford, both of D., Apr. 30, 1829.

WINSLOW, Nancy and Jahazel Sherman, both of D., Mar. 1, 1795.*

Nathan of Rochester and Bethiah Cushman [int. Cuishman] of D., Sept. 23, 1779. [Cushman of D., B.C.M.]

Nicholas, Capt., of D., and Henrattie Evens of Freetown, int. Oct. 5, 1802.

Phebe and Charles Gifford, both of D., Feb. 26, 1795.

Phebe, d. John of D., and Asa Mosher of Canaan, s. Barnabas of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 22d, 4 mo. 1812, C.R.3.

Rebecah and Ezra Winslow Jr., both of D., int. Sept. 19, 1820. [Rebecca, m. Nov. 23, P.R.I.]

Rebecca [int. Rebecca] of Freetown and Richard Kerby of D., Dec. 15, 1757, in Freetown.

Rebecka [int. Rebeckah] and John Mosher, both of D., Apr. 15, 1795.

Rebeckah and Joshua Allen, both of D., int. Nov. 8, 1764.

Rhoda, 38 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia of D., and Asa W. Reed, single, 32, farmer, of D., b. Westport, s. Lemuel Jr. and Ruth of Westport, Jan. 11, 1848.

Richard and Abigail Snell, both of D., int. Oct. 15, 1818. [m. Nov. 15, P.R.I.]

Ruth of Fretown and Hallet Mitchel of D., int. Sept. 22, 1759.

Samuel and Miss Charlotte Cowen, both of D., int. Mar. 29, 1825. [m. June 5, P.R.I.]

Sarah of Rochester and Seth Pope Jr. of D., int. Jan. 18, 1751-2.

Sarah and Thomas Terry, both of D., int. Sept. 5, 1771. [m. Nov. 17, C.R.4.]

Sarah and Paul Hathaway, both of D., Apr. 22, 1779.

Sarah and Zebedee [int. Zebelun] Tallman, both of D., Aug. 20, 1792. [Sarah Winslow Booth [dup. and second dup. omit Booth] and Zebedee Tallman, B.C.M. Sarah Winslow and Zebedee Tallman, P.R.I.]

Sarah L., 18, of D., b. D., d. Simon P. and Lydia of D., and Abraham L. Cleveland, single, 28, mariner, of Edgartown, b. Edgartown, s. Ralph and Rebecca of Edgartown, Feb. 18, 1847 [? in New Bedford].

Seth, now a resident in D., and Phebe Morton of D., int. Nov. 21, 1760.

Sibbel and Perry Russell, both of D., Apr. 10, 1800.

Simon P., Dr., of D., and Miss Catharine Howland of New Bedford, int. Mar. 19, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

WINSLOW, Simon P. [int. Dr.] and [int. Mrs.] Lydia Barker, both of D., May 22, 1825.

Thomas and Lydia Peckham, both of D., int. May 7, 1796.

Weston [int. Wesson] of D. and Elisabeth Winslow of Freetown, Jan. 21, 1776, in Freetown.

Weston Jr. and Miss Elisabeth Chase, both of D., int. June 2, 1818. [m. July 5, P.R.I.]

William and Susanna Russell, both of D., int. July 19, 1825. [Lucy Russell, m. Aug. 7, P.R.I.]

William, Col., and Betsey Rider, both of D., int. Oct. 6, 1843.

William B. of D. and Ann S. Worden of Newark, N. J., int. Apr. 18, 1840.

WINTHROP, James, resident in D., and Sally Maxwell of D., int. May 9, 1810 [dup. Mar. 26, 1809].

WODELL (Waddle, Waddol, Woddell, Woddle, Wodel, Wordell, Wordle), Alfred (Waddle) and Lydia Brightman, both of Westport, Dec. 9, 1824.*

Anna (Wordle) [int. Amy Wodal] and Abraham A. [int. *omits* A.] Allen, both of D., Feb. 16, 1812. [Amelia Wordale and Abraham Allen, P.R.I.]

Azuba (see Zube).

Barbary (Woddle) of Tivertown [int. Westport] and Calvin Reynolds [int. Renolds] of D., May 6, 1804. [Barbara Woddle of Tiverton, R. I., and Calvin Reynolds of D., P.R.I.]

Charles (Waddle) and Miss Lovera Woddle, both of Troy, June 29, 1825.*

Clarissa of Westport and Constant Davis of Troy, Oct. 20, 1825.*

Clarissa [int. Wordell] and Joseph R. Williams, both of D., May 13, 1834.

Constant (—[*torn*, Constant†, Content‡, int. Constant] [W]odel) and ———[*torn*] [Samuel Shearman†, int. Samuel Shearman], both of D., ———[*torn*, 19, 1786†]. [Constant Wodel and Samuel Shearman, Oct. 19, 1786, P.R.I.]

Content (see Constant).

Cynthia (Wordell) of D. and Abraham Ormsbee of Seekonk, int. Feb. 11, 1834. [m. Feb. 16, P.R.I.]

David (Wordell) and Miss Patience Shearman, both of D., int. Jan. 21, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

- WODELL, Deborah [int. Miss Deborah C.] (Woddell) of Westport and Phillip Woddell [int. Philip Wordle] of D., May 31, 1829.
- Delana (Wordle) and Peleg Wordle, both of Westport, Dec. 23, 1814.* [Woddell, P.R.I.]
- Dianna (Wodel) and John Wodel, both of Westport, Oct. 11, 1821,* P.R.I.
- Elizabeth (Waddol) [int. Elisabeth Woddle] of Westport and Joseph Reed of D., May 19, 1803. [Elizabath Woodle of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Elizabeth (Wordle) [int. Wodel] of D. and Taber Ashley of Freetown, July 18, 1816. [Wodell of D. and Tabor Ashley of Freetown, P.R.I.]
- Gardon (Wordle) [int. Pardon Wordell] of Troy and [int. Miss] Elisabeth Reed of D., Aug. 7, 1814. [Pardon Wardell of Troy and Elisabeth Reed of D., P.R.I.]
- Gershom Jr. of Tiverton and Avis Booth of D., int. July 8, 1769.
- Gershom (Wodel) Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] of Tiverton and "Mrs." [int. *omits* "Mrs."] Sarah Handy of D., Dec. 12, 1782. [Gershom Jr. of Tiverton and Sarah Handy of D., B.C.M. Gershom of Tiverton and Sarah Handy of D., P.R.I.]
- Gershom (Wodel) Jr. of Tiverton and Ruth Mott of D., Feb. 12, 1784.
- Gershom (Wodel) Jr. of Tiverton and Peace Burden of Westport, July 27, 1794.* [Wordell Jr. of Tiverton and Peace Burdin of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Gershom [int. Gershum Wordle] of Westport and Sylvia [int. Miss Silvia] Mosher of D., Sept. 16, 1827.
- Gershom (Wordell), single, 19, farmer, of D., b. Fall River, s. Abr[aha]m and Hannah of Fall River, and Mary Ann Chace [int. Chase], 17 [int. of D.], b. D., d. Ezekiel and Nancy of D., Apr. 11, 1847.
- Hannah (Wordle) [int. Wordel] of Troy and Isaac Babcock of D., Feb. 5, 1815. [Wordle of Troy, P.R.I.]
- Hannah and Noah Davis, both of Troy, June 15, 1834.*
- Holder and Rachel Wodell, both of Westport, Oct. 27, 1834.*
- Huldah of Tiverton and Jeremiah R. Gifford of Westport, July 12, 1838.*
- Innocent (Woddle) of Tiverton and Samson Sherman of D., int. Jan. 22, 1763.
- Inosent and Rodney Durfee, both of D., int. Dec. 3, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

- WODELL, Job (Wordle) [int. Wodell] of Tivertown and Keziah Sampson of D., Feb. 10, 1814. [Wodell of Tiverton, P.R.I.]
- John (Wodel) and Dianna Wodel, both of Westport, Oct. 11, 1821,* P.R.I.
- John (Waddle) [int. Wordel] and Rebecca [int. Miss Rebecah] Smith, both of D., Mar. 29, 1827.
- Joseph of Troy and Anna Jones of D., int. Sept. 13, 1817.
- Joshua (Wordle) of Westport and Anna Cowin, resident in Westport, Jan. 19, 1817.*
- Lemuel of Newbedford and Lucindee W. Tripp of Westport, Oct. 6, 1834.*
- Leonard C. (Wordell) [int. Woddle] of Fall River and Amy Ann Rogers of D., June 26, 1842, in D.
- Lovera (Woddle), Miss, and Charles Waddle, both of Troy, June 29, 1825.*
- Nathaniel (Woddle) of Westport and Rhoda Reed of D., int. Aug. 28, 1805.
- Pardon (see Gardon).
- Patience (Wodel) of Tiverton and William Briggs of D., int. Nov. 21, 1767.
- Peleg (Wordle) and Delana Wordle, both of Westport, Dec. 23, 1814.* [Woddell, P.R.I.]
- Phebe (Wordell) [int. Wodell] of Westport and Ezra Winslow of D., Apr. 3, 1834.
- Phenias (Wodel) and Rhoda Wridner, both of D., int. Jan. 5, 1783.
- Phillip (Woddell) [int. Philip Wordle] of D. and Deborah [int. Miss Deborah C.] Woddell of Westport, May 31, 1829.
- Phineas (see Phenias).
- Rachel (Wodel) and Lemuel Warren, both of D., July 20, 1794. [Samuel [dup. Lemuel] Warren, B.C.M.]
- Rachel (Waddle) of Tivertown and Jonathan Davis of Westport, Nov. 22, 1810.* [Wodell of Tiverton and Capt. Jonathan Davis of Westport, P.R.I.]
- Rachel (Wodell) and Holder Wodell, both of Westport, Oct. 27, 1834.*
- Reuby of Fall River and Abial Jones 3d of D., int. Oct. 25, 1835.
- Rhoda and Bradford Brightman, both of Troy, Nov. 9, 1834.*
- Ruby (see Reuby).

* Intention not recorded.

WODELL, Sally (Wordle) of Troy and Stephen Russell Jr. of D., int. June 23, 1817. "forbid . . . Sarah Wodell"
 Sally (Woddle) of Westport and Weston Gifford of Troy, Dec. 2, 1819,* P.R.I.
 Sally B. and Aaron Davis, both of Troy, May 25, 1828.*
 Sarah of Troy and William Gifford 2d of D., int. Nov. 14, 1818. [Wodle of Troy, m. Feb. 14, 1819, P.R.I.]
 Stephen (Wordle) [int. Wodal] and Rebecah [int. Rebcah] Russell, both of D., July 18, 1813. [Wordle and Rebecca Russell, P.R.I.]
 Stephen (Woddell) [int. Wordle] and Miss Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] Baker, both of D., Sept. 28, 1829.
 Susan (Wordle) of D. and Pearce Phillips of Freetown, Dec. 22, 1814.* [Woddle of Westport, P.R.I.]
 Thomas (Woddle) [int. Wodel] of D. and Phebe Borden of Freetown, Jan. 29, 1784, in Freetown.
 Zubea (Wordle) of Troy and Gideon Rogers Jr. of D., int. June 24, 1820. [Asuba Wordel of Troy, m. Aug. 20, P.R.I.]

WOLF, Elezebeth of D. and Joseph Waite, Nov. 30, 1715.*

WOOD, Abigail and John Wanton, both of D., Jan. 23, 1778.
 Abigail, 1804 (see Nabby).

Abner and Mary Brightman, both of D., Feb. 17, 1771.

Abraham and Mary Butler, both of D., Sept. 3, 1778.

Amraphel [int. Ralph] and Roby Tallman, both of D., June 5, 1805.

Amy [int. Amey] of Swanzey and Rual Holles [int. Reuel Hollis] of D., June 1 [*sic*, int. June 6], 1795, in Swanzey.

Ann [int. Anne] and Zepheniah Eddy, both of D., Sept. 16, 1770. [Ann and Zephaniah Eddy, B.C.M.]

Ann of D. and Thomas Willbour of Scituate, R. I., int. July 31, 1773.

Anne, d. Daniel and Mary dec'd of D., and Jonathan Wing, s. Benja[*min*] and Rhoda (dec'd) of D., 16th, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.3.

Betsey and Josiah Sherman, both of D., int. Jan. 9, 1800.

Catharine W., Miss, and Capt. Caleb Millard, both of D., int. Aug. 1, 1829.

Charles and Rebecah Pese [int. Rebcah Peas], both of D., Dec. 10, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

- Wood, Chilion [int. Chileon], s. Jesiah and Hannah of Balls Town, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Lillis Gifford, d. Abiel and Joanna of D., 20th, 3 mo. 1792, c.R.3.
- Chylon [int. Chilon] and Barsheba [int. Barshaba] Sanford, both of D., June 17, 1779. [Chylon and Barshabe Sanford, B.C.M.]
- Constant and Thankfull Taber, both of D., int. Oct. 25, 1762.
- Constant and Ellenor Ellis, int. Oct. 3, 1766.
- Content of D. and Joseph Soul of D. [int. s. Jonathan of Tiverton], July 16, 1772.
- Content and Amos Kelley [int. Amos Killey, dup. int. Amos Killey], both of D., June 5, 1777. [Amos Kelly, June 5, 1775, B.C.M. Amos Kelley, June 5, 1777, c.R.4.]
- Content of D. and Luke Davis of Troy, May 18, 1820.
- Cynthe and Henry Smith, both of D., int. Nov. 20, 1762. [Cyntha, d. William and Hannah of D., and Henry Smith, s. Humphrey and Mary dec'd of D., m. May 4, c.R.3.]
- Daniel and Elezebeth Ricketson, Oct. 17, 1705.*
- Daniel and Phebe Shearman, Mar. 13, 1737-8.* [Sherman, both of D., B.C.M.]
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth of D., and Mary Wady, d. Humphry and Sarah of D., 12th, 11 mo., "called January," 1743-4, c.R.3.
- Daniel and Sarah Allen, both of D., Sept. 7, 1780.
- Daniel and Sarah Eldridge, both of D., May 26, 1791, in New Bedford.
- Daniel and Hannah Baster, both of D., int. Dec. 31, 1808.
- Deborah [int. wid.] and Jacob Anthony, both of D., Oct. 10, 1784.
- Edith and Joseph Estis, both of D., 2d, 4 mo. 1788, in D.,* B.C.M. [Edith, d. Jesiah and Hannah of D., and Joseph Estes [int. Eastis], s. Thomas dec'd and Elizabeth of Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I., c.R.3.]
- Edith, Miss, of D., and Abner Sisson of Westport, int. Nov. 4, 1826.
- Edward (Wo[o]d) [int. Wood] and Elizabeth D[torn, Devel†‡, int. Elisabeth Devel, both of D.], ——— [torn, July 20, 1785†, July 20, 1775‡, int. Oct. 14, 1774]. [Wood and Elizabeth Devol, both of D., July 20, 1775, B.C.M.]
- Elezabeth, Miss, and Capt. Clark Reckitson, both of D., int. Sept. 13, 1828.
- Elihu and Lydia Cushman, both of D., Apr. 1, 1784.

* Intention not recorded.

- Wood, Elihu of Newbedford and Ann Maria Packard of D.,
int. Sept. 13, 1834.
- Elisabeth and Nathaniel Mayo [int. Mayhew], both of D., Feb.
27, 1766. [Mayo, B.C.M.]
- Elisabeth and Eleazer [int. Elezeaz] Allen, both of D., Mar. 19,
1777. [Eleazer, B.C.M.]
- Eliza, d. Jonathan and Mary of D., and William Potter, s.
Nathaniel of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., and Peace
(dec'd), 3d, 11 mo. 1819, C.R.3.
- Elizabeth (see Elezabeth and Elisabeth).
- Enos and Lillis Weaver, both of D., Dec. 6, 1763. [Lettis,
B.C.M.]
- Eunice, d. Jediah and Kezia of D., and Jedidiah Allen, s. Jedi-
diah dec'd of D. and Penelope, 18th, 11 mo. 1756, C.R.3.
- Eunice and Joshua Howland, both of D., Apr. 13, 1788.
- Eunice of Westport and Timothy Tripp of D., int. Feb. 19,
1792.
- Georg [int. George] and Elisabeth Shearman, both of D., Dec.
13, 1772.
- George of D., s. Jonathan dec'd, and Mary Shearman of D., d.
Thomas dec'd, int. Sept. 29, 1759.
- George Jr. of D. and Hannah Devenport of Little Compton,
int. Mar. 27, 1767.
- Gideon of Little Compton and Comfort Manchester of D., int.
Nov. 18, 1758.
- Gideon and Thankful —ber, Sept. 23, 1787,* C.R.4.
- Hannah, d. William of D., and Nicolas Davis of Rochister,
Plimouth Co., 16th, 12 mo., "called february," 1724-5,
C.R.3.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Peace of D., and William Barker, s.
James and Elisabeth of D., 1st, 11 mo., "called January,"
1746-7, C.R.3.
- Hannah, wid. John of D., and Thomas Davis of Freetown, int.
Mar. 18, 1754. [Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia of Free
Town, m. 24th, 4 mo., C.R.3.]
- Hannah of D., d. Jonathan, shomaker, and Joseph Allen Jr. of
D., int. Feb. 25, 1758.
- Hannah of D. and Caleb Mendall of Rochester, int. Nov. 14,
1758.
- Hannah and Nickeson Severance, both of D., int. Jan. 12, 1771.
- Henry [int. Jr.] of Little Comton, s. Henry, and Sarah Potter,
d. Ichabud [int. Ichabod] of D., Sept. 19, 1745. [Henry
of Little Compton, B.C.M.]

* Intention not recorded.

- Wood, Hester and Robert Allen, both of D., May 14, 1778.
 Huldah and Job Earl, both of D., Oct. 15, 1780.
 Humphry [int. Humphrey] and Abby Slocum, both of D., July 19, 1835.
 Ichabod of Little Compton and Elisabeth Brownell of D., int. Feb. 25, 1770.
 Isaac, s. Jedidiah and Keziah of D., and Ruth Barker, d. James dec'd of D. and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1754, C.R.3.
 Isaiac [int. Isaac], s. William of D., and Mary Potter, d. Nathaniel of D., 12th, 4 mo., "called June," 1722, C.R.3.
 Israel, s. Jonathan dec'd of D. and Peace, and Hannah Tripp, d. Joseph and Elizabeth both dec'd, Apr. 5, 1758, C.R.3.
 James B. of D. and Hannah T. Gibbs of Sandwich, int. Mar. 25, 1832.
 Jedediah (see Judediah).
 Joanna (see Johanna).
 Job and Rest Gifford, both of D., int. Dec. 28, 1751.
 Johanna and John Cowen, both of D., int. Mar. 8, 1802.
 John, s. Jedidiah and Keziah of D., and Hannah Wing, d. Benjamin and Content of D., 27th, 12 mo., "called February," 1744-5, C.R.3.
 John, s. Thomas and Content both dec'd of Little Compton, R. I., and Jerusha Taber, d. Jacob and Sarah of D., 16th, 11 mo. 1752, C.R.3.
 John and Sarah Russell, both of D., int. July 26, 1760.
 John, s. John and Hannah of D., and Dinah Hussey, d. Jonathan and Hephzibah of D., Dec. 20, 1769, C.R.3.
 John of D., s. Will[ia]m, and Sarah Cory of D., Oct. 2, 1774.
 John of D. and Rebekah Howland of D., d. James, int. Nov. 18, 1774.
 John and Pernel [int. Pernal] Gifford, both of D., Nov. 23, 1794.
 Jonathan, s. William of D., and Peace Davis, d. Timothy dec'd of Rochester, Plimouth Co., 12th, 8 mo., "Called october," 1724, C.R.3.
 Jonathan and Mary Maxfeld, both of D., Nov. 8, 1798.
 Joseph of D. and Mary Taber of Little Compton, int. Oct. 25, 1766.
 Joseph of Bristol, R. I., and Abigail Hathaway of New Bedford, Mar. 30, 1794,* C.R.4.
 Josiah, s. William and Hannah of D., and Hannah Tucker, d. Abraham and Hannah of D., July 11, 1753, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- Wood, Judediah [*signed* Jedediah], s. William of D., and Kezia Summers, d. John dec'd of Rochester, Plimouth Co., 16th, 12 mo., "called february," 1724-5, C.R.3.
- Lucy M. of Newbedford and George S. Handy of D., int. June 10, 1841.
- Luthan 2d of D. and Rhoba [int. Miss Rhobe] Slocum of Chilmarm, May 8, 1821.
- Luthen [dup. and int. Luthun], s. William and Hannah of D., and Susanah [dup. Susanna] Wing [dup. second w.], d. Edward and Rebeckah of D., 8th, 9 mo. 1773, C.R.3.
- Luthun [int. Luthan], s. William and Hannah of D., and Sarah Tucker, d. Abraham and Hannah of D., Dec. 3, 1761, C.R.3.
- Margeat and Lovet Tripp, both of D., int. Aug. 21, 1771.
- Marlborough of D., s. Luthun and Sarah (dec'd) of D., and Rhobe Briggs, d. Weston dec'd of D. and Phebe, 6th, 10 mo. 1790, C.R.3.
- Martha of D. and John Cook of Tiverton, Apr. 10, 1735.*
- Martha of D., d. Jonathan, and Timothy Cornal of D., s. Benjamin, int. Apr. 5, 1754.
- Martha and Paul Mosher, both of D., int. Oct. 5, 1765.
- Mary and John Davel, both of D., int. Apr. 2, 1748.
- Mary and Thomas Tripp Jr., both of D., int. Feb. 23, 1764.
- Mary and Elnathan West, both of D., Aug. 15, 1784.
- Mary and Clarke Ricketson, both of D., int. Dec. 12, 1795.
- Mary [int. *adds* A.], Miss, and Daniel H. Cummings, both of D., Oct. 12, 1842.
- Mary R. and George Smith Jr., both of D., int. Oct. 30, 1841.
- Mehitable, d. Jonathan and Mary of D., and John Potter of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., s. Nathaniel of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., and Peace (dec'd), 29th, 10 mo. 1823, C.R.3.
- Merebe [*signed* Merebah], d. William of D., and Moses Shearman, s. Daniel of D., 23d, 2 mo., "called aprill," 1730, C.R.3.
- Micajah of D. and Deborah Brightman of D., d. Henry, int. Sept. 15, 1773.
- Nabby [int. Abigail] and Capt. Lilly Stafford, both of D., Mar. 15, 1804.
- Nancy of D. and Gilbert Macomber of Westport, Jan. 20, 1791.
- Noah Mason of Swanzey and Ruth Mitchel Gifford [int. of D.], June 25, 1815.
- Osman [int. Ozbon] of D., s. Luthur and Susanna (dec'd) of D., and Sarah Tucker, d. Jonathan and Mahtable of D., 29th, 6 mo. 1797, C.R.3.

* Intention not recorded.

- Wood, Peleg and Lydia Allen, both of D., Apr. 16, 1778.
 Phebe of D. and Simeon Wilbour of Scituate, R. I., int. May 17, 1776.
 Phebe [int. Miss] of D. and Russell Booth [int. Both], resident of D., June 10, 1810.
 Phebe, Miss, of Newbedford, and Edwin Russell of D., int. Aug. 22, 1828.
 Polley and Ichabud Hatch, both of D., int. Jan. 8, 1795.
 Rachel of Little Compton and Ezekiel Cornel of D., int. Jan. 19, 1760.
 Rachel and Jonathan Potter [int. Jr.], both of D., Mar. 13, 1785.
 Ralph (see Amraphel).
 Rebecca and Cook Howland, both of D., Feb. 15, 1787.
 Rebecca [int. Miss Rebecah] and Luke Davis, residents of D., July 13, 1824.
 Rebeckah and Salathiel Eldridge, both of D., int. Nov. 4, 1758.
 Rhobe of D. and Nicholas Davis of Westport, int. Sept. 15, 1810.
 Robert [dup. *crossed out*, Thomas] and Rachal Howland, wid., both of D., int. Jan. 22, 1757.
 Ruth, d. William of D., and Abraham Stafford, s. Josiah of Tiverton, Bristol Co., 13th, 7 mo., "called September," 1739, C.R.3.
 Ruth, d. Jedidiah and Keziah of D., and Walter Cornell [int. Cornwell], s. Edward dec'd of D. and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1755, C.R.3.
 Sally [int. Miss] and Stephen Tayler [int. Taylor], both of D., Mar. 6, 1808.
 Samuel [int. *adds A.*] of Newbedford and Mary Ann Andrews of D., Apr. 26, 1838.
 Sarah of D., d. Jonathan, and Samuella Almy of D., s. Job, Feb. 5, 1746.*
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Peace of D., and Philip Tripp, s. Joseph and Elisabeth of D., 7th, 12 mo. 1752, C.R.3.
 Sarah and Wanton Case, both of D., int. Oct. 25, 1769.
 Sarah of D., d. Eseck, and Job Cornell of D., int. Feb. 25, 1775.
 Sarah and Ebenezer Slocum, both of D., Mar. 22, 1778.
 Sarah [int. wid.] and Wanton [int. Wanten] Brightman, both of D., Sept. 9, 1787. [Sarah and Wanton Brightman, B.C.M.]
 Sarah and Daniel Howland Jr., both of D., Feb. 10, 1788.

* Intention not recorded.

- Wood, Sarah, d. Luthun and Susanna (dec'd) of D., and Abner Potter of D., s. Abner of Westport, Bristol Co., and Patience, 24th, 1 mo. 1798, C.R.3.
- Sarah of D., d. Josiah dec'd and Hannah, and Nathaniel Potter of Granvil, Washington Co., N. Y., s. Ephraim dec'd of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., and Judeth, 20th, 9 mo. 1809, C.R.3.
- Stephen and Deborah Allen, both of D., Oct. 1, 1780.
- Stephen and Miss Hannah Sowle, both of D., Mar. 18, 1819.
- Stephen and Miss Mary M. Allen, both of D., int. May 3, 1827.
- Susanna, d. William and Kezia of D., and Benjamin Smith, s. Benjamin and Hannah of D., 8th, "of the month called January," 1752, C.R.3.
- Sybill [int. Sibell] and Wesson Bedon, both of D., Nov. 29, 1793. [Sybil, B.C.M.]
- Tabatha and Thomas Bennet, both of D., int. —, 1764.
- Thirza and Lilley [int. Lilly] Stafford, both of D., June 21, 1795.
- Thomas and Wate Tripp, both of D., int. June 7, 1755.
- Thomas, 1757 (see Robert).
- Thomas, s. Henry of Little Compton, and Lydai Kerby of D., int. Jan. 14, 1758.
- Thomas of Rochester and Eunice Ashley of D., int. Aug. 13, 1773.
- Urana and Joseph Mosher, both of D., Nov. 18, 1804.
- Water [int. Walter] and Remember Dillingham, both of D., Feb. 5, 1777. [Walter, B.C.M.]
- William Jr. and Hannah Howland Jr., both of D., Sept. 10, 1728.*
- William and Patience Wing, Sept. 29, 1737.*
- William of Warentown, R. I., and Sarah Pettis of D., int. Apr. 16, 1751.
- William Jr. and Mary Smith, both of D., July 17, 1751.
- William, Capt., of D., and Alce Hafford, wid., of Tiverton, int. July 22, 1774.
- William Jr. and Anne Soul [int. Sowle], both of D., May 28, 1778. [Ame Soul, B.C.M.]
- William of D. and Mary Forster of Rochester, int. Oct. 9, 1779.
- William and Mehetable Maxfeld, both of D., int. Mar. 19, 1797.
- Zeruiah and Rhode Eldridge [int. Rhoady Eldrige], both of D., Aug. 5, 1750. [Rhode Eldridge, B.C.M.]
- Zeruiah of New Bedford and Eunice Howland of D., int. June 17, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

Wood, Zilpha and Henry Brightman Jr., both of D., Feb. 27, 1766.

WOODARD (see Woodward).

WOODBIDGE (Woodbredge, Woodbrige), Clarendene (Woodbredge) [dup. and int. Clarendon Woodbridge] and Eunice Smith [int. both of D.], Sept. 19, 1832 [dup. in D.].

Ebenezer H. and Miss Louisa Kelley [int. Killey], both of D., Feb. 25, 1842.

Eliza Ann (Woodbrige) and Robert McDoughle, both of D., int. June 10, 1837.

Lorenzo of D. and Miss Elizabeth F. Brownell of Newbedford, int. Dec. 19, 1846.

William and Phebe Ann Taylor, both of D., Dec. 23, 1832.

WOODCOCK, Benjamin [int. Woodcok], resident of D., and Ruth Mosher of D., Sept. 3, 1809.

Eliza, Miss, of D., and David Reynolds of Providence, int. Apr. 17, 1830.

WOODDARD (see Woodward).

WOODMAN, Robert of Little Compton and Hannah Howland of D., int. Feb. 14, 1778.

Sally and William Seabury, both of Newbedford, Feb. 16, 1834.*

Thomas (see Thomas Woodmunce, 1802).

William of Little Compton and Priscilla Brownell of D., int. July 5, 1782.

WOODMANCY (Woodmansce, Woodmansee, Woodmunce), George [int. Woodmonsee] and Phebe Shearman [int. Sherman], both of D., Nov. 10, 1774. [Woodmancy and Phebe Sherman, B.C.M.]

Gideon (Woodmansee) [int. Woodmancy] of D. and ——— [int. Amie] Carter of Swanzey, Oct. 7, 1781, in Swanzey.

James of D. and Anne Lorain of Swanzey, int. Sept. 27, 1787.

James and Mary Bedon, both of D., Jan. 23, 1789.

Lydia of D. and John Waterman, resident of D., Feb. 24, 1806.

Rhoda (Woodmunce) [int. Woodmansey] and Isaiah Peckham, both of D., July 19, 1795. [Woodmansee, P.R.I.]

Sarah, "Mrs." [int. *omits* "Mrs."], of D., and Samual Grennal [int. Samuel Greenhill] of Little Compton, Nov. 18, 1781.

[Sarah of D. and Samuel Greenul of Little Compton,

* Intention not recorded.

B.C.M. Woodmansea of D. and Samuel Grinnell of Little Compton, P.R.I.]

Susanna (see Zelva).

Thomas of Swansey and Thankfull Chase of D., May 30, 1754.

Thomas (Woodmunce) Jr. [int. Woodmancy, *omits* Jr.] and Sibbil [int. Sybil] Bedon, both of D., Apr. 5, 1802. [Woodman Jr. and Sybil Beden, P.R.I.]

Zelva (Woodmansce) [int. Susanna Woodmansey] of D. and Joseph Whalon, resident in D. [int. of Swansey], June 10, 1789. [Zilva Woodmansee, both of D., B.C.M. Zelia Woodmansea and Joseph Whealen, resident of D., June 10, 1790 [*sic*], P.R.I.]

WOODWARD (Woodard, Wooddard), Angeline F. (Woodard) of Newport, R. I., and Daniel Russell Jr. of D., int. Nov. 3, 1847.

Naomi [int. Naoma] of Little Compton, Newport Co., R. I. [int. *omits* Newport Co., R. I.], and Christopher Almy of D., Mar. 17, 1782.

Sebbil (Wooddard) of Little Compton and Constant Hix of D., int. Jan. 17, 1751-2.

WOOLEY, Ruth (see Unidentified).

WORDELL (see Wodell).

WORDEN, Ann S. of Newark, N. J., and William B. Winslow of D., int. Apr. 18, 1840.

Gideon [int. Werden] of Pourtsmouth and Ann Badcock of D., Oct. 22, 1772.

Rebekah and John Badcock, both of D., Jan. 18, 1749. [Warden, B.C.M.]

WORDLE (see Wodell).

WORSBURN (see Washburn).

WORSHBURN (see Washburn).

WORTH, Elisabeth (—[*torn*]) [int. Worth] of Shearburn [int. late of Sherburn, now a resident in D.] and Benjamin Shearman [int. Jr.] of D., s. Benj[ami]n, Dec. 13, 1787. [Elizabeth Worth and Benj[amin] Sherman of D., B.C.M.]

Gideon of Nantucket [int. Shearburn] and Phebe Taber of D., Nov. 30, 1783. [Gideon of Nantucket, B.C.M. Gideon of Sherburne on Nantucket, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

WORTH, Permillia [int. Parmilla] and John Cowen [int. Cowin], both of D., Mar. 1, 1781. [Permillia and John Cowen, B.C.M. Pually and John Cowen, C.R.4.]
 Sally and William Jennee, Nov. 29, 1792,* C.R.4.
 Sarah of Edgartown and Isaac Pope of D., Jan. 11, 1744, in Edgartown.*
 Thomas and Mary Pope, both of D., int. Dec. 13, 1766. [m. Apr. 30, 1767, C.R.4.]

WRIDER (see Rider).

WRIGHDENTON (see Wrightington).

WRIGHT (Rite), Mary (Rite) of D. and James Steward, "Tranciant person," int. Oct. 26, 1773.
 Mary (——— [torn]) [Mary Wright†, int. Mary Right of D.] and William W[torn] [Whipple†, int. of Providence], ——— [torn, Dec.†] 12, 1773. [Mary Wright and William Whipple, both of D., Dec. 12, B.C.M.]
 William and Rebecca Bennet, both of D., int. May 2, 1772.
 William, single, merchant, of Newbedford, s. ——— of Newbedford, and Ann Maria Thomas of D., d. ——— of D., July 1, 1844, in D.

WRIGHTINGTON (Wrighdenton), Abigail [int. Wrihington] and Stephen Reed, both of D., May 26, 1776. [Wrightington, B.C.M.]
 Abigail (Wrighdenton) of D. [int. Wridenton of New Bedford] and John Russell of D., Sept. 14, 1792. [Wrighdenton and John Russel, Sept. 14, 1794 or 92, B.C.M.]
 Eliza M. [int. *omits* M.] and Caleb Sabens [int. Sabins], both of D., Dec. 15, 1840.
 Elizabeth of D. and Lemuel Gurney of Rogester, int. July 25, 1762. [Lemuel Terry, m. Oct. 17, C.R.4.]
 Elnathan [*sic*] (Wrigh[t]ington) and Shubal Haws, both of D., int. July 18, 1760.
 Fally and Job Omans, Dec. 4, 1796,* C.R.4.
 George and Marcy Wate, both of D., int. Dec. 31, 1757.
 Henry and Mary Jenne, both of D., Mar. 11, 1756.
 John and Elizabeth Jenne, both of D., int. Sept. 28, 1765.
 Margait of D. and Paul Tew of Dighton, int. Jan. 8, 1774. [Margret of D., m. Mar. 11, B.C.M. Margaret of D., m. Mar. 11, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

WRIGHTINGTON, Mary [int. Marah Ridenton], d. Robert and Abigail of Newport, R. I., and Francis Allen, s. Benjamin and Deborah of D., 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1749, C.R.3.

Paul (Wr[i]ghtington) and Deborah Harvey, Feb. 26, 1797,* C.R.4.

Phebe and James Chandler, both of D., Oct. 30, 1768.

Polly and Ichabod Shearman, both of D., int. Dec. 1, 1785. [m. Dec. 26, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Richard and Deborah Jennee, Oct. 3, 1792,* C.R.4.

Robert of D. and Mary Booth of Taunton, int. Mar. 9, 1770. [m. Apr. 5, C.R.4.]

Sarah I. and Benjamin T. Durfee, both of Newbedford, May 13, 1835.*

Thomas of D. and Urina Gurney of Rochester, int. Apr. 28, 1770. [Urania, m. Apr. 21, 1771, C.R.4.]

W——, Eli[torn]e (W[torn]nd) and Si[torn]ence Stoton, int. Feb. 11, 1726-7. [Eli[hu]e Wood[*worn*], P.R.41.]

YOUIN (see Ewen).

YOUNG, Cynthia and Antony 'Burgis, Mar. 4, 1792,* C.R.4.

Eleanor (see Ellenner).

Elisabeth and Cornelius Spooner, both of D., May 13, 1756.

Ellenner of Chatham and Cornelius Jenney of D., int. Nov. 28, 17245 [*sic*, 1745].

Eunice and Salathael [int. Salathel] Hammond, both of D., Oct. 27, 1785. [Lelathel, Oct. 27, 1787, B.C.M.]

James and Elisabeth Collens, both of D., June 21, 1781.

Mary and Benjamin Butler Jr., both of D., Apr. 12, 1786. [Apr. 22, B.C.M.]

Moses and Thankful Jennee [int. Thankfull Jenney, both of D.], Dec. 2, 1784. [Thankful Jenne, both of D., B.C.M. Thankful Jennee, C.R.4.]

Rebecah and Charles Willcox, both of D., int. Nov. 13, 1814.

Rebecca and Joseph Burgis, both of D., July 8, 1785. [Joseph Bis[torn], C.R.4.]

Sarah and Abner Howard, both of D., Aug. 28, 1766. [Aug. 20, B.C.M.]

William and [int. Miss] Rebecah Allen, residents in D., Apr. 21, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

UNIDENTIFIED

- BER, Thankful and Gideon Wood, Sept. 23, 1787,* C.R.4.
 —, Abigail and Ebenezer Tripp, Jan. 20, 1702-3.
 —, Amos and Beck Hinkley, Indians, both of D., int. Feb. 3, 1764.
 —, Barbary and Abraham King, June 26, 1836.*
 —, Elezibeth and James Tripp, Aug. 12, 1702. [Elizabeth Cudworth of Sittuate and James Tripp of D., C.R.3.]
 —, Elisabeth, second w., and David Shepherd, May 11, 1770, C.R.3.
 —, Elisabeth and William Maycumber of D., Mar. 9, 1797, in Scituate.*
 —, Elisabeth and ———[*worn*, Joseph††] Taber, Jan. 28, 1701-2.*
 —, Exsperance and John Collven, Mar. 18, 1703.*
 —, E[*torn*] and N——[*torn*, Benjamin†] Bordenn, July 26, 1753.*
 —, Hannah and Elijah Russell, s. John and Patience, Oct. 25, 1764.* [Hannah Brayton of Swanzey, C.R.3.]
 —, Isaac and Hannah Lawton, both of Troy, Nov. 24, 1825.*
 —, Jobe (——[*torn*]) [? Tripp or Frye], "Indian Man," and Patience Prince, both of D., int. — 26, 1766.
 —, Lydia (see —, July 15, 1792).
 —, Mary and [*torn*]z [Jabez††] Delano, Feb. 8, 1709-10.
 —, Mehitabell [dup. Mahittable] and John Russell [dup. Russel] Jr., July 17, 1685.*
 —, Patianc [dup. Patience] and John Hathaway, Sept. 29, 1696.
 —, Phebe R. (second w.) and Isaac R. Gifford, 15th, 12 mo. 1831, in Westbury, N. Y., C.R.3.
 —, Rebaekah and John Russell, Apr. 25, 1704. [Rebeckah Rickatson, both of D., 25th, 2 mo., C.R.3.]
 —, Rebecah (——[*worn*]) and Isaac Kirby, both of D., int. Apr. 21, 1821.
 —, Ruth and John Tucker, 25th, 2 mo. 1688, C.R.3. [Ruth Wooley of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., East New Jersey, and John Tucker of Shrewsbury, P.R.36.]
 —, ——— [Lydia] and Isaac Willbur, July 15, 1792.*
 —, ——— and Ebenezer Harvy [of] Berkley, int. Oct. 3, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

NEGROES, ETC.

- Boston, "Negro Man belonging to John Wilber of Little Compton," and Susanna Jeffery of D., int. Feb. 2, 1772.
 Delelies, "Negro woman," of Freetown, and Pero, "Negro man," of D., int. Aug. 24, 1782.
 Dill and Pero, negros, both of D., Oct. 25, 1772.
 Lonnon, "Negro man," and Deborah Pegan, "Indian Woman," both of D., int. June 14, 1782.
 Pero and Dill, negros, both of D., Oct. 25, 1772.
 Pero, "Negro man," of D., and Delelies, "Negro woman," of Freetown, int. Aug. 24, 1782.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

VOLUME I

- Page 7, line 4. *For* Herbert Wing Russell, Mill Road, *read* Herbert Wing, Russell's Mills Road.
 Page 16, line 15 (under Akin). *For* s. Timothy *read* s. Timothy.
 Page 29, line 19 (under Andrews). *For* Mar. 24, 1837, *read* Mar. 24, 1847.
 Page 40, line 12 (under Beauvais). *For* Thomas F. S. Beauvais *read* Thomas E. S. Beauvais.
 Page 48 (under Brightman). *Below last line insert* Joseph, s. Thomas, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Sept. 20, 1720].
 Page 69, line 7 (under Crandon). *Before* Jan. 10, 1771, *insert* bp.
 Page 98, line 30 (under Gifford). *For* Dec. 16, 1772, *read* Dec. 16, 1712.
 Page 102 (under Gray). *Below last line insert* Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1781.
 Page 157, line 29 (under Maxfield). *For* s. Edward and Rachel *read* s. Edmond and Rachel.
 Page 159, line 40 (under Mendol). *Before* Apr. 18, 1765, *insert* bp.
 Page 167, line 23 (under Mosher). *For* Johannah, 1749, *read* Johannah, 1744.
 Page 173, line 26 (under Negus). *For* Sept. 17, 1748, *read* Sept. 17, 1848.
 Page 181, line 19 (under Phinney). *For* Rachel Eldrige *read* Rachel Eldridge.
 Page 198, line 15 (under Ricketson). *For* Aug. 9, 1745, *read* Aug. 19, 1745.
 Page 204, line 40 (under Russell). *For* Elvira *read* Elmira.
 Page 205, line 20 (under Russell). *For* Barnabas and Judah *read* Jonathan and Judah.
 Page 219, line 42 (under Shearman). *For* Aamaziah *read* Amaziah.
 Page 225, line 4 (under Shearman). *For* Paninah *read* Peninah.
 Page 265, line 19 (under Swenson). *For* H. S. ——— *read* H. S. ———.
 Page 290, line 3 (under Vincent). *Before* Oct. 14, 1770, *insert* bp.
 Page 297, line 33 (under Whitefield). *For* Whitefeild *read* Whitfeild.
 Page 308, line 9 (under Wing). *After* Deborah *add* [dup. Sarah *written above* Deborah *crossed out*].

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 2874 00117 7674

00093 4554

REFERENCE ONLY

NOT TO BE TAKEN
FROM THE LIBRARY

